

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

SCUDDER

AFN-Ancestral File Number

2 (Dr.) Henry SCUDDER

AFN: 46X4-0H
BORN: Abt 1558
England
MAR.:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

1 Thomas SCUDDER

AFN: 46X4-00
BORN: 1587/1596
Suffolk Co, England
MAR.:
DIED: 1637/1638
Salem, Essex, MAAFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.10

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

10 MAY 1993

Page 1

HUSBAND: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)

BORN: 1587/1596 PLACE: Suffolk Co, England

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1637/1638 PLACE: Salem, Essex, MA

BUR.: 1638 PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE: : : England

FATHER: (Dr.) Henry SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-0H)

MOTHER: Unknown

OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth LOWERS (AFN:46XA-95) and 2 Others

WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:2PVP-79)

BORN: 1666 PLACE: : : England

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1666 PLACE: Salem, MA

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

OTHER HUSBANDS: Thomas (AFN:2PVP-64) and 1 Others

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:2PVP-18)

BORN: 1615 PLACE: : : England

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 14 Nov 1690 PLACE: Huntington, Long Island, New York

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary LUOLAM (LEADHAM) (AFN:2PVP-JT)

MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: John SCUDDER (AFN:02M-XK)

BORN: 1619 PLACE: Graton, Eng

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1689 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary KING (AFN:90N-4X)

MAR.: 1642 PLACE: Newtown, Long Island, New York

3. NAME: John SCUDDER (AFN:2PVP-2F)

BORN: 1619 PLACE: : : England

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Jun 1692 PLACE: Of, Salem, Essex, England

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Henry BARTHOLDEN (AFN:BVGG-XC)

MAR.: 1640 PLACE: Burford, Oxfordshire, England

Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number B-Baptized E-Endowed SS-Sealed to Spouse SP-Sealed to Parents

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.10

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

10 MAY 1993

Page 2

HUSBAND: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)

WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:2PVP-79)

BORN: 1587/1596

BORN: 1666

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:PTK6-62)

BORN: Abt 1624 PLACE: Vicinity Of, London, Middlesex, England

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Mary (AFN:PTK6-77)

MAR.: PLACE:

6. NAME: William SCUDDER (AFN:W79S-H6)

BORN: 1624 PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1651/1657 PLACE: Salem, Mass.

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

7. NAME: Henry SCUDDER (AFN:PTK5-XP)

BORN: Abt 1626 PLACE: Vicinity Of, London, Middlesex, England

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: PLACE:

MAR.: PLACE:

8. NAME: William SCUDDER (AFN:PTK5-ZV)

BORN: Abt 1628 PLACE: Vicinity Of, London, Middlesex, England

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Catherine ESTE (AFN:844P-69)

MAR.: PLACE:

9. NAME: Henry SCUDDER (AFN:2PVP-3L)

BORN: 1626 PLACE: : : MS

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1661 PLACE: Huntington, Long Island, New York

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Catherine ESTE (AFN:844P-69)

MAR.: PLACE:

10. NAME: Elizabeth SCUDDER (AFN:45M-7Q)

BORN: 12 May 1664 PLACE: Boston, Suffolk, England

F CHR.: PLACE:

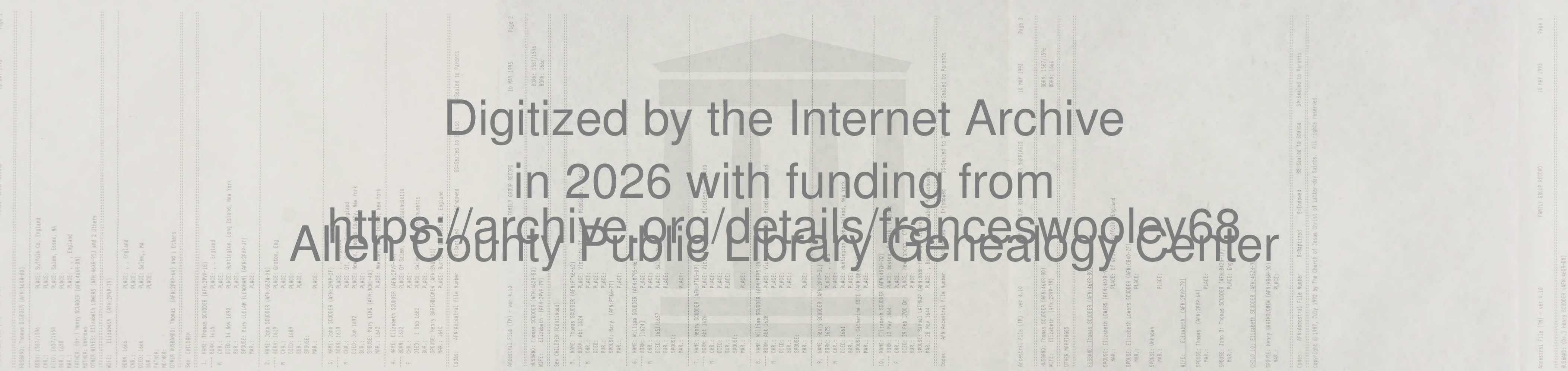
DIED: 29 Feb 1700 Or PLACE: New London, CT

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Samuel LATHROP (AFN:858H-FS) and 1 Others

MAR.: 26 Nov 1644 PLACE: Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts

Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number B-Baptized E-Endowed SS-Sealed to Spouse SP-Sealed to Parents



HUSBAND: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)
BORN: 1587/1596 PLACE: Suffolk Co, England
CHR.:
DIED: 1657/1658 PLACE: Salem, Essex, MA
BUR.: 1658 PLACE:
MAR.:
FATHER: (Dr.) Henry SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-0N)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth LOWERS (AFN:46XR-95) and 2 Others
WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:2VPV-79)
BORN: 1666 PLACE: , , England
CHR.:
DIED: 1666 PLACE: Salem, MA
BUR.:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS: Thomas (AFN:2VPV-64) and 1 Others
SEX CHILDREN
1. NAME: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:2VPV-18)
BORN: 1615 PLACE: , , England
CHR.:
DIED: 14 Nov 1690 PLACE: Huntington, Long Island, New York
BUR.:
SPOUSE: Mary LUDLAM (LEADHM) (AFN:2VPV-JT)
MAR.:
2. NAME: John SCUDDER (AFN:682N-XK)
BORN: 1619 PLACE: Groton, Eng
CHR.:
DIED: 1689 PLACE:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MAR.:
3. NAME: John SCUDDER (AFN:2VPV-2F)
BORN: 1619 PLACE: , , England
CHR.:
DIED: Jun 1692 PLACE: New Can, Dutch County, New York
BUR.:
SPOUSE: Mary KING (AFN:90N1-4X)
MAR.: 1642 PLACE: New Can, Dutch County, New York
4. NAME: Elizabeth SCUDDER (AFN:2VPV-4Y)
BORN: 1622 PLACE: Of Salem, Massachusetts
CHR.:
DIED: 1 Sep 1682 PLACE: Salem, Massachusetts
BUR.:
SPOUSE: Henry BARTHOLOMEW (AFN:8V6H-VC)
MAR.: 1640 PLACE: Burton, Wiltshire, England
Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number SS-Sealed to Spouse SS-Sealed to Parents

Ancestral File (Tr) - ver 4.10
HUSBAND: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)
WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:2VPV-79)
SEX CHILDREN (Continued)
5. NAME: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:PTK6-62)
BORN: Abt 1624 PLACE: Vicinity of London, Middlesex, England
CHR.:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
SPOUSE: Mary (AFN:PTK6-77)
MAR.:
6. NAME: William SCUDDER (AFN:M795-N6)
BORN: [1624] PLACE:
CHR.:
DIED: 1651/1657 PLACE: Salem, Massachusetts
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MAR.:
7. NAME: Henry SCUDDER (AFN:PTK5-YP)
BORN: Abt 1626 PLACE: Vicinity of London, Middlesex, England
CHR.:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MAR.:
8. NAME: William SCUDDER (AFN:PTK5-TV)
BORN: Abt 1628 PLACE: Vicinity of London, Middlesex, England
CHR.:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
SPOUSE: Catherine ESTE (AFN:8K4H-4H)
MAR.:
9. NAME: Henry SCUDDER (AFN:2VPV-3L)
BORN: 1628 PLACE: , , England
CHR.:
DIED: 1661 PLACE: Huntington, Long Island, New York
BUR.:
SPOUSE: Samuel LATHROP (AFN:85BH-F)
MAR.: 26 Nov 1644 PLACE: , Boston, Massachusetts
Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number SS-Sealed to Spouse SS-Sealed to Parents

Ancestral File (Tr) - ver 4.10
HUSBAND: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)
WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:2VPV-79)
SEX CHILDREN (Continued)
5. NAME: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:PTK6-62)
BORN: Abt 1624 PLACE: Vicinity of London, Middlesex, England
CHR.:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
SPOUSE: Mary (AFN:PTK6-77)
MAR.:
6. NAME: William SCUDDER (AFN:M795-N6)
BORN: [1624] PLACE:
CHR.:
DIED: 1651/1657 PLACE: Salem, Massachusetts
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MAR.:
7. NAME: Henry SCUDDER (AFN:PTK5-YP)
BORN: Abt 1626 PLACE: Vicinity of London, Middlesex, England
CHR.:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
SPOUSE:
MAR.:
8. NAME: William SCUDDER (AFN:PTK5-TV)
BORN: Abt 1628 PLACE: Vicinity of London, Middlesex, England
CHR.:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.:
SPOUSE: Catherine ESTE (AFN:8K4H-4H)
MAR.:
9. NAME: Henry SCUDDER (AFN:2VPV-3L)
BORN: 1628 PLACE: , , England
CHR.:
DIED: 1661 PLACE: Huntington, Long Island, New York
BUR.:
SPOUSE: Samuel LATHROP (AFN:85BH-F)
MAR.: 26 Nov 1644 PLACE: , Boston, Massachusetts
Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number SS-Sealed to Spouse SS-Sealed to Parents

Ancestral File (Tr) - ver 4.10
HUSBAND: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)
WIFE: Elizabeth LOWERS (AFN:46XR-95)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth LOWERS SCUDDER (AFN:6840-JF)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.:
WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:2VPV-79)
SPOUSE: Thomas (AFN:2VPV-64)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: John Or Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:842N-7P)
MAR.:
CHILD 10: Elizabeth SCUDDER (AFN:452R-7J)
SPOUSE: Henry BARTHOLOMEW (AFN:NB6H-00)
MAR.:
Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number 8-Baptized E-Endowed SS-Sealed to Spouse SP-Sealed to Parents
Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (Tr) - ver 4.10
HUSBAND: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)
WIFE: Elizabeth LOWERS (AFN:46XR-95)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth LOWERS SCUDDER (AFN:6840-JF)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.:
WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:2VPV-79)
SPOUSE: Thomas (AFN:2VPV-64)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: John Or Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:842N-7P)
MAR.:
CHILD 10: Elizabeth SCUDDER (AFN:452R-7J)
SPOUSE: Henry BARTHOLOMEW (AFN:NB6H-00)
MAR.:
Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number 8-Baptized E-Endowed SS-Sealed to Spouse SP-Sealed to Parents
Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (Tr) - ver 4.10
HUSBAND: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)
WIFE: Elizabeth LOWERS (AFN:46XR-95)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth LOWERS SCUDDER (AFN:6840-JF)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.:
WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:2VPV-79)
SPOUSE: Thomas (AFN:2VPV-64)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: John Or Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:842N-7P)
MAR.:
CHILD 10: Elizabeth SCUDDER (AFN:452R-7J)
SPOUSE: Henry BARTHOLOMEW (AFN:NB6H-00)
MAR.:
Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number 8-Baptized E-Endowed SS-Sealed to Spouse SP-Sealed to Parents
Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (Tr) - ver 4.10
HUSBAND: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)
WIFE: Elizabeth LOWERS (AFN:46XR-95)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth LOWERS SCUDDER (AFN:6840-JF)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.:
WIFE: Elizabeth (AFN:2VPV-79)
SPOUSE: Thomas (AFN:2VPV-64)
MAR.:
SPOUSE: John Or Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:842N-7P)
MAR.:
CHILD 10: Elizabeth SCUDDER (AFN:452R-7J)
SPOUSE: Henry BARTHOLOMEW (AFN:NB6H-00)
MAR.:
Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number 8-Baptized E-Endowed SS-Sealed to Spouse SP-Sealed to Parents
Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: (Dr.) Henry SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-DN)
WIFE:
BORN: Aft 1558
BORN:

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 1: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)

SPOUSE: Elizabeth (AFN:2PVP-79)
MAR.: , , England
PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth lowers SCUDDER (AFN:6840-ZF)
MAR.:
PLACE:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.:
PLACE:

Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number B-Baptized E-Endowed SS-Sealed to Spouse SP-Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

BADGLEY

AFN=Ancestral File Number

2 Anthony BADGLEY *-284*
AFN: 1VTK-QQ
BORN: CA.1660
Flushing, Queens, NY
MAR.: 1692
DIED:

1 James BADGLEY *-2846*
AFN: FJ2Q-WF
BORN: Abt 1699
Flushing, Q, New York
MAR.:
DIED: 18 Jul 1777
, Essex, New Jersey

SPOUSE
Hannah KELSEY *-2847*
AFN: 92SV-DK
BORN: 1700
Elizabeth, U, New Jersey
DIED:

3 Elizabeth THORNE *-2850*
AFN: 1VTK-1W
BORN: CA.1664
Of Flushing, Queens, NY
DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 AFN:
BORN:17 AFN:
BORN:18 AFN:
BORN:19 AFN:
BORN:20 AFN:
BORN:21 AFN:
BORN:22 AFN:
BORN:23 AFN:
BORN:24 AFN:
BORN:25 AFN:
BORN:26 AFN:
BORN:27 AFN:
BORN:28 AFN:
BORN:29 AFN:
BORN:30 AFN:
BORN:31 AFN:
BORN:

dan Joseph Kelsey 2851
Miss De Camp 2852

BORN: APT 1558
BORN:

HUSBAND: (Dr.) Henry SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-DN)
WIFE:

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 1: Thomas SCUDDER (AFN:46XR-80)

SPOUSE: Elizabeth (AFN:2PVP-79)
MAR.: , , England
PLACE:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth lowers SCUDDER (AFN:G840-ZF)
MAR.:
PLACE:

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.:
PLACE:

Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number B-Baptized E-Endowed SS-Sealed to Spouse SP-Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as my _____ on chart no. _____

8AD66666

AFN-Ancestral File Number

2 Anthony Bagoley

AFN: JYTK-QQ
BORN: CA 1660
Flushing, Queens, NY
MAR.: 1692

DIED:

1 James Bagoley

AFN: FJZQ-WF
BORN: Abt 1699
Flushing, Q., New York
MAR.:

DIED: 18 Jul 1777

Essex, New Jersey

SPOUSE:

Hannah KELSEY

AFN: 92SV-DK

BORN: 1700

Elizabeth, U., New Jersey

DIED:

Elizabeth THORNE

AFN: VTK-LW

BORN: CA 1664

Of Flushing, Queens, NY

DIED:

3 Elizabeth THORNE

AFN: VTK-LW

BORN: CA 1664

Of Flushing, Queens, NY

DIED:

4

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

AFN: BORN:

MAR.:

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.10

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

10 MAY 1993

Page 1

HUSBAND: James BAGLEY (AFN:FJZQ-WF)

2846

BORN: Abt 1699

PLACE: Flushing, Queens, New York

DIED: 18 Jul 1777

PLACE: Essex, New Jersey

BUR.:

FATHER: Anthony BAGLEY (AFN:VTK-QQ)

MOTHER: Elizabeth THORNE (AFN:VTK-LW)

OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Hannah KELSEY (AFN:92SV-DK)

2847

BORN: 1700

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

FATHER: Joseph KELSEY (AFN:8SKJ-3Q)

MOTHER: Miss DE CAMP (AFN:92SV-BT)

OTHER HUSBANDS:

SEX CHILDREN

1. NAME: James BAGLEY (AFN:92SK-JJ)

BORN: Abt 1724

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

M. CHR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

SPOUSE: Sarah (AFN:92TV-T8)

MAR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

2. NAME: Hannah BAGLEY (AFN:92SK-IP)

BORN: 1726

PLACE: Mountainside, Union, New Jersey

F. CHR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

SPOUSE: Mr VRELAND (AFN:92TV-SS)

MAR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

3. NAME: Elizabeth BAGLEY (AFN:92SK-LV)

BORN: 1728

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

F. CHR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth SCODER (AFN:92TV-WN)

MAR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

4. NAME: Joseph BAGLEY (AFN:92SK-H2)

BORN: Abt 1730

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

M. CHR.:

DIED: 1785

PLACE:

BUR.:

SPOUSE: Elizabeth SCODER (AFN:92TV-WN)

MAR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

5. NAME: Anthony BAGLEY (AFN:92SK-WT)

BORN: 1733

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

M. CHR.:

DIED: 30 Jun 1803

PLACE:

BUR.:

SPOUSE: Ann WOODRUFF (AFN:92TV-MT)

MAR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

6. NAME: Rachel BAGLEY (AFN:92SK-PQ)

BORN: Abt 1734

PLACE: Mountainside, Union, New Jersey

F. CHR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

SPOUSE: Enoch VRELAND (AFN:92TV-ZI)

MAR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

7. NAME: Sarah BAGLEY (AFN:92SK-QK)

BORN: Abt 1736

PLACE: Mountainside, Union, New Jersey

F. CHR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

SPOUSE: Mr VRELAND (AFN:92TV-OS)

MAR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

8. NAME: Mercy BAGLEY (AFN:92SK-RQ)

BORN: Abt 1738

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

F. CHR.:

DIED: 20 Dec 1776

PLACE:

BUR.:

SPOUSE: Abraham VRELAND (AFN:92TV-IB)

MAR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

9. NAME: Robert BAGLEY (AFN:92SK-SW)

BORN: Abt 1740

PLACE: Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

M. CHR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

SPOUSE: Rachel VRELAND (AFN:92TV-ZH)

MAR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

10. NAME:

BORN:

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

BUR.:

SPOUSE:

MAR.:

DIED:

PLACE:

Codes: AFN-Ancestral File Number 8-Baptized E-Endowed SS-Sealed to Spouse SP-Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Anthony BADGLEY (AFN:1VTK-QQ)
WIFE: Elizabeth THORNE (AFN:1VTK-1W)
BORN: CA.1660
BORN: CA.1664

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND: Anthony BADGLEY (AFN:1VTK-QQ)
SPOUSE: Elizabeth (AFN:92ZV-R0)
MAR.:
PLACE:

CHILD 3: Anthony BADGLEY (AFN:1VTK-L1)

SPOUSE: Phoebe HAIGHT (AFN:FJ27-6Q)
MAR.: 12 Nov 1719
PLACE: Flushing, Queens, New York
SPOUSE: Phoebe HAIGHT (AFN:8MH6-JP)
MAR.: 12 Nov 1719
PLACE:

CHILD 8: John BADGLEY (AFN:1VTJ-XF)

SPOUSE: Euphemia RADLEY (AFN:KRL-8V)
MAR.: 1719
PLACE:

Codes: AFN-Ancestral file Number B-Baptized E-Endowed SS-Sealed to Spouse SP-Sealed to Parents

LUDLUM

SCUDDER

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

1-- William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

sp-Clemence (H1MX-NT) Born: Abt 1617 Of Matlock, Derbys, England

2-- William LUDLAM (Q99H-57) Born: 24 Feb 1627 , Matlock, Derbyshire, England

sp-Elizabeth SMITH (11CK-CW2) Born: 1633 Taunton, Plymouth, MA

3-- John LUDLAM (SCS1-D8) Born: Abt 1658 Southampton, Suff, New York

sp-Ruth CARPENTER (SCS1-FF) Born: 1664 Jamaica, Queens, NY

4-- Henry LUDLAM (1HBH-77S) Born: Abt 1690 <Jamaica, Li, Ny>

sp-Judith SMITH (1HBH-746) Born: <1691>

sp-Damaris SMITH (1HBH-781) Born: <1702>

sp-Phebe SMITH (1HBH-76L) Born: <1694>

4-- Ruth LUDLAM (1HBH-7BF) Born: Abt 1693 <Jamaica, Li, Ny>

sp-John SMITH (1HBH-797) Born: <1689>

4-- Hannah LUDLAM (1HBH-7DT) Born: Abt 1695 <Jamaica, Li, Ny>

sp-Joshua CARPENTER (1HBH-7CM) Born: <1691>

4-- Samuel LUDLAM (1HBH-7F2) Born: Abt 1697 <Jamaica, Li, Ny>

sp-CREED (1HBH-7G8) Born: <1701>

3-- Joseph LUDLUM (XTT7-68) Born: 1661 Southampton, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Elizabeth TOWNSEND (XTT7-7F) Born: 1665 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

4-- Clemence LUDLAM (NKMD-45) Born: 3 Feb 1684 Oyster Bay Li, Queens, NY

See also pg. 10-

sp-Robert FEKE (NKMD-8T) Born: 22 Jun 1683 Oyster Bay Li, Queens, NY

5-- Clemence FEKE (WJCR-X5) Born: 1703 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY

sp-Zebulon WRIGHT (XTTM-L0) Born: Abt 1702 Matinecock, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Zebulon WRIGHT (9JBW-9P) Born: 23 Oct 1710 Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York

5-- Robert FEKE (WJCR-ZB) Born: 1705 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY

sp-Elinor COZZENS (XTTM-RT) Born: 15 Nov 1718 Newport, L.I., N.Y.

5-- John FEKE (WJCS-1M) Born: 1707 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY

sp-Abigail WRIGHT (XTTM-T6) Born: 17 Jan 1712/1713 Oyster Bay Li, Queens, NY

5-- Deborah FEKE (WJCS-6H) Born: 1710 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY

sp-James COCK (XTTN-3J) Born: 2 Dec 1708 Oyster Bay, L.I., NY

sp-Thomas DOUGHTY (XTTN-01) Born: Abt 1708 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Henry FEEKS (WJCK-NX) Born: 1712 Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY

sp-Elizabeth PRIOR (WJCK-CD) Born: <1716> <Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY>

sp-Elizabeth PRIOR (XTTC-G6) Born: 2 Feb 1722/1723 Cedar Swamp, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Charles FEKE (NKMD-5B) Born: 26 Jul 1713 Oyster Bay Li, Queens, NY

sp-Catharine LE TILLEAR (XTTN-77) Born: 19 Apr 1719 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Mrs. Catharine FEKE (QJ3D-HD) Born: Abt 1716 Westbury, New York

sp-Catherine TILLEAR (NKLS-8D) Born: 19 Apr 1719 <, Long Island, New York>

5-- Elizabeth FEKE (WJCK-Q9) Born: 1720 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY

5-- Sarah FEKE (WJCS-B6) Born: 1729 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY

sp-Charles COZZENS (XTTN-8D) Born: 1728 Newport, Newport, R.I.

4-- Joseph LUDLAM (WLWD-JC) Born: 1687 , , New York

sp-Elizabeth TOWNSEND (XTTN-9K) Born: Abt 1691 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Joseph LUDLUM (XTTN-D3) Born: Aft 1707 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Sarah COCK (XTTN-JR) Born: Abt 1711 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Deborah LUDLUM (XTTN-CW) Born: Abt 1709 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

4-- Sarah LUDLAM (WLWD-KJ) Born: 1689 Hog Island, Queens, NY

sp-John WRIGHT (XTT7-BX) Born: Abt 1685 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Gideon WRIGHT (XTT7-9R) Born: Abt 1713 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

4-- Charles LUDLAM (WLWD-LP) Born: 27 Jan 1691 Hog Island, Queens, NY

sp-Elizabeth WRIGHT (XTTN-VH) Born: 25 Dec 1692 Oyster Bay, L.I., NY

5-- Charles LUDLUM (XTTN-WN) Born: 4 Mar 1717 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

FEKE

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

sp-Mary WEEKES (XTX1-83) Born: Abt 1718 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Sylvanus LUDLUM (XTTP-05) Born: 14 Jun 1720 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Ann INGRAHAM (XTTP-1B) Born: Abt 1724 <Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.>

5-- Henry LUDLUM (XTTN-NG) Born: 16 Oct 1722 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Naomi FEKE (XTTM-XP) Born: 1733 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Daniel LUDLUM (XTTP-66) Born: 2 Apr 1725 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Margaret WRIGHT (XTTP-7C) Born: Abt 1729 Matinecock, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Clemence LUDLUM (XTTP-9P) Born: 15 Mar 1728 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-CARMAN (XTTP-8J) Born: Abt 1728 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Elizabeth LUDLUM (XTTP-GK) Born: 29 Apr 1730 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-KISSAM (XTTP-FD) Born: Abt 1730 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Susannah LUDLUM (XTTP-K3) Born: 22 Nov 1733 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Richard HALLOCK (XTTP-JW) Born: 13 May 1724 Oyster Bay, L.I., NY

3-- Elizabeth LUDLAM (152C-SWS) Born: 1663 Southampton, Suff, New York

sp-John CARMEN (152C-SVL) Born: <1659> <Southampton, Suff, New York>

3-- William LUDLAM (152C-SX1) Born: 1667 Southampton, Suff, New York

sp-Sarah HIGHTOWER (1HBG-8MB) Born: <1667> <Jamaica, Li, Ny>

NO sp-Sarah HIGBIE (152C-SZ7) Born: <1671> <Southampton, Long Island, NY>

4-- Obadiah Sr LUDLUM (1CBF-L9K) Born: 1698 Jamaica Li, Queens, NY

sp-Sarah WATSON (1CBF-LER) Born: <1724> Jamaica Li, Queens, NY

5-- Obadiah LUDLOW (149D-SZ1) Born: 27 Aug 1746 Westfield, Union, New Jersey

sp-Phebe MARSH (149D-T06) Born: Abt 1746 Elizabeth, Union, New Jersey

2-- Grace LUDLAM (Q99H-8Q) Born: 1630 , Matlock, Derbyshire, England

2-- Anthony LUDLAM (Q99H-6D) Born: 1631 Matlock, Derbyshire, , Eng

sp-Sarah (COOK?) (1HBH-6S5) Born: <1649> <Matlock, Derbyshire, , Eng>

3-- Anthony LUDLAM [Jr.] (1HBH-6TC) Born: Abt 1671 <Matlock, Derbyshire, , Eng>

sp-Patience BARNES (1HBG-71F) Born: <1674> <Bridgehampton, Li, Ny>

3-- Phebe LUDLAM (1HBH-6VK) Born: Abt 1673 <Matlock, Derbyshire, , Eng>

sp-Jonah ROGERS (1HEF-TQQ) Born: <1669>

3-- Joseph LUDLAM (1HBH-6WR) Born: Abt 1675 <Matlock, Derbyshire, , Eng>

2-- Frances LUDLAM (H1MX-B4) Born: 11 Sep 1638 Mattock, Derbyshire, England

sp-Samuel KING (9JVQ-7B) Born: 1633 Salem, Essex, Mass.

3-- William KING (H1MX-6F) Born: 10 Jan 1661 Salem, Essex, MA

sp-Abigail BROWN (H1MX-7L) Born: 1667 Southold, Suffolk, New York

4-- David KING (H1MW-TK) Born: 22 Oct 1693 Southold, Suffolk, NY

sp-Hannah BEEBE (H1MW-VQ) Born: 5 Apr 1695 Southold, Suffolk, NY

5-- David KING (H1MW-WW) Born: 1716 Southold, Suffolk, NY

5-- Hannah KING (H1MW-X3) Born: Abt 1718 Southold, Suffolk, NY

5-- Joseph KING (H1MX-2Q) Born: 1730 Southold, Suffolk, NY

sp-Hannah KING (1J3S-V42) Born: <1732> , Southold, , New York

5-- Jeremiah KING (H1MX-3W) Born: 6 Sep 1737 Southold, Suffolk, NY

sp-Deborah GLOVER (H1MX-1K) Born: 15 Mar 1715-6 Southold, Suffolk, NY

5-- Joseph KING (H1MX-2Q) Born: 1730 Southold, Suffolk, NY

sp-Hannah KING (1J3S-V42) Born: <1732> , Southold, , New York

5-- Jeremiah KING (H1MX-3W) Born: 6 Sep 1737 Southold, Suffolk, NY

4-- John KING (17D9-B5Q) Born: 27 Aug 1702 , Southold, , Long Island

sp-Ann EDWARDS (17D9-B8C) Born: 1710 , Easthampton, , Long Island

sp-Mary DIBBLE (17D9-8NH) Born: <1706>

5-- Daniel KING (17D9-8PP) Born: 1730 , Amagansett, , Long Island

sp-Mehitabel EDWARDS (P1NK-X1) Born: 1732 East Hampton, Long Island, New York

sp-Susannah CROOK (PJFS-B6) Born: <1665> <Salem, Essex, MA>

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

3-- Dorothy KING (H1MX-C9) Born: 11 Jul 1664 Salem, Essex, MA
sp-Richard BROWN [Jr.] (19TK-M4N) Born: 1665 , East Hampton
sp-Richard BROWN (9CN0-QW) Born: 1650 Stretton-On, Dunsmore, Warwickshire, England
4-- Deborah BROWN (N5PZ-WT) Born: 5 Mar 1682/1693 Westfield, Union, NJ
4-- Richard BROWN [CAPT] (C5T0-J2) Born: 6 Apr 1684 Oysterponds, Li, NY
sp-Anna YOUNGS (C5T0-K7) Born: 1683 Oyster Ponds, Li, NY
5-- Anna BROWN (N5PX-4Q) Born: 6 Jan 1706 Oysterponds, Suffolk, NY
sp-James HAWKE (PJGL-38) Born: 16 Aug 1703 New London, New London, Connecticut
5-- Daughter BROWN (N5PX-5W) Born: 18 Nov 1707 Oysterponds, Suffolk, NY
5-- BROWN (11ZF-5LG) Born: 18 Nov 1707 Southold, Suffolk, New York
5-- Dau BROWN (11ZF-5MN) Born: 18 Nov 1707 Southold, Suffex, New York
5-- BROWN (11ZF-5P3) Born: 18 Nov 1707 Southold, Suffolk, New York
5-- Richard BROWN (3BSF-HM) Born: 21 Nov 1708 Southold, Suff., NY
sp-Hannah HAWKE (3BSF-JS) Born: 1709 Of Southold, Suff., NY
5-- Henry BROWN (N5PX-63) Born: 12 Jan 1711 Southold, Suffex, New York
sp-Mary PAINE (PJFR-VS) Born: <1715> <Southold, , NY>
5-- Christopher BROWN (N5PX-78) Born: 29 Jun 1714 Southold, Suffex, New York
5-- Mehitable BROWN (N5PX-8F) Born: 21 Aug 1717 Southold, Suffex, New York
5-- Peter BROWN (N5PX-9L) Born: 11 Sep 1719 Southold, Suffex, New York
sp-Mary KING (PJFR-W0) Born: 27 Jan 1726 Southold, Suffolk, New York
5-- Dorothy BROWN (N5PX-BR) Born: 1721 Southold, Suffex, New York
sp-James BROWN (PJFR-X5) Born: <1717> <, , NY>
4-- Samuel BROWN (N5PZ-Z6) Born: 21 Mar 1686 Hampton, Rockingham, NH
sp-Rebecca BEEBE (PJFS-30) Born: <1690> <Hampton, Rockingham, NH>
sp-Mary (PJFS-2S) Born: <1690> <Hampton, Rockingham, NH>
4-- Dorothy BROWN (9NK6-Q2) Born: 3 Apr 1688 Southold, Suffolk, New York
sp-Jonathan YOUNGS (9NK6-7G) Born: 14 Dec 1685 Oyster Pond, Suffolk, NY
5-- Jonathan YOUNGS (9NK6-R7) Born: 23 Jun 1710 Oyster Ponds, Suffolk, NY
sp-Martha BOOTH (9NK7-0D) Born: <1714> <Oyster Ponds, Suffolk, NY>
5-- Richard YOUNGS (9NK6-SD) Born: 10 Jul 1714 Oyster Ponds, Suffolk, NY
sp-Esther (9NK7-1K) Born: <1718> <Oyster Ponds, Suffolk, NY>
5-- Dorothy YOUNGS (9NK6-TK) Born: 1717 Southold, Suffolk, NY
5-- Jeremiah YOUNGS (9NK6-VQ) Born: Abt 1719 , Suffolk, NY
sp-Mehitable BROWN (9NK7-2Q) Born: <1723> <Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY>
sp-Mehitable BROWN (PT80-3R) Born: <1726> <, Long Island, NY>
5-- Joseph YOUNGS (9NK6-WW) Born: Abt 1721 , Suffolk, NY
5-- Dorothy YOUNGS (9NK6-X3) Born: Abt 1723 , Suffolk, NY
sp-Jeremiah TUTHILL (9NK7-3W) Born: Abt 1724 Of, Suffolk, NY
5-- Phebe YOUNGS (9NK6-Z8) Born: 1733 Southold, Suffolk, NY
sp-Christopher TUTHILL (9NK7-8R) Born: 1725 Southold, Suffolk, New York
4-- Abigail BROWN (N5Q0-09) Born: 25 Apr 1690 Southold, Suffolk, New York
4-- Deborah BROWNE (PJFS-1M) Born: 5 Mar 1692 Southold, Suffolk, New York
4-- Mehitable BROWN (N5Q0-1G) Born: 8 Oct 1695 Westfield, Union, NJ
4-- Henry BROWN (N5Q0-2M) Born: 3 Jan 1697 Westfield, Union, NY
4-- David BROWN (N5Q0-3S) Born: 8 Feb 1699 Westfield, Union, NJ
sp-Martha DAYTON (PJFS-5B) Born: <1703> <Westfield, Union, NJ>
sp-Samuel DAYTON (H1MX-W2) Born: Abt 1665 <Salem, Essex, MA>
4-- Samuel DAYTON (PJFS-7N) Born: Abt 1706 Easthampton, Suffolk, New York
4-- Elizabeth DAYTON (PJFS-8T) Born: Abt 1709 Easthampton, Suffolk, New York
3-- Hannah KING (H1MX-DG) Born: 26 Jan 1666 Southold, Suffolk, NY
sp-William BOOTH (H1MX-RC) Born: <1662> <Southold, Suffolk, NY>

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

3-- Mary KING (H1MX-FM) Born: 7 Aug 1669 Southold, Suffolk, NY
sp-John GARDINER (9JVN-4J) Born: 19 Apr 1661 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
4-- David GARDINER (H1N1-SW) Born: 3 Jan 1691 East Hampton, NY
sp-Rachel SCHELLINGER (K853-NH) Born: 8 Nov 1691 E Hampton, Suffolk, NY
5-- David GARDNER (K853-PN) Born: 3 Jun 1718 <E Hampton, Suffolk, NY>
sp-Elizabeth GARDNER (K853-Z2) Born: 26 Nov 1721 <New London, New London, Conn.>
sp-Rachel SCHELIGER (1316-8K2) Born: <1695> <East Hampton, NY>
4-- John GARDINER (H1N1-T3) Born: 1693 East Hampton, NY
4-- Samuel GARDINER (H1N1-V8) Born: 1695/1698 East Hampton, NY
sp-Elisabeth COIT (GRGH-33) Born: 22 Mar 1704 New London, New London, Conn.
5-- Elizabeth GARDNER (K853-Z2) Born: 26 Nov 1721 <New London, New London, Conn.>
sp-David GARDNER (K853-PN) Born: 3 Jun 1718 <E Hampton, Suffolk, NY>
4-- Joseph GARDINER (H1N1-WF) Born: 22 Apr 1697 East Hampton, NY
sp-Sarah GRANT (1316-98C) Born: 8 Jan 1699/1700 Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Joseph GARDINER (1316-8BL)
5-- Mary GARDINER (9DXQ-JS) Born: 30 Aug 1730 CT
sp-Joseph GALLUP (9DX9-Q2) Born: 21 Feb 1725 Mystic, New London, CT
5-- John GARDINER (9DXB-9X) Born: 25 Sep 1732 Of, Groton, New London, CT
sp-Phoebe GALLUP (9DX9-WW) Born: 17 Feb 1742 CT
5-- Jonathan GARDINER (1316-8CS) Born: <1737> <Of, Groton, New London, CT>
5-- Sarah GARDINER (1316-8D1) Born: <1739> <Of, Groton, New London, CT>
5-- William GARDINER (1316-8NN) Born: 5 Sep 1741 <Of, Groton, New London, CT>
sp-Esther DENISON (1316-8PV) Born: <1745>
sp-Mehetabel BURROWS (1316-8GF) Born: <1701> <East Hampton, NY>
4-- Elizabeth GARDINER (11L3-QTB) Born: <1697> Gardiner's Is., Suffolk, New York
4-- Hannah GARDINER (H1N1-XL) Born: 11 Dec 1699 East Hampton, NY
sp-John CHANDLER (1316-8L8) Born: <1695> <East Hampton, NY>
4-- Mary GARDINER (H1N1-ZR) Born: 1 Sep 1702 East Hampton, NY
sp-Ebenezer GREY (1316-8MG) Born: 31 Oct 1697 Windham Twp., Windham, Connecticut
4-- Elizabeth GARDINER (H1N2-OW) Born: Abt 1704 East Hampton, NY
4-- GARDINER (11L3-QVJ) Born: 15 Jun 1707 Gardiner's Is., Suffolk, New York
3-- Samuel KING (H1MX-GS) Born: 23 Mar 1675 Southold, Suffolk, NY
sp-Hannah (H1MX-TP) Born: <1679> <Southold, Suffolk, NY>
sp-Hannah HAVENS (PJFS-DJ) Born: <1679> <Southold, Suffolk, NY>
3-- John KING (H1MX-H0) Born: 26 Jan 1677 Southold, Suffolk, NY
sp-Katherine OSBORN (H1MX-VV) Born: 1684 <Southold, Suffolk, NY>
4-- Constant KING (H1MT-QR) Born: 1712 <Southold, Suffolk, NY>
sp-Phebe HORTON (H1MT-RX) Born: 1715 <Southold, Suffolk, NY>
5-- Joseph KING (H1MW-K6) Born: 20 Dec 1735 Southold, Suffolk, NY
sp-Rhoda CARTER (19TK-MBW) Born: 1742
sp-Prudence HOWELL (H1MW-LC) Born: 1739 Southold, Suffolk, NY
5-- Justus KING (19TK-KHL) Born: 1737 <, , Nj>
sp-Sarah SWAYZE (19TK-GN4) Born: 1757 <, , Nj>
5-- Frederick KING (H1MT-M8) Born: 6 Oct 1738 Southold, Suffolk, NJ
sp-Mary AYREA (H1MT-NF) Born: 21 Sep 1744 Southold, Suffolk, NY
5-- Caleb KING (19TK-KJS) Born: 14 Dec 1743 <, , Nj>
sp-Mary SWAYZE (19TK-C1N) Born: 11 Jan 1750 , , NJ
3-- Abigail KING (H1MX-J5) Born: 19 Dec 1682 Southold, Suffolk, NY
sp-Benjamin CONKLING (PJFS-PP) Born: 1678 East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
4-- Hannah CONKLING (1D6S-09M) Born: 1703 <Orient Long Isle, Suffolk, Ny>
4-- Francis CONKLING (1D6S-0BT) Born: Aft 1704 <Orient Long Isle, Suffolk, Ny>

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

4-- Mehitable CONKLING (1D6S-0C2) Born: Aft 1705 <Orient Long Isle, Suffolk, Ny>

2-- Henry LUDLAM (P144-PC) Born: 15 Apr 1638 , Matlock, Derbyshire, England

sp-Jane SHAW (P144-KN) Born: Abt 1631 <Southampton Li, Suffolk, Ny>

3-- Henry LUDLAM (SVQ1-HL) Born: 8 Jan 1669 Water Mill Li, Suffolk, NY

sp-Rachel HALSEY (SVPV-42) Born: Abt 1670 <Southampton, NY>

4-- Henry LUDLOW (1CBF-MV8) Born: Abt 1692 Southampton Li, Suffolk, NY

5-- Henry LUDLOW (1CBF-NH5) Born: Abt 1692/1702 Southampton Li, Suffolk, NY

5-- Jeremiah LUDLOW (158T-S8F) Born: Abt 1694 Of, New Providence, Union, New Jersey

sp-Elizabeth SMITH (1CBJ-9NP) Born: 26 Nov 1699 Haddam, , Connecticut

sp-Mrs-Jeremiah LUDLOW (158T-S9M) Born: Abt 1700 Of, New Providence, Union, New Jersey

5-- Rachel LUDLOW (1CBF-N2G) Born: Abt 1695/1704 Southampton Li, Suffolk, NY

5-- William LUDLOW (1CBF-N02) Born: Abt 1698/1702 Southampton Li, Suffolk, NY

5-- Jane LUDLOW (1CBF-N3N) Born: Abt 1698/1705 Southampton Li, Suffolk, NY

5-- Mercy (Mary) LUDLOW (1CBF-N4V) Born: Abt 1698/1706 Southampton Li, Suffolk, NY

5-- Deborah LUDLOW (1CBF-N53) Born: Abt 1701/1708 Southampton Li, Suffolk, NY

5-- David LUDLOW (1CBF-MZV) Born: Abt 1705/1708 Southampton Li, Suffolk, NY

5-- Abigail LUDLOW (1CBF-N69) Born: Abt 1707/1710 Southampton Li, Suffolk, NY

4-- William LUDLOW (1CBF-KHM) Born: <1694> Water Mill Li, Suffolk, NY

4-- William LUDLAM (SVPV-57) Born: <1699> <Southampton, NY>

4-- Henry LUDLAM (SVPV-6D) Born: <1701> <Southampton, NY>

4-- Jeremiah LUDLAM (SVPV-7K) Born: <1703> <Southampton, NY>

4-- David LUDLAM (SVPV-8Q) Born: <1705> <Southampton, NY>

4-- Rachel LUDLAM (QCV5-5Q) Born: 1707 Southampton, NY

sp-Thomas SQUIER (QCVR-0C) Born: 4 Feb 1700 East Hampton, Long Island, NY

5-- David SQUIER (QCV5-6W) Born: 1725 NJ

5-- Thomas SQUIER (QCV5-73) Born: <1729> <NJ>

5-- Rachel SQUIER (QCV5-88) Born: <1731> <, Westmoreland, PA>

5-- Deborah SQUIER (QCV5-9F) Born: <1733> <, Westmoreland, PA>

5-- Anna Maxfield SQUIER (JD9P-WT) Born: Abt 1735 , Westmoreland, PA

sp-Ephraim FRAZEE (GDGW-NW) Born: 1703 Woodbridge, , NJ

5-- Phoebe SQUIER (QCV5-BL) Born: <1737> <, Westmoreland, PA>

5-- Eleazar SQUIER (QCV5-CR) Born: <1739> <Westfield, Union, NJ>

5-- Eleazer SQUIRE (SVPQ-CP) Born: 1740 Westfield, Union, NJ

sp-Rachel JENKINS (SVPK-QW) Born: <1744> <Westfield, Union, NJ>

5-- Deborah SQUIRE (SVPQ-DV) Born: 14 Sep 1741 <Westfield, Union, NJ>

4-- Jane LUDLAM (SVPV-9W) Born: <1709> <Southampton, NY>

4-- Mercy LUDLAM (SVPV-B3) Born: <1711> <Southampton, NY>

4-- Deborah LUDLAM (SVPV-C8) Born: <1713> <Southampton, NY>

4-- Abigail LUDLAM (SVPV-DF) Born: <1715> <Southampton, NY>

3-- Sarah LUDLAM (SVQ1-JR) Born: Abt 1669 <Matlock, , , England>

3-- John LUDLAM (SVQ1-KX) Born: <1671> <Matlock, , , England>

3-- William LUDLAM (SVQ1-L4) Born: <1673> <Matlock, , , England>

3-- Hannah "Ludlow" LUDLAM (P144-LT) Born: 1678 Southampton, Suffolk, L.I.N.Y.

sp-Annannias CONKLING (P144-BG) Born: 1672 East Hampton, Suffolk, NY

4-- Bethia CONKLING (P144-7X) Born: 1 Jan 1701 Of Long Island, , NY

sp-Joseph HICKS (P144-0Q) Born: 1694 <Amagansett, L.I., N.Y.>

5-- Bethia HICKS (P143-W8) Born: 1731/1734 , , Liny?

sp-Joshua LARKIN (P13X-XR) Born: 20 Aug 1732 Westerly, Newport, RI

5-- Elizabeth HICKS (1D6T-XP3) Born: 1732 <Of Long Island, , Ny>

5-- Mary HICKS (1D6T-XQ9) Born: 1739 <Of Long Island, , Ny>

4-- Henry CONKLING (1D6T-XR8) Born: 22 Feb 1701 East Hampton L I, Suffolk, NY

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

sp-Mary JONES (1D6T-XSP) Born: 1704 East Hampton L I, Suffolk, NY
5-- Henry CONKLING (1D6T-Z3J) Born: 20 Nov 1725 East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
sp-Amy HEDGES (1D6T-Z4Q) Born: 1728 <Of East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>
5-- Jedediah Or Jeremiah CONKLING (1D6T-XV4) Born: 12 Aug 1727 East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
5-- Jane CONKLING (1D6T-XWB) Born: 18 Oct 1730 East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
5-- Edward CONKLING (1D6V-0CB) Born: 24 Jul 1732 East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
sp-Deborah DAYTON (1D6V-0DJ) Born: 1739 <East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>
5-- Mary CONKLING (198D-FPP) Born: 15 Sep 1733 East Hampton, Long Island, New York
sp-Joshua TUTHILL (198D-DJH) Born: 25 Oct 1732 Moriches, Long Island, New York
5-- Daniel CONKLING (1D6V-9SK) Born: 11 Mar 1737 Of East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
sp-Abigail PARSONS (1D6V-90L) Born: Aft 1737 <East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>
sp-Hannah HUTCHINSON (1D6V-9TR) Born: Aft 1737 <Of East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>
5-- Lucretia CONKLING (1D6V-B26) Born: 6 May 1739 East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
sp-Burnett MILLER (1D6V-B10) Born: Bef 1739 <East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>
5-- Elizabeth CONKLING (1D6V-B4L) Born: 21 May 1742 East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
sp-Abraham LOPER (1D6V-B3D) Born: Bef 1742 <East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>
5-- Hannah CONKLING (1D6V-B8F) Born: 5 Nov 1744 East Hampton, Suffolk, NY
sp-Slyvester DARBY DERBY (1D6V-B5S) Born: Bef 1744 <East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>
sp-Jonathan SCHELLINGER (1D6V-B77) Born: Bef 1744 <East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>
4-- Ananias CONKLING (1D6V-B9M) Born: 1704 <East Hampton L I, Suffolk, Ny>
sp-Mary MILLER (1D6V-BBT) Born: 1718
5-- Benjamin CONKLING (1D6V-BC2) Born: 1735
5-- Benjamin Ludlam M (1D6V-BD8) Born: 1737
5-- Hannah CONKLING (1D6V-BFG) Born: 1740
5-- Ananias CONKLING (1D6V-BGN) Born: 1746
5-- Pamela CONKLING (1D6V-BHV) Born: 1750
4-- Nathan CONKLING (1D6V-BJ3) Born: 1705 <East Hampton L I, Suffolk, Ny>
sp-Phebe PARSONS (1D6V-BK9) Born: 1713
5-- Phebe CONKLING (1D6V-BLH) Born: 1733
5-- Nathan CONKLING (1D6V-BRJ) Born: 1735
sp-Methitable STRATTON (1D6V-BSQ) Born: 1740
5-- Jesse CONKLING (1D6V-BNW) Born: 1739
5-- Ananias CONKLING (1D6V-BP4) Born: 1740/1747
5-- Chloe CONKLING (1D6V-BQB) Born: 1747
4-- Samuel CONKLING (1D6V-C9S) Born: 1711 <East Hampton L I, Suffolk, Ny>
sp-Clemens PARSONS (1D6V-CB1) Born: Aft 1711
4-- Lemuel CONKLING (1D6V-CC7) Born: 1713 <East Hampton L I, Suffolk, Ny>
sp-Phebe HIGGINS (1D6V-CDF) Born: Aft 1713
5-- Lemuel CONKLING (1D6V-CP9) Born: 1738
sp-Susannah HAINES (1D6V-CN3) Born: Aft 1738
sp-Mary GARRISON (1D6V-CQH) Born: Aft 1738
5-- Phebe CONKLING (1D6V-CGT) Born: 1740
5-- Nathaniel CONKLING (1D6V-CH2) Born: 1743
5-- Higgins CONKLING (1D6V-CJ8) Born: 1743
5-- CONKLING (1D6V-CKG) Born: 1748
5-- Temperance CONKLING (1D6V-CLN) Born: 1750
4-- Hannah CONKLING (1BMB-DXW) Born: 25 Oct 1715 <East Hampton L I, Suffolk, Ny>
sp-Isaac BARNES [Capt.] (1BMB-DWP) Born: 1704 <Amagansett, Long Island, Ny>
5-- Isaac BARNES (1D6V-CWJ) Born: 1738
5-- Nathaniel BARNES (1D6V-CXQ) Born: 1740
5-- Hannah BARNES (1D6V-CZX) Born: 1740

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

5-- Hannah BARNES (1D6V-DB6) Born: 1741/1743
sp-Abner REEVES (1D6V-D90) Born: <1737>
5-- Josiah BARNES (1D6V-D2J) Born: 1744
5-- Matthew BARNES (1D6V-D1B) Born: 1744
5-- Anna BARNES (1D6V-D8R) Born: 1749
sp-Nathan HAND (1D6V-D7K) Born: Bef 1749
5-- Jonathan BARNES (1D6V-D4X) Born: 1752
5-- Sarah CONKLING (1D6V-D55) Born: 1754
5-- Isaac CONKLING (1D6V-D6C) Born: 1758
4-- Benjamin CONKLING [twin] (1D6V-DCD) Born: 1715 <East Hampton L I, Suffolk, Ny>
sp-Sarah PARSONS (1D6V-DDL) Born: Aft 1715
4-- Daniel CONKLING (1D6V-DFS) Born: 1717 <East Hampton L I, Suffolk, Ny>
sp-Abigail DAVIS (1D6V-DG1) Born: 1725
5-- Bathsheba CONKLING (1D6V-FJL) Born: 1746
sp-Benjamin PAYNE (1D6V-FHD) Born: Bef 1746
5-- Abigail CONKLING (1D6V-DH7) Born: 1747
5-- Cleopatra CONKLING (1D6V-FG6) Born: 1750
sp-David R ALLEN (1D6V-FF0) Born: Bef 1750
5-- Abigail CONKLING (1D6V-DLT) Born: 1753
5-- Mary CONKLING (1D6V-DM2) Born: 1754
5-- Hannah CONKLING (1D6V-FDR) Born: 1756
sp- CONNETT (1D6V-FCK) Born: Bef 1756
5-- Daniel CONKLING (1D6V-DZ4) Born: 1757
sp-Susannah ROE (1D6V-F09) Born: 1760
5-- Catherine CONKLING (1D6V-DXW) Born: 1761
sp-Joshua TERRY (1D6V-DWP) Born: Bef 1761
5-- Elizabeth CONKLING (1D6V-DVH) Born: 1762
sp-Joseph GLOVER (1D6V-DT9) Born: Bef 1762
5-- Davis CONKLING [Capt] (1D6V-GL6) Born: 1764
sp-Zerviah HAND (1D6V-GMD) Born: Aft 1764
4-- Josiah CONKLING (1D6V-GZG) Born: 1721 <East Hampton L I, Suffolk, Ny>
sp-Puah HUDSON (1D6V-H0M) Born: Aft 1721
5-- Puah CONKLING (1D6V-H1T) Born: 1748
5-- Prudence CONKLING (1D6V-H22) Born: 1750
5-- Henry CONKLING (1D6V-H38) Born: 1752
5-- Josiah CONKLING (1D6V-H4G) Born: 1754
2-- Mary LUDLAM (Q99H-9W) Born: 7 Aug 1639, Matlock, Derbyshire, England
sp-Thomas SCUDDER (2PVP-18) Born: 1615 Of Daruth, Kent, England
3-- Timothy SCUDDER (2PVP-9M) Born: 1655 Suffolk Co., NY
sp-Sarah WOOD (46XR-5G) Born: Abt 1674 Suffolk Co, NY
4-- Timothy SCUDDER (46XR-FT) Born: 1696 Northport, Suffolk, NY
sp-Mary WHITEHEAD (CKPD-9W) Born: <1700> <Northport, Suffolk, NY>
4-- Sarah SCUDDER (WLW8-VJ) Born: Abt 1700/1705 Northport, Suffolk, New York
4-- John SCUDDER (46XR-G1) Born: 1704 Northport, Suffolk, NY
sp-Mrs. Jemima SCUDDER (CKPD-B3) Born: <1708> <Northport, Suffolk, NY>
4-- Jonas SCUDDER (WLW8-WP) Born: Abt 1705/1710 Northport, Suffolk, New York
4-- John SCUDDER (154T-9NW) Born: Abt 1707 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
4-- Abigail SCUDDER (46XR-H6) Born: 25 Apr 1713 Northport, Suffolk, NY
sp-Joseph LEWIS (46XQ-J7) Born: 17 Aug 1708 Suffolk, NY
4-- Henry SCUDDER (46X9-1T) Born: 1714/15 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Bridget GILDERSLEEVE (46X9-21) Born: 1719 Northport, Suffolk, NY

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

5-- Elizabeth SCUDDER (46X8-QB) Born: 5 Jun 1737 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Eliphalet PLATT (46X8-P5) Born: 12 Jul 1733 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Eliphalet PLATT (MJQ6-WC) Born: <1733> <Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY>

5-- Unice SCUDDER (46XB-3B) Born: Abt 1739
sp-Samuel BUNCE (CKP7-SS) Born: Abt 1739 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>

5-- Abigail SCUDDER (46XB-4H) Born: Abt 1741
sp-Israel PLATT (46XB-25) Born: 30 Nov 1740 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Israel PLATT (46XB-HD) Born: 26 May 1738 Huntington, Suffolk, NY

5-- Jonah SCUDDER (46XB-5N) Chr.: 24 Feb 1744 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Hannah BUNCE (CKP7-V5) Born: <1748> <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
sp-Sarah TAYLOR (CKP7-WB) Born: <1748> <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>

5-- Jonas Or Jonah SCUDDER (1P76-4MM) Born: 21 Feb 1744 Huntington, Long Island, NY
sp-Hannah BUNCE (1P76-4NT) Born: Abt 1750 <Huntington, Long Island, NY>
sp-Sarah TAYLOR (1P76-475) Born: Abt 1744 <Huntington, Long Island, NY>

5-- Jonah SCUDDER (154T-9J3) Chr.: 21 Feb 1745 Huntington, Suffolk, NY

5-- Edmund SCUDDER (46XB-6T) Born: Abt 1747
sp-Elizabeth HIGHBY (CKP7-XH) Born: Abt 1747 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>

5-- Drucilla SCUDDER (46XB-71) Born: Abt 1749
sp-John VAIL (CKP7-ZN) Born: Abt 1749 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>

4-- John SCUDDER (WLW8-XV) Born: Abt 1715 , , New York

3-- Isaac SCUDDER (2PVP-8G) Born: 2 Oct 1657 Huntington, Suffolk, NY

3-- Elizabeth SCUDDER (46XR-JC) Born: Abt 1658/1662 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Walter NOAKES (CKPD-DF) Born: Abt 1655 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>

3-- Benjamin SCUDDER (102F-9MH) Born: Abt 1659 Huntington, Suffolk, NY

3-- Mary SCUDDER (46XR-KJ) Born: Abt 1662/1668 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Robert ARTHUR (CKPD-FL) Born: Abt 1660 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>

3-- Sarah SCUDDER (WLW9-06) Born: 16 Dec 1670 Long Island, Queens, New York
sp-Jonas PLATT (46XP-GQ) Born: 10 Aug 1667 Huntington, Suffolk, NY

4-- Timothy PLATT (8CNW-JK) Born: 26 Jan 1706 Huntington, L-Isln, NY
sp-Margery SMITH (8CNW-KQ) Born: 1707 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>

5-- Timothy PLATT (8CP1-6C) Born: 26 Jun 1729 Redding, Frfld, CT

5-- Hezekiah PLATT (8CP1-7J) Born: 22 Apr 1732 Redding, Frfld, CT
sp-Sarah LORD (FG25-R8) Born: <1736> <Redding, Frfld, CT>

5-- Abigail PLATT (8CP1-8P) Born: 14 Apr 1736 Redding, Frfld, CT
sp-Nathaniel HULL (FG25-SF) Born: <1732> <Redding, Frfld, CT>
sp-Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-0G) Born: 20 Feb 1726 , Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut

5-- Anne Or Amy PLATT (8CP1-9V) Born: 26 Aug 1739 Redding, Frfld, CT
sp-Hezekiah WHITLOCK (FG25-TL) Born: <1735> <Redding, Frfld, CT>

5-- Jesse PLATT (8CP1-B2) Born: 4 Jul 1741 Redding, Frfld, CT

5-- Zebulon PLATT (8CP1-C7) Born: 28 Feb 1743 Redding, Frfld, CT
sp-Phebe (FG25-VR) Born: <1747> <Redding, Frfld, CT>
sp-Elizabeth (FG25-WX) Born: <1747> <Redding, Frfld, CT>

sp-John CONKLING (WLW8-Z2) Born: Abt 1668 , , New York

4-- Thomas CONKLING (S2CG-L4) Born: 12 Dec 1704 Huntington, Long Island, NY

3-- Benjamin SCUDDER (46XR-N2) Born: 1676 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Sarah (2PVP-03) Born: Abt 1678 <, , New York>

4-- Benjamin SCUDDER (2PVN-M7) Born: 2 Feb 1698 Huntington Li, Suffolk, NY
sp-Hannah NORTON (M79L-H4) Born: 21 Jun 1705 Huntington, Long Island, NY

5-- Sarah SCUDDER (M79L-J9) Born: 27 Mar 1723 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Ruth SCUDDER (M79L-KG) Born: 13 Dec 1724 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Elizabeth SCUDDER (M79L-MS) Born: 24 Dec 1726 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

5-- Hannah SCUDDER (M79L-LM) Born: 24 Mar 1729 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Benjamin SCUDDER (M79M-4C) Born: 6 Jun 1733 Huntington, Long Island, New York

sp-Sarah CORY (M79L-SN) Born: <1737> <Huntington, Long Island, New York>

sp-Lydia CHANDLER (M79M-36) Born: 26 Sep 1749 Springfield, , NJ

sp-Jemima (Young) TOMPKINS (M79M-5J) Born: 17 Sep 1739 <Springfield, New Jersey>

5-- Isaac SCUDDER (M79L-P5) Born: 1 Jun 1735 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- James SCUDDER (WLWC-7N) Born: 26 Apr 1737 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Enoch SCUDDER (WLWC-8T) Born: 18 Feb 1738/1739 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Ann SCUDDER (M79L-QB) Born: 3 Nov 1742 Rahway, Essex, New Jersey

sp-Benjamin FORCE (12XG-V49) Born: Abt 1733 Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey

4-- Thomas SCUDDER (M79J-J1) Born: <1700> <Huntington,,NY>

4-- Thomas SCUDDER (2PVN-L2) Born: 1700 <, , New York>

4-- Ezekiel SCUDDER (M79J-K6) Born: <1702> <, , New York>

4-- Ezekiel SCUDDER (2PVN-ND) Born: 1702 <Huntington, Suffolk, New York>

4-- Ruth SCUDDER (2PVN-PK) Born: 13 Jan 1703 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

sp-Hezekiah ROGERS (FV9D-N8) Born: 1703 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Isaac ROGERS (WLW9-TH) Born: 1726 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Obadiah ROGERS (WLW9-VN) Born: 1727 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Phebe ROGERS (WLW9-WT) Born: 29 Aug 1728 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Micah ROGERS (WLW9-X1) Born: 9 Mar 1731/1732 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Ruth ROGERS (WLW9-Z6) Born: 1733 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Hezekiah ROGERS [Jr.] (WLWB-OB) Born: 1738 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Ezekiel ROGERS (FV8W-JJ) Born: Jun 1741 Suffock, First Church, New York

sp-Eva WILTSIE (FV8W-KP) Born: Abt 1745 <Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York>

5-- Zophar ROGERS (WLWB-1H) Born: 1743 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

5-- Alexander ROGERS (WLWB-2N) Born: 1744 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

4-- Ruth SCUDDER (M79J-LC) Born: <1704> <Huntington, Suffolk, New York>

4-- Sarah SCUDDER (2PVN-QQ) Born: <1705> <, , New York>

4-- Sarah SCUDDER (M79J-MJ) Born: <1706> <, , New York>

4-- Isaac SCUDDER (2PVN-RW) Born: 1706 <Huntington,, NY>

4-- Jacob SCUDDER (2PVN-S3) Born: 29 Nov 1707 Huntington,, NY

sp-Abia ROWE (M79J-VQ) Born: 23 May 1708 Huntington, Long Island, New York

5-- Nathaniel Col. SCUDDER (M79K-3W) Born: 10 May 1733 Huntington, Long Island, New York

sp-Isabella ANDERSON (M79K-43) Born: 6 Jul 1737 Monmouth Co., NJ

5-- Phebe SCUDDER (M79J-X3) Born: 2 Aug 1734 Huntington, Long Island, New York

sp-DAVIDSON (WLW6-1X) Born: Abt 1730 <Huntington, Long Island, New York>

5-- Lucretia SCUDDER (M79J-Z8) Born: 19 Mar 1737 Huntington, Long Island, New York

sp-Joseph COWART (WLW6-39) Born: 1710 <Huntington, Long Island, New York>

5-- William Col. SCUDDER (M79K-0D) Born: 6 Apr 1739 Huntington, Long Island, New York

sp-Mary SKELTON (WLW6-6S) Born: Abt 1741 <Huntington, Long Island, New York>

sp-Sarah VAN DYKE (WLW6-70) Born: Abt 1750 <Huntington, Long Island, New York>

5-- Lemuel SCUDDER (M79K-1K) Born: 30 Sep 1741 Huntington, Long Island, New York

sp-Margaret LONGSTREET (WLW6-G6) Born: Abt 1745 <Huntington, Long Island, New York>

5-- Ruth SCUDDER (M79K-2Q) Born: 17 Oct 1745 Huntington, Long Island, NY

sp-Kenneth ANDERSON (WLW7-GB) Born: 8 Jun 1742 Manalapan, Monmouth, New Jersey

4-- Isaac SCUDDER (M79J-NP) Born: <1708> <Huntington, Suffolk, New York>

4-- Moses SCUDDER (M79J-PV) Born: <1709> <Huntington, Suffolk, New York>

4-- Moses SCUDDER (2PVN-T8) Born: 1709 Huntington, Suffolk, New York

sp-Mary SMITH (2PVP-TD) Born: Abt 1711 , , New York

5-- Anne SCUDDER (2PVQ-TJ) Born: 1732 Huntington,, NY

sp-John SMITH JR. (BW2T-4J) Born: <1728> <Huntington,, NY>

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Flos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

5-- Thankful SCUDDER (2PVQ-VP) Born: 1735 Huntington,, NY
sp-Obadiah PLATT (BW2T-5P) Born: <1731> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Jonathan SCUDDER (2PVQ-WV) Born: 5 Apr 1737 Huntington,, NY
sp-Elizabeth SAMMIS (BW2T-6V) Born: <1741> <Huntington,, NY>
sp-Sarah BUFFETT (BW2T-72) Born: <1741> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- William Smith SCUDDER "CAPTAIN W (2PVP-QV) Born: 14 Jun 1739 Huntington,, NY
sp-Elizabeth WOOD "NANA" (2PVP-R2) Born: 14 Sep 1743 Huntington,, NY
5-- Elizabeth SCUDDER (2PVQ-X2) Born: Abt 1741 Huntington,, NY
sp-Timothy SAMMIS JR. (BW2T-87) Born: <1737> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Susannah SCUDDER (2PVQ-Z7) Born: 1745 Huntington,, NY
sp-Lt. Epenetus SMITH (BW2T-9D) Born: <1741> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Martha SCUDDER (2PVR-0C) Born: 1746-7 Huntington,, NY
5-- Mary SCUDDER (2PVR-1J) Born: 1749-50 Huntington,, NY
sp-Isaac DAVESON (BW2T-BK) Born: <1745> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Obadiah SCUDDER (2PVR-2P) Born: 1754 Huntington,, NY
5-- Jacob SCUDDER (2PVR-3V) Born: 1757 Huntington,, NY
sp-Elizabeth SMITH (BW2S-G4) Born: Abt 1709 , , New York
5-- William Smith SCUDDER "CAPTAIN W (2PVP-QV) Born: 14 Jun 1739 Huntington,, NY
sp-Elizabeth WOOD "NANA" (2PVP-R2) Born: 14 Sep 1743 Huntington,, NY
5-- Elizabeth SCUDDER (2PVQ-X2) Born: Abt 1741 Huntington,, NY
sp-Timothy SAMMIS JR. (BW2T-87) Born: <1737> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Susannah SCUDDER (2PVQ-Z7) Born: 1745 Huntington,, NY
sp-Lt. Epenetus SMITH (BW2T-9D) Born: <1741> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Martha SCUDDER (2PVR-0C) Born: 1746-7 Huntington,, NY
5-- Mary SCUDDER (2PVR-1J) Born: 1749-50 Huntington,, NY
sp-Isaac DAVESON (BW2T-BK) Born: <1745> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Obadiah SCUDDER (2PVR-2P) Born: 1754 Huntington,, NY
5-- Jacob SCUDDER (2PVR-3V) Born: 1757 Huntington,, NY
4-- Isaiah SCUDDER (M79J-Q2) Born: <1711> <, , New York>
4-- Isaiah SCUDDER (2PVN-VF) Born: <1711> <, , New York>
4-- Anne SCUDDER (M79J-R7) Born: <1713> <, , New York>
4-- Anne SCUDDER (2PVN-WL) Born: <1713> <, , New York>
4-- Peter SCUDDER (M79J-SD) Born: <1715> <, , New York>
4-- Peter SCUDDER (2PVN-XR) Born: 1715 <, , New York>
sp-Mary (CKPD-HX) Born: Abt 1680 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
3-- Clemar SCUDDER (WLW5-SR) Born: Abt 1678 , , New York
sp- CLEMENTS (WLW5-RL) Born: Abt 1675 <, , New York>
3-- Mercy SCUDDER (WLWD-80) Born: Abt 1680 , , New York
sp-Never Married (WLWD-7S) Born: <1676> <, , New York>
2-- John LUDLAM (Q99H-C8) Born: Abt 1640 Matlock, Derbyshire, , Eng
2-- William LUDLAM (Q99H-7K) Born: 9 Aug 1646 , Matlock, Derbyshire, England
sp-Elizabeth TOWNSEND (WLWD-G1) Born: Abt 1648 New York, New York, NY
3-- Clemence LUDLAM (NKMD-45) Born: 3 Feb 1684 Oyster Bay Li, Queens, NY
sp-Robert FEAKS (NKMD-8T) Born: 22 Jun 1683 Oyster Bay Li, Queens, NY
4-- Clemence FEKE (WJCR-X5) Born: 1703 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY
sp-Zebulon WRIGHT (XTTM-L0) Born: Abt 1702 Matinecock, L.I., N.Y.
sp-Zebulon WRIGHT (9JBW-9P) Born: 23 Oct 1710 Oyster Bay, Nassau, New York
4-- Robert FEKE (WJCR-ZB) Born: 1705 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY
sp-Elinor COZZENS (XTTM-RT) Born: 15 Nov 1718 Newport, L.I., N.Y.
4-- John FEKE (WJCS-1M) Born: 1707 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY
sp-Abigail WRIGHT (XTTM-T6) Born: 17 Jan 1712/1713 Oyster Bay Li, Queens, NY

wrong
already has
2 w.m.

see also pg.1

FEKE

FEKE

$$\begin{array}{r} 1732 \\ 1846 \\ \hline 86 \end{array}$$
$$\begin{array}{r} 1732 \\ 1640 \\ \hline 92 \end{array}$$

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

5-- Naomi FEKE (XTTM-XP) Born: 1733 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Henry LUDLUM (XTTN-NG) Born: 16 Oct 1722 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

4-- Deborah FEKE (WJCS-6H) Born: 1710 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY

sp-James COCK (XTTN-3J) Born: 2 Dec 1708 Oyster Bay, L.I., NY

sp-Thomas DOUGHTY (XTTN-01) Born: Abt 1708 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

FEKE 4-- Henry FEKE (WJCK-NX) Born: 1712 Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY

sp-Elizabeth PRIOR (WJCK-CD) Born: <1716> <Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY>

FEKE 5-- Joseph FEKE [Sr] (WJCK-DK) Born: <1746> Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY

sp-Hannah (WJCJ-P0) Born: <1750> <Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY>

sp-Elizabeth PRIOR (XTTC-G6) Born: 2 Feb 1722/1723 Cedar Swamp, L.I., N.Y.

4-- Charles FEKE (NKMD-5B) Born: 26 Jul 1713 Oyster Bay Li, Queens, NY

sp-Catharine LE TILLEAR (XTTN-77) Born: 19 Apr 1719 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Mrs. Catharine FEKE (QJ3D-HD) Born: Abt 1716 Westbury, New York

5-- Anne FEKE (QJ3D-JK) Born: 17 Jan 1741 Westbury, New York

sp-William COX COCKS (QJ2S-MM) Born: 11 Dec 1732 Westbury, New York

5-- Clemence FEKE (QJ3D-KQ) Born: 23 Mar 1747 Westbury, New York

sp-William COX COCKS (QJ2S-MM) Born: 11 Dec 1732 Westbury, New York

sp-Catherine TILLEAR (NKLS-8D) Born: 19 Apr 1719 <, Long Island, New York>

5-- Daniel FEAKE (13SR-XJ1) Born: 18 Apr 1739 Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY

sp-Elizabeth COLES (WT3H-NG) Born: 29 Dec 1742 Oyster Bay, Nassau, NY

5-- Anne FEKE (QJ3D-JK) Born: 17 Jan 1741 Westbury, New York

sp-William COX COCKS (QJ2S-MM) Born: 11 Dec 1732 Westbury, New York

5-- Mary FEKE (NKLS-9K) Born: 20 Oct 1743 Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY

sp-William ROE (NKLS-62) Born: 1739 Hempstead, Nassau, NY

5-- Elizabeth FEAKE (13SR-XC0) Born: 7 Jul 1745 , Oyster Bay, L.I.N.Y.

5-- Clemence FEKE (QJ3D-KQ) Born: 23 Mar 1747 Westbury, New York

sp-William COX COCKS (QJ2S-MM) Born: 11 Dec 1732 Westbury, New York

5-- Sarah FEAKE (13SR-XV3) Born: 20 Aug 1750 , Oyster Bay, L.I.N.Y.

sp-Prior TOWNSEND (13SR-XZP) Born: 11 Dec 1749

5-- Esther FEAKE (13SR-XGL) Born: 27 Mar 1753 , Oyster Bay, L.I.N.Y.

5-- Deborah FEAKE (13SR-Z13) Born: 4 Jun 1756 , Oyster Bay, L.I.N.Y.

sp-Stephen COCK (13SR-Z4P) Born: 8 Sep 1753 Locust Valley, Oyster Bay, L.I.N.Y.

4-- Elizabeth FEKE (WJCK-Q9) Born: 1720 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY

4-- Sarah FEKE (WJCS-B6) Born: 1729 Oyster Bay, Queens, NY

sp-Charles COZZENS (XTTN-8D) Born: 1728 Newport, Newport, R.I.

3-- Joseph LUDLAM (WLWD-JC) Born: 1687 , , New York

sp-Elizabeth TOWNSEND (XTTN-9K) Born: Abt 1691 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

4-- Joseph LUDLUM (XTTN-D3) Born: Aft 1707 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Sarah COCK (XTTN-JR) Born: Abt 1711 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

4-- Deborah LUDLUM (XTTN-CW) Born: Abt 1709 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

3-- Sarah LUDLAM (WLWD-KJ) Born: 1689 Hog Island, Queens, NY

sp-John WRIGHT (XTT7-BX) Born: Abt 1685 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

4-- Gideon WRIGHT (XTT7-9R) Born: Abt 1713 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

3-- Charles LUDLAM (WLWD-LP) Born: 27 Jan 1691 Hog Island, Queens, NY

sp-Elizabeth WRIGHT (XTTN-VH) Born: 25 Dec 1692 Oyster Bay, L.I., NY

4-- Charles LUDLUM (XTTN-WN) Born: 4 Mar 1717 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

sp-Mary WEEKES (XTX1-83) Born: Abt 1718 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

5-- Joseph LUDLAM (1CBF-N7H) Born: Abt 1737

5-- William LUDLUM (XTTN-Z1) Born: Abt 1739 Oyster Bay, L.I.

5-- Deborah LUDLAM (1CBF-N8P) Born: Abt 1741

4-- Sylvanus LUDLUM (XTTP-05) Born: 14 Jun 1720 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

sp-Ann INGRAHAM (XTP-1B) Born: Abt 1724 <Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.>
5-- Jacob LUDLUM (XTP-2H) Born: Abt 1745 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
5-- LUDLUM (XTP-3N) Born: Abt 1750 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
5-- Mary LUDLUM (XTP-4T) Born: Abt 1753 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
5-- Freeloove LUDLUM (XTP-51) Born: Abt 1755 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
4-- Henry LUDLUM (XTTN-NG) Born: 16 Oct 1722 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
sp-Naomi FEKE (XTTM-XP) Born: 1733 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
4-- Daniel LUDLUM (XTP-66) Born: 2 Apr 1725 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
sp-Margaret WRIGHT (XTP-7C) Born: Abt 1729 Matinecock, L.I., N.Y.
4-- Clemence LUDLUM (XTP-9P) Born: 15 Mar 1728 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
sp-CARMAN (XTP-8J) Born: Abt 1728 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
5-- Elizabeth CARMAN (XTP-BV) Born: Abt 1749 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
5-- Deborah CARMAN (XTP-C2) Born: Abt 1751 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
5-- Sarah CARMAN (XTP-D7) Born: Abt 1753 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
4-- Elizabeth LUDLUM (XTP-GK) Born: 29 Apr 1730 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
sp-KISSAM (XTP-FD) Born: Abt 1730 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
5-- William KISSAM (XTP-HQ) Born: 11 Aug 1752 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
4-- Susannah LUDLUM (XTP-K3) Born: 22 Nov 1733 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
sp-Richard HALLOCK (XTP-JW) Born: 13 May 1724 Oyster Bay, L.I., NY
5-- Henry HALLOCK (XTP-L8) Born: 11 Nov 1755 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
5-- Susannah HALLOCK (XTP-MF) Born: 10 Dec 1757 Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.
sp-Clemence FORDHAM (WLWD-FT) Born: Abt 1604/1607 Sacomb, Hertford, Eng.
2-- Mary LUDLAM (Q99H-9W) Born: 7 Aug 1639 , Matlock, Derbyshire, England
sp-Thomas SCUDDER (2PVP-18) Born: 1615 Of Daruth, Kent, England
3-- Timothy SCUDDER (2PVP-9M) Born: 1655 Suffolk Co., NY
sp-Sarah WOOD (46XR-5G) Born: Abt 1674 Suffolk Co, NY
4-- Timothy SCUDDER (46XR-FT) Born: 1696 Northport, Suffolk, NY
sp-Mary WHITEHEAD (CKPD-9W) Born: <1700> <Northport, Suffolk, NY>
4-- Sarah SCUDDER (WLW8-VJ) Born: Abt 1700/1705 Northport, Suffolk, New York
4-- John SCUDDER (46XR-G1) Born: 1704 Northport, Suffolk, NY
sp-Mrs. Jemima SCUDDER (CKPD-B3) Born: <1708> <Northport, Suffolk, NY>
4-- Jonas SCUDDER (WLW8-WP) Born: Abt 1705/1710 Northport, Suffolk, New York
4-- John SCUDDER (154T-9NW) Born: Abt 1707 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
4-- Abigail SCUDDER (46XR-H6) Born: 25 Apr 1713 Northport, Suffolk, NY
sp-Joseph LEWIS (46XQ-J7) Born: 17 Aug 1708 Suffolk, NY
4-- Henry SCUDDER (46X9-1T) Born: 1714/15 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Bridget GILDERSLEEVE (46X9-21) Born: 1719 Northport, Suffolk, NY
5-- Elizabeth SCUDDER (46X8-QB) Born: 5 Jun 1737 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Eliphalet PLATT (46X8-P5) Born: 12 Jul 1733 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Eliphalet PLATT (MJC6-WC) Born: <1733> <Pleasant Valley, Dutchess, NY>
5-- Unice SCUDDER (46XB-3B) Born: Abt 1739
sp-Samuel BUNCE (CKP7-SS) Born: Abt 1739 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
5-- Abigail SCUDDER (46XB-4H) Born: Abt 1741
sp-Israel PLATT (46XB-25) Born: 30 Nov 1740 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Israel PLATT (46XB-HD) Born: 26 May 1738 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
5-- Jonah SCUDDER (46XB-5N) Chr.: 24 Feb 1744 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Hannah BUNCE (CKP7-V5) Born: <1748> <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
sp-Sarah TAYLOR (CKP7-WB) Born: <1748> <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
5-- Jonas Or Jonah SCUDDER (1P76-4MM) Born: 21 Feb 1744 Huntington, Long Island, NY
sp-Hannah BUNCE (1P76-4NT) Born: Abt 1750 <Huntington, Long Island, NY>
sp-Sarah TAYLOR (1P76-475) Born: Abt 1744 <Huntington, Long Island, NY>

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

5-- Jonah SCUDDER (154T-9J3) Chr.: 21 Feb 1745 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
5-- Edmund SCUDDER (46XB-6T) Born: Abt 1747
sp-Elizabeth HIGHBY (CKP7-XH) Born: Abt 1747 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
5-- Drucilla SCUDDER (46XB-71) Born: Abt 1749
sp-John VAIL (CKP7-ZN) Born: Abt 1749 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
4-- John SCUDDER (WLW8-XV) Born: Abt 1715 , , New York
3-- Isaac SCUDDER (2PVP-8G) Born: 2 Oct 1657 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
3-- Elizabeth SCUDDER (46XR-JC) Born: Abt 1658/1662 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Walter NOAKES (CKPD-DF) Born: Abt 1655 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
3-- Benjamin SCUDDER (102F-9MH) Born: Abt 1659 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
3-- Mary SCUDDER (46XR-KJ) Born: Abt 1662/1668 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Robert ARTHUR (CKPD-FL) Born: Abt 1660 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
3-- Sarah SCUDDER (WLW9-06) Born: 16 Dec 1670 Long Island, Queens, New York
sp-Jonas PLATT (46XP-GQ) Born: 10 Aug 1667 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
4-- Timothy PLATT (8CNW-JK) Born: 26 Jan 1706 Huntington, L-Isln, NY
sp-Margery SMITH (8CNW-KQ) Born: 1707 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
5-- Timothy PLATT (8CP1-6C) Born: 26 Jun 1729 Redding, Frfld, CT
5-- Hezekiah PLATT (8CP1-7J) Born: 22 Apr 1732 Redding, Frfld, CT
sp-Sarah LORD (FG25-R8) Born: <1736> <Redding, Frfld, CT>
5-- Abigail PLATT (8CP1-8P) Born: 14 Apr 1736 Redding, Frfld, CT
sp-Nathaniel HULL (FG25-SF) Born: <1732> <Redding, Frfld, CT>
sp-Nathaniel HULL (8M4L-0G) Born: 20 Feb 1726 , Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
5-- Anne Or Amy PLATT (8CP1-9V) Born: 26 Aug 1739 Redding, Frfld, CT
sp-Hezekiah WHITLOCK (FG25-TL) Born: <1735> <Redding, Frfld, CT>
5-- Jesse PLATT (8CP1-B2) Born: 4 Jul 1741 Redding, Frfld, CT
5-- Zebulon PLATT (8CP1-C7) Born: 28 Feb 1743 Redding, Frfld, CT
sp-Phebe (FG25-VR) Born: <1747> <Redding, Frfld, CT>
sp-Elizabeth (FG25-WX) Born: <1747> <Redding, Frfld, CT>
sp-John CONKLING (WLW8-Z2) Born: Abt 1668 , , New York
4-- Thomas CONKLIN (S2CG-L4) Born: 12 Dec 1704 Huntington, Long Island, NY
3-- Benjamin SCUDDER (46XR-N2) Born: 1676 Huntington, Suffolk, NY
sp-Sarah (2PVP-03) Born: Abt 1678 < , , New York>
4-- Benjamin SCUDDER (2PVN-M7) Born: 2 Feb 1698 Huntington Li, Suffolk, NY
sp-Hannah NORTON (M79L-H4) Born: 21 Jun 1705 Huntington, Long Island, NY
5-- Sarah SCUDDER (M79L-J9) Born: 27 Mar 1723 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Ruth SCUDDER (M79L-KG) Born: 13 Dec 1724 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Elizabeth SCUDDER (M79L-MS) Born: 24 Dec 1726 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Hannah SCUDDER (M79L-LM) Born: 24 Mar 1729 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Benjamin SCUDDER (M79M-4C) Born: 6 Jun 1733 Huntington, Long Island, New York
sp-Sarah CORY (M79L-SN) Born: <1737> <Huntington, Long Island, New York>
sp-Lydia CHANDLER (M79M-36) Born: 26 Sep 1749 Springfield, , NJ
sp-Jemima (Young) TOMPKINS (M79M-5J) Born: 17 Sep 1739 <Springfield, New Jersey>
5-- Isaac SCUDDER (M79L-P5) Born: 1 Jun 1735 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- James SCUDDER (WLWC-7N) Born: 26 Apr 1737 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Enoch SCUDDER (WLWC-8T) Born: 18 Feb 1738/1739 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Ann SCUDDER (M79L-QB) Born: 3 Nov 1742 Rahway, Essex, New Jersey
sp-Benjamin FORCE (12XG-V49) Born: Abt 1733 Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey
4-- Thomas SCUDDER (M79J-J1) Born: <1700> <Huntington, NY>
4-- Thomas SCUDDER (2PVN-L2) Born: 1700 < , , New York>
4-- Ezekiel SCUDDER (M79J-K6) Born: <1702> < , , New York>
4-- Ezekiel SCUDDER (2PVN-ND) Born: 1702 <Huntington, Suffolk, New York>

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

4-- Ruth SCUDDER (2PVN-PK) Born: 13 Jan 1703 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
sp-Hezekiah ROGERS (FV9D-N8) Born: 1703 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Isaac ROGERS (WLW9-TH) Born: 1726 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Obadiah ROGERS (WLW9-VN) Born: 1727 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Phebe ROGERS (WLW9-WT) Born: 29 Aug 1728 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Micah ROGERS (WLW9-X1) Born: 9 Mar 1731/1732 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Ruth ROGERS (WLW9-Z6) Born: 1733 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Hezekiah ROGERS [Jr.] (WLWB-0B) Born: 1738 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Ezekiel ROGERS (FV8W-JJ) Born: Jun 1741 Suffock, First Church, New York
sp-Eva WILTSIE (FV8W-KP) Born: Abt 1745 <Poughkeepsie, Dutchess, New York>
5-- Zophar ROGERS (WLWB-1H) Born: 1743 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
5-- Alexander ROGERS (WLWB-2N) Born: 1744 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
4-- Ruth SCUDDER (M79J-LC) Born: <1704> <Huntington, Suffolk, New York>
4-- Sarah SCUDDER (2PVN-QQ) Born: <1705> <, , New York>
4-- Sarah SCUDDER (M79J-MJ) Born: <1706> <, , New York>
4-- Isaac SCUDDER (2PVN-RW) Born: 1706 <Huntington,, NY>
4-- Jacob SCUDDER (2PVN-S3) Born: 29 Nov 1707 Huntington,, NY
sp-Abia ROWE (M79J-VQ) Born: 23 May 1708 Huntington, Long Island, New York
5-- Nathaniel Col. SCUDDER (M79K-3W) Born: 10 May 1733 Huntington, Long Island, New York
sp-Isabella ANDERSON (M79K-43) Born: 6 Jul 1737 Monmouth Co., NJ
5-- Phebe SCUDDER (M79J-X3) Born: 2 Aug 1734 Huntington, Long Island, New York
sp-DAVIDSON (WLW6-1X) Born: Abt 1730 <Huntington, Long Island, New York>
5-- Lucretia SCUDDER (M79J-Z8) Born: 19 Mar 1737 Huntington, Long Island, New York
sp-Joseph COWART (WLW6-39) Born: 1710 <Huntington, Long Island, New York>
5-- William Col. SCUDDER (M79K-0D) Born: 6 Apr 1739 Huntington, Long Island, New York
sp-Mary SKELTON (WLW6-6S) Born: Abt 1741 <Huntington, Long Island, New York>
sp-Sarah VAN DYKE (WLW6-70) Born: Abt 1750 <Huntington, Long Island, New York>
5-- Lemuel SCUDDER (M79K-1K) Born: 30 Sep 1741 Huntington, Long Island, New York
sp-Margaret LONGSTREET (WLW6-G6) Born: Abt 1745 <Huntington, Long Island, New York>
5-- Ruth SCUDDER (M79K-2Q) Born: 17 Oct 1745 Huntington, Long Island, NY
sp-Kenneth ANDERSON (WLW7-GB) Born: 8 Jun 1742 Manalapan, Monmouth, New Jersey
4-- Isaac SCUDDER (M79J-NP) Born: <1708> <Huntington, Suffolk, New York>
4-- Moses SCUDDER (M79J-PV) Born: <1709> <Huntington, Suffolk, New York>
4-- Moses SCUDDER (2PVN-T8) Born: 1709 Huntington, Suffolk, New York
sp-Mary SMITH (2PVP-TD) Born: Abt 1711 , , New York
5-- Anne SCUDDER (2PVQ-TJ) Born: 1732 Huntington,, NY
sp-John SMITH JR. (BW2T-4J) Born: <1728> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Thankful SCUDDER (2PVQ-VP) Born: 1735 Huntington,, NY
sp-Obadiah PLATT (BW2T-5P) Born: <1731> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Jonathan SCUDDER (2PVQ-WV) Born: 5 Apr 1737 Huntington,, NY
sp-Elizabeth SAMMIS (BW2T-6V) Born: <1741> <Huntington,, NY>
sp-Sarah BUFFETT (BW2T-72) Born: <1741> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- William Smith SCUDDER "CAPTAIN W (2PVP-QV) Born: 14 Jun 1739 Huntington,, NY
sp-Elizabeth WOOD "NANA" (2PVP-R2) Born: 14 Sep 1743 Huntington, ,
5-- Elizabeth SCUDDER (2PVQ-X2) Born: Abt 1741 Huntington,, NY
sp-Timothy SAMMIS JR. (BW2T-87) Born: <1737> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Susannah SCUDDER (2PVQ-Z7) Born: 1745 Huntington,, NY
sp-Lt. Epenetus SMITH (BW2T-9D) Born: <1741> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Martha SCUDDER (2PVR-0C) Born: 1746-7 Huntington,, NY
5-- Mary SCUDDER (2PVR-1J) Born: 1749-50 Huntington,, NY
sp-Isaac DAVESON (BW2T-BK) Born: <1745> <Huntington,, NY>

=====

William LUDLAM (H1MX-MN) Born: 1605 , Plos Mattock, Derbyshire, England

=====

5-- Obadiah SCUDDER (2PVR-2P) Born: 1754 Huntington,, NY
5-- Jacob SCUDDER (2PVR-3V) Born: 1757 Huntington,, NY
sp-Elizabeth SMITH (BW2S-G4) Born: Abt 1709 , , New York
5-- William Smith SCUDDER "CAPTAIN W (2PVP-QV) Born: 14 Jun 1739 Huntington,, NY
sp-Elizabeth WOOD "NANA" (2PVP-R2) Born: 14 Sep 1743 Huntington, ,
5-- Elizabeth SCUDDER (2PVQ-X2) Born: Abt 1741 Huntington,, NY
sp-Timothy SAMMIS JR. (BW2T-87) Born: <1737> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Susannah SCUDDER (2PVQ-Z7) Born: 1745 Huntington,, NY
sp-Lt. Epenetus SMITH (BW2T-9D) Born: <1741> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Martha SCUDDER (2PVR-0C) Born: 1746-7 Huntington,, NY
5-- Mary SCUDDER (2PVR-1J) Born: 1749-50 Huntington,, NY
sp-Isaac DAVESON (BW2T-BK) Born: <1745> <Huntington,, NY>
5-- Obadiah SCUDDER (2PVR-2P) Born: 1754 Huntington,, NY
5-- Jacob SCUDDER (2PVR-3V) Born: 1757 Huntington,, NY
4-- Isaiah SCUDDER (M79J-Q2) Born: <1711> <, , New York>
4-- Isaiah SCUDDER (2PVN-VF) Born: <1711> <, , New York>
4-- Anne SCUDDER (M79J-R7) Born: <1713> <, , New York>
4-- Anne SCUDDER (2PVN-WL) Born: <1713> <, , New York>
4-- Peter SCUDDER (M79J-SD) Born: <1715> <, , New York>
4-- Peter SCUDDER (2PVN-XR) Born: 1715 <, , New York>
sp-Mary (CKPD-HX) Born: Abt 1680 <Huntington, Suffolk, NY>
3-- Clemar SCUDDER (WLW5-SR) Born: Abt 1678 , , New York
sp- CLEMENTS (WLW5-RL) Born: Abt 1675 <, , New York>
3-- Mercy SCUDDER (WLWD-80) Born: Abt 1680 , , New York
sp-Never Married (WLWD-7S) Born: <1676> <, , New York>

=====

(THE FIRST LUDLAM LINE)

The English surname Ludlam, or Ludlum, is of local origin, probably derived from a Derbyshire place name. Robert Lodlam of that county was at Oxford University in 1575.

(C. W. Bardsley: "Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames.")

(THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND)

I. *William (1) Ludlam*, first of this family to be of definite record, was born probably at, or in the vicinity of, Matlock, Derbyshire, about 1575-80, and was buried there, January 29, 1659/60. He was a juror at courts held at Wirksworth, October 6, 1609, April 27, 1610, and October 8, 1611; at the Matlock Court Baron held at Wirksworth, September 1, 1614; and at the View of Frank Pledge with Court Baron, April 14, 1617, May 2, 1622 and April 27, 1626. He was listed among those who gave aid to King Charles I at Matlock in 1627 for forty shillings, and in the lay subsidies for Matlock, March 29, 1626, and October 7, 1628, he was listed for three pounds eight shillings in goods. With Anthony Senior and Anthony Cotterell he took the inventory of the estate of Edmund Flint of Matlock, February 24, 1631/2. A return for Matlock manor and parish in 1633 names him as one of the freeholders of Matlock.

William (1) Ludlam married Mary, whose surname is unknown, and who was buried at Matlock, July 28, 1645. They had a son:

1. *William (2)*, of whom further.

("Colonial Families of Long Island, New York and Connecticut; Being the Ancestry and Kindred of Herbert Furman Seversmith," Vol. IV, pp. 1897-1906.)

(THE FAMILY IN AMERICA)

I. *William (2) Ludlam*, son of William (1) and Mary Ludlam, progenitor of this line in America, died between April 27, 1665, the date of his will, and October 5, 1666, when his son Henry was granted quietus as executor. He came from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, to Boston, Massachusetts, and removed to Southampton, Long Island, New York, about 1653. He built a large flour mill on a small stream near there, now called Water Mill. Excerpts from his will, the first recorded in the Surrogate's Office of New York County, indicate that he was a man of substance.

William Ludlam, Southampton. Leaves to his son Anthony "all my housing and lands at the old ground, and a fifty pound right of commonage in town of Southampton." Leaves to his son Joseph "my new dwelling house with two acres of land adjoining to the mill and mill pond, on the east side of the mill river, and a 100 pound right of commonage." Leaves legacies to daughters, Grace, Frances, and Mary, also to "eldest child of my son William," "my son Henry's child," "my daughter Grace's child, and to the eldest child of my daughter Frances." Mentions a covenant "between me and Samuel Davis concerning the use of land." Makes his son Henry executor, and "he is to build up the mill, and he is to have half the mill, and his brother Joseph the other half." Also leaves to Henry "the thirty-six acres of land at the head of the mill-pond."

Witnesses, John Howell,
John Cooper.

William (2) Ludlam married Clemence, who may have been the daughter of Philip Fordham. She was buried at Matlock, Derbyshire, August 21, 1646. Among their seven children, the eldest was a son:

1. *William (3)*, of whom further.

(W. D. Ludlam: "Descendants of Daniel Ludlam, 1766-1837." MS. by Walter D. Ludlum, Sr., M.D., in the Queensboro Public Library. "The American Genealogist," Vol. XX, p. 8.)

C&RL 20-2

From: Colonial and Revolutionary Lineages of America
Historical Co Inc.

(DAR)

II. *William (3) Ludlam*, son of William (2) and Clemence Ludlam, was born in England about 1628, died at Huntington, Long Island, between June 13 and August 20, 1667, and was buried there. He did not accompany his father to America, but came with his sister, Grace, to Boston, Massachusetts, in the ship "Trial" in July 1648. He went with his father to Southampton, later settling in Huntington. The following record establishes the approximate date of his death:

John Hindes Conveys to Elliszabeth Ludlam of Huntingtone, Widdow of William Ludlone latly deceased of Long Island a sartain home & house lott and all and singuler my accomadations of Howesinge and lands sittuatt in the boundes and limitts of Jamaica, 20 Aug. 1667.

William (3) Ludlam was married in Southampton about 1653 by the magistrate, Captain Tappin, to Elizabeth Smith, who was born about 1633, a daughter of John Smith of Taunton, Massachusetts, and Mespat, Long Island. The latter settled in Mespat in 1643 and was killed by Indians. Elizabeth (Smith) Ludlam married (second) Nehemiah Smith, and was living in 1703. Among the four children of the first marriage were two sons:

1. *John* (Second Ludlam Line III), and *William* (4), of whom further.

(W. D. Ludlam: "Descendants of Daniel Ludlam, 1766-1837." MS. by W. D. Ludlum, Sr., M.D., in the Queensboro Public Library. "The American Genealogist," Vol. XX, pp. 12-3; Vol. XXV, p. 66.)

III. *William (4) Ludlam*, son of William (3) and Elizabeth (Smith) Ludlam, was born in Huntington before 1667, and died between March 11, 1731, the date of his will, and April 7, 1732, when it was probated. He resided in Jamaica, Long Island, and the following records appear to pertain to him:

William Ludlam of Jamaica sells 13½ acres at Springfield north by Peter White east by Hempstead bounds south by Peter West by road to East Neck 11 Jan 1703-04.

John Ludlam of Jamaica conveys to bro Wm. Ludlume of same one-half a ten acre lot at East Neck 5 dec. 1684.

Nehemiah Smith conveys to "son in Law" (stepson) William Ludlam land at Jamaica 4 Mch 1688-89.

John Stewartt & Elliszabeth his wife convey to William Ludlam 4 jan 1694-95.

John and Joseph Ludlam convey to Wm Ludlam 2 Feb 1687-8 indicating a partitioning of lands of William Ludlam between his stepfather, Nehemiah Smith, his bros. John & Joseph & his sister Elizabeth wife of John Stewart.

William (4) Ludlam married Sarah, whose surname may have been Higbee. Among their seven children was a son:

1. *William (5)*, of whom further.

(W. D. Ludlam: "Descendants of Daniel Ludlam, 1766-1837." MS. by W. D. Ludlum, Sr., M.D., in the Queensboro Public Library. "The American Genealogist," Vol. XX, pp. 21-3.)

IV. *William (5) Ludlam*, son of William (4) and Sarah Ludlam, was born probably after 1688, and died between July 1 and December 22, 1766. He resided in Jamaica, and was a member of Captain John Carpenter's Jamaica militia company in 1715. In 1753 he was appointed appraiser of estates and the following year was chosen as fence-viewer.

William (5) Ludlam married Patience Everitt, daughter of Nicholas (1) and Elizabeth Everitt. The will of Nicholas (1) Everitt, dated June 5, 1723, and proved May 26, 1724, mentions his daughter, "Patience Ludlam." The eldest of the nine children of this marriage was a son:

1. *William (6)*, of whom further.

(MS. by W. D. Ludlum, Sr., M.D., in the Queensboro Public Library. "The American Genealogist," Vol. XX, p. 22. "Collections of the New York Historical Society for the Year 1893," pp. 354-55.)

John, m. Catherine, who d. Oct. 23, 1794; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1805, Rhoda Jennings.

Nancy, m. John Blair.

Patty, m. Sept. 27, 1783, Henry Rolfe.

Polly, m. Jan. 30, 1785, John Adams.

Sarah, d. July 9, 1770; unmarried.

LITTLE (or LITTLE), NATHANIEL, Matross, Capt. Neil's

Artillery, State Troops; son of David Littell; b. Jan. 26, 1753;

d. Feb. 18, 1811; m. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1757; d. Jan. 8, 1823;

dau. of William Cauldwell. Children:

John, b. Nov. 28, 1779; d. Feb. 18, 1854; m. May 6, 1809,

Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1785; d. Jan. 5, 1872; dau. of Wil-

liam Conklin.

— Hugh, b. Sept. 3, 1781; d. Nov. 9, 1822; m. Jan. 22, 1814,

Susan W., dau. of Benjamin Scudder.

Polly, b. May 10, 1783; m. March 22, 1800, Ebenezer By-

ram, b. April 29, 1778; d. 1821; son of Naphthali.

Aaron, b. 1786; died young.

Luther, b. April 20, 1787; d. 1833; unmarried.

Nancy, b. 1789; m. 1811, Peter Rounsaville, b. July 7,

1791.

Betsey T., b. Aug. 16, 1791; d. Nov. 29, 1827; m. 1810,

William F. Piatt, b. Oct. 9, 1788; d. May 7, 1848.

Huldah, b. Dec. 16, 1794; d. Nov. 15, 1822; m. Feb. 21,

1822, Daniel, son of Daniel Price.

LUDLOW, CORNELIUS, Major and Lieut.-Col., Eastern Bat-

talion, Morris Co. Militia; son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Lud-

low; b. 1729; d. April 27, 1812; m. (1) Catherine, dau. of

Daniel and Grace (Runyon) Cooper; m. (2) Martha, dau. of

Benjamin Lyon, who d. Oct. 9, 1790; m. (3) Patty Wall.

Child by 1st wife:

John, b. Feb. 14, 1752; d. March 26, 1823; m. (1) Oct.

19, 1772, his cousin, Catherine, dau. of Daniel Cooper,

Jr.; m. (2) Susan, dau. of John Demun.

Children by 2nd wife:

Agnes, m. Oct. 15, 1774, Jonathan Pierson.

Martha, m. William Renisen.

Benjamin, b. 1763; d. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Eleanor, d. Sept.

4, 1819, aged 47 yrs.; dau. of Benjamin Harris.

Israel, d. Jan. 21, 1804, aged 39 yrs.; m. Nov. 10, 1796,

Charlotte Chambers.

Elizabeth, m. Col. Israel Day, b. Nov. 15, 1765.

William, m. Betsey, dau. of Samuel Haines.

MAXWELL, ISAAC, Private, Essex Co. Militia; son of David
Maxwell; b. 1760; d. April 24, 1792; m. ——— Scudder.

Children:

David.

Susan.

MEEKER, ISAAH, Private, Essex Co. Militia; son of James

and Mary (Corcheron) Meeker; d. Feb. 23, 1814, in his

73d yr.; m. Deborah, b. Jan. 6, 1745; d. March 6, 1836; dau.

of Joseph Halsey, and widow of Jonathan Magie. Children:

Abigail, b. 1767; d. July 1, 1846; m. Sept. 9, 1824, Thom-

as Parrot.

Daniel, d. May 27, 1798, aged 30 yrs.; m. Dec. 19, 1790,

Sally, dau. of Capt. Daniel S. Wood.

Nancy, b. 1771; d. July 30, 1842; m. Dec. 23, 1790, John,

son of Samuel Roberts.

Caleb, b. 1772; d. Jan. 8, 1845; m. Charity Frost, d. Feb.

10, 1850, aged 72 yrs.

Jonathan, b. April 2, 1776; m. Elizabeth Townley, b. Aug.

22, 1780.

Mary, d. Aug. 27, 1838, aged 60 yrs.; m. Arauna Muir.

Isaac, b. 1778; m. March 5, 1808, Betsey, dau. of Daniel

Wilcox.

MOREHOUSE, SIMEON, Private, Essex Co. Militia, also Con-

tinental Line; pensioned 1833; b. May 3, 1755; d. May 4,

1836; m. March 4, 1778, Rebekah, b. 1753; d. Dec. 16, 1839;

dau. of James Meeker. Children:

James, d. Oct. 12, 1784, aged 6 yrs.

Betsey, b. Jan., 1780; m. Joseph, son of Obadiah Ludlow.

Hannah, d. Oct. 13, 1784, aged 3 yrs.

David, b. April 1, 1783; m. Sally, dau. of Asher Walker.

Samuel, d. young.

Amos, b. April 15, 1786; m. May 9, 1811, Phebe, b. May

13, 1790; dau. of John Noc.

Hannah (2nd), d. aged 17 yrs.

Nancy, m. May 13, 1810, Moses, son of Stephen Lum.

Fanny, m. Sept. 18, 1815, Amos, son of Stephen Lum.

Polly, m. March 12, 1820, John Marsh Parsons, son of

David.

MULFORD, JONATHAN, Private, Gloucester Co. Militia; son

of Ezekiel and Abia Mulford; b. Sept. 29, 1718; d. Oct. 16,

1789; m. (1) Esther, b. Aug. 27, 1715; d. Oct. 22, 1776;

dau. of Cornelius Conkling; m. (2) Eleanor (or Aula), widow

of Jacob Bedell, *supra*. Children by 1st wife:

Howell 2 acres $\frac{1}{2}$ of land on ye Captains neck lying next to his owne land, and allsoe his meadow by ye long tongue in Shineeck neck.

PAGE 164 November 15, 1652 Mr Josiah Stanborough exchanged with Thomas Pope, and passeth over vnto him the home lott of two acres (less or more) which hee the said Thomas Pope now dwells on* In consideration of the 3 acres given and granted by this towne October the 6th the last past vnto the said Thomas Pope, which 3 acres lying next vnto the said Mr Stanboroughs his home lot, the said Thomas doth exchange with and passeth over in lyke manner affore said vnto the said Mr Stanborough.

Witness

Henry Peirson Clerk

(Autograph of Henry Pierson.)

Received of Thomas Topping fifty and five shillings this tenth of Iune 1657 and is the full and just sum that was owed to me by his father, for any cause or reason whatsoever to the day of the date hereof

per me JOSIAH STANBOROUGH
a true copy by mee Iohn Howell.

Feb 12 1657. Iohn Ouldfeld acknowledged that hee hath exchanged a 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ alotment at Sagonack with Mr Stanborough for two halfe acres in the little plaine.

Ian, 10 1658 at a towne meeting it was granted by the towne that Mr Raynor and Iohn Iessup shall have 6 acres granted them: yf it bee to be had in the ten acre lotts,† instead of the meadow which was digged vp for the west seepose.

At the same meeting it was granted to Daniel Sayre that hee should have 3 acres for a home lot beyond Iohn Bishops, and the five acres of his fatiners exchanged to lay to it.‡

* Thomas Pope's home lot" lies between the house of Albert J. Post and the house late owned by Iohn Rogers deceased.

† Daniel Sayre's home lot is the one now owned by Mrs. Pithian, north of Caleb Halsey's house.

‡ The "ten acre of lotts" or the "ten acre furlong," as it was sometimes called, is the tract of land lying north of Captain's neck lane, and west of the homestead of August Reeve. W. S. P.

At the same meeting it was granted to Goodman Barret, he should have his 2 acres come down to the pond side, lykewise Ioseph Raynors that lies in the same furlong to come to the pond side.

PAGE 165. At the same meeting it was granted to William Ludlam yt hee should have 13 acres of his fathers 40 that lies on the other side of the mill, to ly on this side of the mill, providing vpon viewing it proue unprejudicial vnto the towne, further it was granted to Iohn Ogden that hee should have that part of the swamp that lies against his lot in Coopers lott.

October 6, 1659. At a court it was granted to William Ludlam to have 4 acres lying on that side the mill to set his house vpon, and this land to be layed out at the discretion of two men appointed by the towne.

March the 21 1658. Thomas Diamant acknowledged that hee hath bought of Isaack Willman 30 acres of ground in the Captain's neck, which was formerly Mr Richard Smiths in ye ten acre lotts and there is belonging to the sayd ground, five poles of fenceing at the corner next Tho. Coopers.

October 6, 1659 Richard Barrett Iohn Howell & Tho. Halsey chosen townsmen.

PAGE 166. Alienations and exchanges of Land.

Ian. 6 1653 Thomas Burnet purchaseth and posseseth of and from Mr Iohn Gosmer his 5 acres of land lying in the ten acre lott furlong, within the ox pasture fence, as appears by an Indenture recorded in this booke.

February 10, 1653 Thomas Burnet vpon exchange imparteth unto George Wood his portions already laid out at scuttle hole, being about 4 acres, for 5 acres in the plaine belonging to the said George which hee bought of Samuel Dayton.

Iohn Lum posseth in the right of Thomas Burnet, 1 acre of land in the little plaine.

Christopher Foster imparteth his lot No. 20 at Sagonack unto Mr Gosmer for his lot in the same division no. 37 lying in Davis his neck.

Mr Josiah Stanborough hath in the right of Wm Rogers

the towne the sum of ten shillings as an allowance vnto
for some pits that hee imparted to the highway for which
was to have allowance by order made formerly when Mr. W.
& Mr Gibbons were here.

It is concluded that the miller shall have given vnto the
full & direct answer concerning a seeming difference at
ent between the Towne & him about his covenant wth
towne concerning opening the seposse; and ye said answer
be given him within 10 dayes after the returne of Mr Gosmer.

October 24 1653 At a towne meeting it was concluded
that Captaine Topping Mr Rayner & Iohn White are appoint-
ed & left to agree (if they can) with the miller concerning the
alteration of his mill to ease the towne of the burthen of open-
ing the seposse and what bargain they make the towne for
their part will stand to.

It is concluded alsoe that Iohn Gosmer Sen shall send forth
men to seeke vp and bring to the towne what cattell they can
steale with beyond the common place, & the charge thereof is
to be layed vpon the dry heerd.

PAGE 115. Sept 16 1653 by apoyntment of ye 5 men as
followeth, Mr Gosmer being chosen treasurer had delivered
vnto him by the 6 men, for the townes use as followeth.

23 lb of gun powder which was brought in by Ionas Wood H.
10 lb of gun powder & 175 of lead which was bought by
himself.

1st of October 1655 At a town meeting the aboue said ac-
count being considered noe person or persons appearing to
witness the delivery afore said of the powder & lead. It is not
discerned but that there is a mistake in the said account of
what is aboue said to be delivered, vnto Mr Gosmer and hee
hath received, and there was delivered vnto him insted of the
23 lb of powder or from H Wood onely a barrell with pow-
der in it, both which contain barely 26 lb, * * powder above
said and but 60 lb of lead, [rest of this page gone.]

PAGE 116. february 4 1656. At a towne meeting it was agreed
that the lickquor that was taken from Goodman Gouldsmith,

shall haue his money returned namely the townes part of it
Alsoe at the meeting there was a contribution to Goodman
Goldsmith because of his loss by fier.*

Mr Topping one bushell of wheate.

Mr Gosmer two bushels.

Mr sold three pecks of wheat.

Thomas Sayre one bushell.

Henry Pierson the value of half a bushell of wheate.

William Ludlam half a bushell of wheate.

Isack Willman half a bushell of wheate.

Thomas Halsey Junior 2s, 8d.

Joseph Rainer half a bushell of wheate.

[Rest of this page gone.]

PAGE 117. at the aforesaid Cort Aprill the 4, 1654 It is
ordered that Mr Iohn Ogden Sen & Ionas Wood H. shall bee
the prizors of the goods and chattels belonging to Wm Paine
of late deceased.

May 23, 1654 At a towne meeting it is concluded that
Thomas Goldsmith for vp at present sufficiently and maintain-
taing ye portion of fenceing belonging to the widdow Briggs,
hee shall haue commoindg in the ox pasture for a payre of oxen.

Whereas Mr Richard Smith had a grant of some addition of
land vnto his home lott and the condition wherevpon ye said ad-
dition was granted cannot bee at present produced, either by
him or by the town, and the said Mr Smith referring himself
to the townes conclusion concerning the premises. It is or-
dered by this towne as followeth, that Mr Smith shall haue the
said addition of land at his home lott still as his owne proprie-
ty, and shall from time to time secure the little plaine by fence-
ing sufficiently betweene his said home lott and the little plaine,†
leaving a sufficient watering place for all sorts of cattell against
the lane end, betweene his said lott & the little plaine, the

* It appears that in the Spring of 1657 an attack was made upon the town by the Indians.
Several houses were burned, among them was the house of Mrs. Howell (widow of Edward
Howell). Probably Thomas Goldsmith was another of the sufferers. (See Howell's History,
W. S. P.
page 165.

† Mr. Richard Smith's home lot was the one now owned by Capt. Edward Sayre on the west
side of main street, and next to the lane leading to the pond.
W. S. P.

4666
1656

by virtue of our patten, Obadiah Rogers Clerk for ye year Insuing, Abraham Halsey Supervisor for ye year Insuing, free from any charge, Josiah Pierson Abraham Halsey assessors for ye year Insuing, Samuel Cooper & John Dains constables for the year Insuing, John Woolly collector for ye year Insuing, Thomas Sandford Jonathan Peirce Supervisers of Intestate Estates, Justis Abraham Cooper Abraham Halsey Stephen Herrick Justis Job Pierson Thomas Cooper Jr Samuel Howell Thomas Scott Josiah Pierson Henry Howell Nathan Halsey John Howell Wm Foster Jr trustees for ye year insuing, Thomas Cooper Jr Abraham Halsey overseers of ye poor for year insuing, Abraham Halsey Josiah Pierson Stephen Herrick commissioners for ye year Insuing, Obadiah Rogers a fence viewer for ye year Insuing.

HUGH GELSTON Justis

JOB PIERSON Justis.

A true copy by me OBADIAH ROGERS.

PAGE 207. [Abstract.] John Davis sells to Jackson Scott $\frac{1}{2}$ 50 of comonage within the North Sea line, price 7s 6d. April 20 1742.

PAGE 208. [Abstract.] Joseph Fordham sells to his brother Abraham Fordham, my part of the house and home lot* which formerly belonged to my uncle Taylor, now in partnership with my said brother, at a place called the hill, bounded N & W by highway, E by Capt Halsey and Mr Isaac Halsey, S by the parsonage land, also my part of a lot of meadow in Shinecock now in partnership with my brother, forming

* This is now the homestead of Henry A. Fordham, Esq. Abraham Fordham left it to his son Abraham, who, about 1812, sold it to Charles Fordham. In — it was sold to Schuyler B. Halsey; after his death it was purchased by Capt. Barney Green, whose heirs sold it to its present owner. This lot is the four acres in the ox pasture, granted by the town to Rev. Joseph Taylor, in 1679, and was originally granted to Rev. John Hartman, for a house lot — see Vol. II, Town Records, page 88, printed edition.

W. S. P.

Book of Southampton
BK III 1717-1867

erly uncle Taylor's bounded W by bay or fort pond, N by Stephen Herrick, E by Indian land, S by Mathew Wood, also 1-6 50 in the last Great Division formerly under Taylor's, price 20£ Sept 12 1741. [The "uncle Taylor" mentioned, was the Rev. Joseph Taylor, who died April 4, 1682. W. S. P.]

PAGE 209. [Abstract.] Joseph Fordham sells to his brother Abraham, my part of my Halsey's neck close, formerly our uncle Taylors, six acres, bounded E by Lane S by Thomas Cooper W by Obadiah Rogers N by Ichabod Cooper, price 80£ Sept 7 1741.

Wit MATHEW WOOD ZEBULON HOWELL

[Abstract.] Thomas Lupton gives to John Haines one 50 and 1-5 of a 50 in a lot adjoining to Samuel Randal's Lot west No 4, also 1 1-5 50 in a lot with John Haines west of the fish cove, in exchange for 1 2-5 50 lying with his the said Lupton in a lot joining to West neck. April 3d 1750

Daniel More's fire brand a figure 4 which he bought of Henry Wick. April 3 1750.

PAGE 210. [Abstract.] William Ludlam sells to Elias Petty $\frac{1}{2}$ of my water mill and stream with $\frac{1}{4}$ of my bolting mill, price 65£ Jan 4 1748

[Abstract.] Jeremiah Ludlam sells to John Conkling a tract of land at the mill, bounded N & E by mill pond S by highway W and S-W by highway, 40 acres allowing a highway through said land over the mill dam and all the buildings house barn shop mill and utensils, price 270£ May 18 1783

PAGE 211. [Abstract.] Daniel Sayre sells to John Conkling a house and home lot at Bridge Hampton, bounded S by Bridge lane, E by Sagg pond, N by Thomas Sandford, W by narrow Lane, price 280£ Jan 5 1743.

Wit DANIEL SCHELLINX SAMUEL HUDSON.

* This is the homestead late of D. Hodges Sandford, Watermill. W. S. P.

[Note. This mill and stream, long known as Davis' mill, is at Towd, a short distance south of the homestead of the late Col. David Rogers Rose. The road to it was long known as "Davis' mill path." The creek into which the stream empties is known as Woolley's pond. See Vol. V, of Records.]

PAGE 36. Henry Ludlam and Robert Ludlam confirm to their brother William Ludlam, a certain agreement of lands, not described. April 25, 1702.

Wit. Mary Wade, Abigail Ludlam.

Isaac Willman and wife Susannah sell to Daniel Sayre, Jr., weaver, "A piece or parcel of land at a place commonly called and known by the name of Mecox, adjoining on the west of a pond commonly known by the name of Sagaponack Pond, being 30 acres, bounded on the north side with a highway that goes over Sagaponack bridge, east by said pond, south by Benjamin Willman, west by highway." "Also a piece of land at a place commonly known by the name of the Long Pond, being 15 acres; and $\frac{1}{4}$ of a small island lying in the said Long Pond at ye north-west corner of said lot, that is to say so much of the said island as belongs to the said lot, south of the line that dividess aid land from Clarke's lot, bounded west by said pond. north by land of Benjamin Willman, east by highway, south by John Woodruff." Price £186. May 27, 1702.

[Note. The land at Sagg Pond is on the south side of Bridge lane and extends west to Mecox road or Atlantic avenue. The land at Long Pond is Lot 4 of the 40 Acre Division. See Vol. II Records, pages 77, 103, 311, 303, 337; Vol. III Records, pages 146. The island is where the railroad crosses the Long Pond.

PAGE 37. Jonathan Rogers sells to Daniel Sayre, Jr., a £150 lot at a place called Dog Neck, No. 44, bounded east by

PAGE 33. Zachariah Davis sells to Jonah Rogers "A certain piece of salt marsh meadow and upland at a place commonly called and known by the name of the West Neck being 6 acres of meadow besides up land, bounded north-east by my father's land, west by Jeckomiah Scott, south-east and east by the woods." Price £32. May 5, 1702.

PAGE 34. John Mitchell, cordwinder, sells to Jonah Rogers, "my certain piece of land at a place called Mecox, in a neck adjoining to Calf Creek, being 7 acres and 8 rods of land, bounded west and north by Jonah Rogers, east by highway, south-east by Theophilus Howell in said Calf Neck." Oct. 26, 1701.

Wit. Jeremiah Jagger.

Lot Burnet, cordwinder, sells to David Halsey, "A piece of land which I bought of William Ludlam, at a place commonly called the Mill Neck, being six acres, bounded south by David Halsey and on the west, north and east by highways." June 12, 1701. Price £12.

PAGE 35. Jonathan Davis sell to his brother Zachariah Davis, "All that my certain dwelling house and home lot, Pietal and orchard, at a place known by the name of the North Sea, being 12 acres, bounded north by Zachariah Davis, west by highway, east by land in occupation of Obadiah Rogers, south by street or highway." "Also a certain piece of meadow and upland at a place called West Neck, being 6 acres of salt marsh and meadow, besides ye upland. Bounded north-east by my father's meadow, west by Jeckomiah Scott, south and east by woods." Price £60. Wit. Jonathan Rogers: May 1, 1702.

Thomas Stephens, Gentleman, sells to Jonathan Davis of North Sea, "All that my one-half of a mill and mill house and stream, now in possession of Jonathan Davis, at a place commonly called and known by the name of Little Noyacke. Price £12. April 16, 1702.

Book of Records of Southampton
Book III

mand the sd neighbors of East hampton or part of them replied that they the said Mr Stanborough & Mr Scot might take their course, whereupon they delivered a warrant signed by Mr Mason requiring some of East hampton to appeare to answer the case at Hartford on the first thirsdlay in September next, which warrant was accordingly served by the Marshall on Mr Thomas Chatfield, Witness

HENRY PIERSON Register.

At the quarter Court, in December 1660 Tho. Diamant not appearing to answer Joseph Rainer, the Cort considering the matter doe defer the tryall and refer Joseph Raynor to ye Cort in march, And doe appoint the constable to keepe Tho. Diamant his cow attached or hire her keeping till the said Cort for Diamant his appearance to answer, At the sd Cort, concerning the action wherein Priscilla Nap is plf and Wm Mulford defendt the said parties namely the defendant by himself, & ye plf by her attorney having refered ye matter of or in difference unto the award of the 2 magistrates, & the jury to be ended in way of Arbitration, they doe conclude and agree as followeth that the defendt Wm Mulford shall pay to the plf or her Attorney the mare colt that came of the defendts mare the last yeare, it being in good condition, and it being seen soe to bee by 2 men that are competent witnesses, the same is to be esteemed as a real delivery there [PAGE 7] of, and the said colt is to run with the dam, untill the spring next without being molested by the defendt or by his meunes, But in case the defendt see cause to take up his mare then hee shall keep the colt well with the mare untill the plf have sufficient warning & alsoe competent time to fetch it away. Moreover in case the said colt bee not in being as afore said then the defendt is hereby ordered to procure and deliver to the plf or her assigns another good ordinary mare colt of like age at or before the first of may next. And as concerning the costs of ye present suite concerning the premises the plf and defendant are to bare each of them the charge they have disbursed or that which they have paid or properly are to pay, and this is and is to bee ye finall conclusion

Book of Records of Southampton

Book II 1660-1717

sion and issue of the said difference concerning the said action witness our hands the 4 of Dec. 1660

THO. TOPPING THO. BAKER R. BARRETT
SAMUEL CLARKE JOSHUA BARNES THOMAS COOPER
THOMAS HALSEY JOHN TOPPING THOMAS GOULDSMITH
Dec. 4 1660 At the aforesaid quarter Cort.

In the first action entered by Wm Edwards plf against Nathaniel Foster defendt, the Cort give judgment as followeth, first that the defendt restore vnto the plf the writinge or bill of sale for the howse and land. Secondly the defendt shall pay to the plf 26 s and to the cuntry 40 s in respect of the defendt his miscarriage, but the said 40 s to the cuntry is to be paid when the cuntry demand it. Concerning the second action wherein Wm. Edwards is plf, the defendt doth appeale to Hartford Cort, [PAGE 8] namely the generall Cort, in may next. And Christopher Foster doth binde himself in 30 £ to prosecute the said appeale. And the plf doth binde himselfe in like value to answer. Alsoe the plf namely Wm Edwards doth concern in the first action appeale to the said cort at Hartford, and binde himselfe in 10 £ to prosecute and Christopher Foster doth binde himself in like value to ansnr.

Feb. 14 1660 Joseph Rainer haveing an attachment for a mare that is claimed by Barnabas Horton of South old and the said attachment is in behalf of John Lum, hee the said Joseph ingageth yt ye sd John Lum shall make anouer to him ye sd Barnabas or to any in his name that shall sue for the sd mare at the law [Note] the above mentioned agree.

At the quarter Cort March 5 1660 the Iury sworne between Barnes Leiff Post Ionas Bower, Tho. Halsey jr Tho. Topping Edward Howell John Ogden Isaac Willman.

Tho. Pope plf against Wm Ludlam defendt in an action of the case concerning his abusing the plfs servant. Tho. Pope plf against Wm Ludlam defendt in an action of the case concerning deficient grinding.

The action of Mr Ogden & Mr Bond trial suspended till next quarter Court.

In the action of Alice Stanborough plf against Samuel Bar-ber def, the jury find for the plf ye heiter in controversie to be delivered forthwith to her, with increase of Cort charges, and damage 5 shillings.

[PAGE 58.] In the action of Alice Stanborough against Henry Pierson the jury agree not.

[Abstract] (Earmark and strays entered by John Howell John Jennings Melatto Peter, Anthony Haines. 1748 1752.)

[PAGE 59.] September the 5 1664 Wee the subscribed doe testify and affirm that sometime last winter Mrs Alice Stanborough the wife of Iosiah Stanborough deceased did owne and acknowledge to have received of Peregrine Stanborough, ye heyre and executor of him the said Iosiah, the total of ye estate belonging vnto her three children, which said estate was committed vnto him ye said Mr Iosiah by the Cort at New Haven, vnto whome hee the said Iosiah became bound concerning it. And further wee doe affirme that these alsoe the children (who were the children of Tho. Wheeler of New Haven) did acknowledge before vs that they were content with their mother (the said Alice Stanborough) her having received the said estate, their portions And they did chuse her their guardian, vnto which wee consented witness our hand's Thurston Raynor John Howell.

(Abstract of deed) (Isaac Willman sells to Wm Ludlam the interest he had in the close at Meadox where Ellis Cook's house standeth, also in the little close. April 9 1688).

[PAGE 60.] Bee it known to all men that I Lyon Gardiner of East Hampton, doe by these make my last will and testament. first then I bequeath my soule to god yt gave it, my body to the earth from whence it came, My estate as followeth. first then I leave my wife Mary whole and sole Executor and Administrator of all that is or may bee called mine, only where as my daughter Elisabeth hath had ten head of cattle, soe I will that my sonne David and my daughter Mary shall each of

them have the like. As for my whole estate both yo Island and all that I have at East Hampton I give it to my wife that shее may dispoose of it before her death as God shall put it into her mind, only this I put into her mind of, that whereas my son David after hee was at liberty to provide for himself, by his owne engagement hath forced me to part with a great part of my estate to save his credit, soe that at present I cannot give to my daughter and grandchild that which is fitting for them to have. But I leave it to my wife with the overseers of my will to give to each of them as God shall put into her mind what shее will and to dispose of all as she will. And the cause yt moves me at present to make this will is not only the premises, but other causes known to me & my wife, of whome, and for whome, I stand and am bound to provide, and take care for soe long as I live soe yt when I am dead, by willful neglect shее bee not brought to poverty which might bee a cause to her of great grief and sorrow. The executor of this my will I desire to bee Mr Thomas Innes, ye Rev. minister of the word of God at East Hampton, with John Mulford and Robert Bond, whome I will that they shall have for every day spent about this my will, I say they shall have five shillings for every day, each of them, and their charges born, But in case yt three of the overseers of my will should not bee then here, then two or one with my wife may choose other. Witness my owne hand and seale this 13th of August 1668.

LYON GARDINER
East Hampton

Witness Thomas Innes.

(PAGE 61.) The within written is a true copy of Mr Lyon Gardiner his will as it was produced vnto and approved by the court here at Southampton, and by the said Cort ordered to be recorded by mee

HENRY PIERSON Regist

venient, and it is alsoe provided, that if at any time hereafter any Indian to whome the sd vpland belongeth chalengeth the sd vpland to plant on hee or they the sd Indians shall have liberty to plant the sd vpland & gather or reap the corne without interruption or molestation by him the sd Robert or any in his name.

It is ordered that Christopher fflester and Henry Pierson shall assist Mr Iohn Ogden or Samuel Cleark to lay out the land which, (according to a vote passed or order made Jan. 22, 1686), was granted unto the Northsen Inhabitants, whoe are to satisfy the sd men for their labour in laying out ye sd land, and what ever the sd layers out act and doe in laying out any pt or parcell of land as adoresaid it being according to their discretion, it shall stand authentick forever to them to whom it shall in particular belong.

Feb. 17, 1681. Wm Ludlam acknowledgeth formerly to have sold and made over unto Christopher fflester six acres of land lying in the great plains, and two half acres lying in the little plains, which sometime hee the said William bought of, or belonged to Mr Richard Smith.

Feb. 17 1681. Samuel Cleark Mr Iohn Howell and Henry Pierson are appointed and empowered to demand and receive an account of the estate of this towne whereby to make all Rates for the yeare ensuing alsoe they have power to call to account all manner of persons that have received moneys or pay for ye towne and have not yet bin accountable for ye same, and to receive what is coming to the towne, and dispose it for the [PAGE 24.] townes vse. And all the Inhabitants are to deliver in their whole estate (which is to be rated) unto the said 3 men, and if any person keepe back or withhold any pt of his estate rateable, as abovesaid, it shall be accounted as theft, and hee shall pay 4 fold the value of what the said pt of estate soe withheld cometh to, or should pay in any rate. And those who make the rates are to keep coppies of them, that if any person lose any beast or pt of his estate which he hath, paid for in any rate, or rates and cannot finde, nor heare of the same, in two

years time then the same shall bee accounted as lost, and hee shall be allowed back or discounted in some other rate, soe much as he paid for ye sd beast or pt of estate in the said time. And the poles are to be counted in Mr ffordham his rate according as they are accounted in the cuntry rate.

At a towne meeting march 8 1661 It is ordered that if Iohn Cooper Iun hath paid in any rate too much through any mistake by reason of wrong accounting, it shall be repaid to him or abated unto him.

[Notes at bottom of page.] Rebecca Reeves gives in the birth day of her sister Mary Davis to be on the 22 day of December, 1689.

Capt Scott, Iohn Iennings Silas White record ear marks 1788. [PAGE 25.] It is ordered by ye major voat that Capt Thomas Topping Mr Iohn Ogden, Mr Iohn Howell Rich. Baret Mr Rainer Thomas Halsey Sen Ioshua Barnes Ion Iessup Samuel Cleark Richard Post Thomas Sayre, and Henry Pierson are to regulate the towne papers and writings, to keepe what in their best judgment are to be kept and to cashiere those that are in their Iudgement vnnecessary, and to order whatever in yt respect both for matter and manner may bee in their discretion thought most convenient for the townes vse, Alsoe to sett downe which of the lawes in the law book, from Hartford shal bee, and at all times, and in all cases to bee esteemed to bee our lawes, And this is to bee done by the sd 12 men or the major voat of them. And in case time and place bee appointed and some (through any impediment) cannot come that then the rest, (provided there be 7 at least) are to proceed and the maior pt of those that doe attend the said business, shall act & effect as if all that are nominated & appointed did consent. And alsoe it is ordered that if any of the said persons appeare not according to warning, and have not such allegation as may bee to satisfaction of our magistrates they shall pay 2s:6d a peece per day to ye towne's vse, more over if any other besides the fore mentioned persons please to come to see ye cartage of ye said business they have liberty soe to do and to give their

Jonathan Raynor Did Demand a division of all ye undivided lands to be layd out, in presence of

JOSEPH PIERSON
JAMES ROSE and
BARNES HORTON

CHRISTOPHER FRSTER
Town Clerk.

[PAGE 9] Match the 6th 1659. Samuel Dayton acknowledged to have sold vnto Mr John Scott about the 20th of June last past ffor the vse of Mr Anthony Waters, all that accommodations at ye North Sea belonging to Southampton, which said accommodations did belong vnto the said Samuel his father Ralph Dayton, except only ye home lot wherevpon the said Samuel dwelleth. Allsoe in like manner at the same time hee the said Samuel sold and acknowledged to have sold vnto the said Mr John Scott for the vse of him the said Mr Anthony Waters a home lott lying on that side of the creek (at ye North Sea aforesaid) on which fluk Davis Dwelleth,* with all the fenceing to the Said home lot belonging. All which Said parcels of land the Said Samuel affirmeth makes 100 lb lotment, and acknowledged to have Sold as abovesaid with all the commodities Immunities and privileges vnto the said land belonging, and for the only proper vse of him the Said Waters as aforesaid. Witness Henry Pierson Sec. March 6 1659. Mr John Scott acknowledged that about the 20th of June last hee ptd with and put off a pt of his home lott at the North Sea belonging to Southampton, of the quantity of about 2 acres, Vnto Mr Anthony Waters, and the Said Mr Anthony Waters acknowledged that in lieu of ye Said land, and in regard of the remoteness of his home lott which hee had by vertue of purchase ffrom Samuel Dayton on that Side the creek whereas fluk Davis Dwelleth, hee ye said Mr Anthony Waters then imptd and put off vnto him the Said Mr John Scott the Said home lot with the fenceing therevnto belonging.

* Fluk Davis lived on the east side of the Fish Cove, and the land is still called Davis Cove.

April 25 1660. Mr James Hampton and Thomas Pope exchanged with and put over vnto Ioshua Barnes each of them one acre of land belonging vnto them lying at the rear of the Said Ioshua his home lot* and hee the Said Ioshua Barnes imptth vnto them each of them one acre of land lying in the 10 acre lott furiong in the plain, next to Thomas Diment his land.

Nov. 25th 1659. At a towne meeting it is granted vnto Richard Post that hee shall have the comon and vacant land lying betweene Thomas Burnet and John legger in the 10 acre lotts about the hollow goeing downe to the Captaines neck provided the Said common land exceed not the quantity of 3 acres.

[PAGE 10] Iuly the 3d 1660. William Ludlam-Junr Sould assigned and passed over vnto his ffather William Ludlam formerly, the 4 acres of land given and granted by the Towne formerly vnto him the Said William Ludlam Junr.

Witness HENRY PIERSON Register.

february the 20th 1680. Mr John Gosmer gave and Assigned vnto John Woodruff Senr that messuage or tenement situate over against the Said Mr Gosmers his home lot, (which ad tenemt he bought of John Topping) with all the appurtenances to the said tenement belonging, with all the land, fenceing, and privileges therevnto appertaining according as was formerly purchased as aforesaid. Allsoe the 8d Mr John Gosmer gave vnto him the said John Woodruff Senr the five acres of land lying behinde Ionas Bower his home lot, which ad 5 acres was laid out vnto him the sd Mr Gosmer insted of land hee gave vnto in the ox pasture, all and every part of which gift aforesaid, he the said mr John Gosmer Doth acknowledge to bee vnto him the Said John Woodruff his heirs executors Administrators and assigns forever †

Witness HENRY PIERSON Register.

* Joshua Barnes' home lot is the one now belonging to Wm. S. Peletreau.

† John Gosmer's home lot was the old Peletreau place. James Bower's home lot is now Mr Wm. Hunting's residence. John Woodruff, Senr, was the adopted son of John Gosmer, who removed to Elizabethtown, New Jersey, about 1680.

March 9, 2001

Sent w/ Ludlum wills
Southampton NY
Town Records

Dear Fran,

I am sorry this letter has been so delayed. I have been writing this darn thing for two weeks. I started a new job and so has my daughter. Between my job and babysitting for my grandson while my daughter is in training has taken up all my spare time. She will be part time and I will have Gabe 1-2 times a week. Now that I am settled in my job things will also slow down. At least they have all been positive interruptions.

What a treat to have two packets of information in one week. I just love the information. I am sending what you ask for plus some other things that may be of interest to you. If you have a copy of Obadiah Sr's will, would you please send me a copy? It would save me the time of trying to find where to send for it.

I hope you will be able to get to Washington, DC someday. It is an absolutely fantastic city. Both times that we have been there lately, we stayed in Alexandria. The room rates are less than in the city. Because we went on the Army, they paid for the room and Pete had a per diem to cover meals. We cooked several meals in our kitchen and went for the rest. There was a continental breakfast at the hotel and half the time I researched through lunch. So all we paid for was gas, parking, and whatever extras we wanted. What a dream trip that was, we never would have stayed 2 weeks on our own. Pete was busy during the weekday so that is when I did my research. There are so many other things to see and do also.

The index I sent you was called the Warren Co, Ohio Chancery Court Records 1824-1852. I found it in the Gene. Soc. Library. They published it; the cost is \$35. We will be down in Warren Co. this spring or summer. I have started a folder for my research, so if you want to tell me what you are looking for I will be glad to put it in the folder and copy it when I get there.

Will of David who d before 1807
" Sarah (AVIN) FIELD SLEASMAN

Trumps

I thought maybe you had a written source that said that Elizabeth Trump was a widow. Yes, I do have the email I sent-I always keep a copy of my gene. correspondence. Do you need copies of the early Trump census? How about the mortality schedule? Would be glad to send them to you.

Have you heard from Judy yet? I need to write her. The internet has been unavailable for a time as we are rearranging rooms and Pete has had to move our phone connections.

Ludlums

I am sending you William(3)'s will. I thought I had sent it to you but it must have slipped my mind. You will see as that I have highlighted the boys. He does only mention 2 sons, William and Nehemiah. I have also included other Ludlum wills that I found from the first few generations.

Also sent along records from Southampton, NY. Ludlum's are mentioned frequently in those records. There was a record in the book that dealt with 3 men (none Ludlams) who had to apologize to the people of the town for traveling on a Sunday. They certainly were strict about the Sabbath.

I gather you cannot fit this Sarah Ludlum and Moses Tucker into the family line. As you are researching will you keep your eyes out for them.

March 9, 1981

Dear Fran,

I am sorry this letter has been so delayed. I have been writing this letter for two weeks. I started a new job and so lost my daughter. Between my job and babysitting for my grandson while my daughter is in training has taken up all my spare time. She will be part time and I will have Oshes 1-2 times a week. Now that I am settled in my job things will also slow down. At least they have all been positive interruptions.

What a treat to have two packages of information in one week. I am to the information. I am sending what you ask for this some other things that may be of interest to you. If you have a copy of Oshesish it is a will, would you please send me a copy? It would save me the time of trying to find where to send for it.

I hope you will be able to get to Washington, DC sometime. It is an absolutely fantastic city. Both times that we have been there lately we stayed in Alexandria. The town there are less than in the city. Because we went on the Army, they paid for the food and I had a car then to cover meals. It costed several meals in our kitchen and went for the rest. There was a completely beautiful in the boat and half the time I searched through things. But I got a lot of new things and whatever extra we wanted. What a dream trip that was. We were so happy. I would like to see you again. You were away during the week so that is when I let my mouth. There are so many other things to see and do there.

The index I sent you was called the W. Green Co. Obligation Co. Bonds 1824-1825. I found it in the Green Co. Library. They published it the year is 1825. We will be there in Warren Co. this spring or summer. I have wanted a book for my research. So if you want to tell me what you are looking for I will be glad to put it in the folder and copy it when I get there.

Trump
I thought maybe you had a written source that said the Elizabeth Trump was a widow. Yes, I do have the email I sent. I always keep a copy on my genealogical computer. Do you want copies of the early Trump census? How about the property records? Would be glad to send them to you.

Have you heard from Judy yet? I need to write her. The internet has been unavailable for a time as we are restructuring rooms and Pete has had to move our phone connections.

Ledman
I am sending you William(3)'s will. I thought I had sent it to you but it must have slipped my mind. You will see as that I have highlighted the facts. But does only mention 2 sons, William and Michael. I have also included other Ledman wills that I found from the first few generations.

Also sent along records from Southampton, NY. Ledman's are mentioned frequently in these records. There was a record in the house that dealt with 3 men (born Ledmans) who had to apologize to the people of the town for traveling on a Sunday. They certainly were strict about the Sabbath.

I gather you cannot fit this stuff into the family line. As you are researching with you a copy with eyes out for them.

I do have all the TAG articles and have seen the info on Obadiah Sr. Oh how I wished more had been published somewhere, anywhere!! The Obadiahs are an elusive twosome. I know you have found the same thing or should I say the lack of...like me. I have sent you a reference from NJ Gen. Soc. Magazine but is it our O. Jr., I think so. He did have a son named Joseph in 1770 or 1779 and married to Chloe Bell or Betsy Morehouse. I find it interesting that O Jr. has a son Joseph and not a son William, maybe after his grandfather. Could this be a clue to who the father of O Sr. is?? I will keep my eyes open for an index on wills, inventories and intestates for NY. I am really anxious to get back to my own state library. I also want to get down to the Burton Collection in Detroit but right now they have limited hours, like 4 a day, three days a week only until they finish their project. Now that is a snooty library. The workers constantly keep watch over everyone in the section, like everyone is a threat to their collection. It is not a real comfortable place to research but they have many, many great books to use. They even hold the key to the copier and check every book you want to copy.

Looking at your note on Obadiah, Jr. from Marg. Bowers, it says "O Jr. ---he had 5 sons. Moved to Hopkenville..." Are you saying O Jr. moved to Ohio?? I thought he died in NJ. I, of course, know that Smith moves to Ohio and buys land for \$220.

I am trying to find a direct descendent in the Ludlum and allied families who was a Rev. War patriot in order to join the DAR. I originally thought that I could join using Pete's side but I cannot. All my other families came much too late. After being at their library, I can see that they have great resources available and would love to join. I have just barely begun to look into the Marsh, Field, Wilson, and Badgley families because the Ludlums don't show much promise unless someone helped out the cause in other ways other than being a soldier.

Is the Ludlow News still published? It would be interesting to read other people's perspectives on many of the Ludlam, et al.

Unfortunately the correspondence re: Leah Arrison has ended. It was a young man and he stopped the letters.

I have not heard of the FHC doing DNA testing, let alone our local library. I will have to ask my good genealogy friend if she has heard of this. I have heard of DNA testing being done for genealogical purposes. Is BYU underwriting the cost? I have heard these tests run about \$200 and up. I certainly wouldn't mind supplying a 4-generation chart on the families. What is their ultimate goal with the collection?

If I don't end this letter now, it will take me 2 more weeks to work on it and get it out to you. I am envious of your weather. My mom is in the panhandle enjoying the warmth as I write. We can't seem to get above 40. They say maybe next week we might reach 50. We still have some huge ice piles in some of the public parking lots but we have lost all the snow on the lawns—FINALLY. I am sure glad that I don't live in Lake Placid with 35 inches of snow all at once. I am sure we are not totally out of the woods, we usually have a few last gasps of 2-3 inch snowfall as late as April.

The search never ends....Sue Hawkins

The search never ends... Sue Hawkins

would we usually have a few last gasps of 3-4 inch snowfall as late as April.
don't live in Lake Placid with 35 inches of snow all at once. I am sure we are not really out of the
of the public parking lots but we have lost all the snow on the lanes--RTA at I-19. I am sure glad that I
get above 40. They say maybe next week we might reach 50. We still have some huge ice piles in some
envious of your weather. My mom is in the neighborhood enjoying the warmth as I write. We can't seem to
If I don't end this letter now, it will take me 3 more weeks to work on it and get it out to you. I am

January.
I obviously the correspondence on Leah's letters has ended. It was a young man and he stopped the
of the Ladies, et al.
is the Ladies News still published? It would be interesting to read other people's perspectives on many

ways other than being a soldier.
families because the Ladies don't show much promise unless someone helped all the cause in other
and would love to join. I have just been trying to look into the Marsh, Felt, Wilson, and Bagley
families came much too late. After being in their library, I am sure that they have great resources available
order to join the LAD. I originally thought that I could join using Pat's side but I cannot. All my other
I am trying to find a direct descendant in the LAD and allied families who was a Boy. We're period in

Spain moves to Ohio and buys land for \$250.
Hobbsville. Are you saying O Jr moved to Ohio? I thought he died in NY. I, of course, know that
Looking at your new Obediah Jr from Mary Bowers, it says "O Jr. -- he had 5 sons. Moved to

to the copy and check every book you want to copy.
real comfortable place to research but they have many, many great books to use. They even hold the key
constantly keep watch over everyone in the section, like everyone is a threat to their collection. It is not a
day, three days a week only until they finish their project. Now that is a sneaky library. The workers
I also want to get down to the Burton Collection in Detroit but right now they have limited hours, like 4 a
index on wills, inventories and intestates for NY. I am really anxious to get back to my own state library
his grandfather. I could this be a clue to who the father of O Jr. is? I will keep my eyes open for an
or Betty McNamee. I find it interesting that O Jr. has a son Joseph and not a son William, maybe after
but is a son O Jr. I think so. He did have a son named Joseph in 1770 or 1775 and married to Chloe Bell
same thing or should I say the lack of... like me. I have sent you a reference from NY Gen. Soc. Magazine
published somewhere, anywhere! The Obediahs are an elusive two-some. I know you have found the
I do have all the TAG articles and have seen the info on Obediah Jr. Oh how I wished more had been

THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST

Editor-in-Chief

DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., New Haven, Connecticut

Associate Editor

MEREDITH B. COLKET, JR., Esq., Washington, D. C.

Book Review Editor

GILBERT H. DOANE, B.A., Madison, Wisconsin

Query Department Editor

PHILIP M. SMITH, B.A., Washington, D. C.

Contributing Editors

ARTHUR ADAMS, Ph.D., F.S.G., F.S.A., Hartford, Connecticut

HOMER W. BRAINARD, Esq., Amherst, Massachusetts

JOHN I. CODDINGTON, M.A., Cambridge, Massachusetts

WALTER E. CORBIN, Esq., Florence, Massachusetts

MERTON T. GOODRICH, M.A., Keene, New Hampshire

MRS. MARY LOVERING HOLMAN, Watertown, Massachusetts

WINIFRED LOVERING HOLMAN, S.B., Watertown, Massachusetts

MRS. MILNOR LJUNSTEDT, Rockland, Maine

G. ANDREWS MORIARTY, A.M., LL.B., F.S.A., Bristol, R. I.

H. MINOT PITMAN, A.B., LL.B., Bronxville, N. Y.

MRS. WILLIAM D. SCRANTON (Helen D. Love), New Haven, Connecticut

HERBERT F. SEVERSMITH, M.A., Washington, D. C.

CLARENCE A. TORREY, Ph.B., Dorchester, Massachusetts

MRS. JAMES T. WATTS, Washington, D. C.

The Editor-in-Chief is solely responsible for the financial liability and the general policies of THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, and his own articles. While every effort will be made to accept and publish only reliable data from competent genealogists, neither the magazine nor the Editor-in-Chief will be responsible for errors of fact or opinion on the part of contributors. The responsibility of members of the editorial staff, as well as of casual contributors, is limited to articles published under their own names.

Copyright, 1938

BY

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

The American Genealogist

Whole Number 59

Volume XV, No. 3

January, 1939

THE ROYAL ANCESTRY OF THE LUDLOWS

By MEREDITH B. COLKET, JR., of Washington, D. C.

[Compiler's note: The contributor wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to Mr. Herbert F. Sever Smith of Washington, D. C., for valuable suggestions and criticism.]

The Connecticut lawmaker, Roger Ludlow, is among a select group of early New England colonists who can claim descent from a Norman King of England, that is, from William the Conqueror or one of his successors on the English throne. Contrary to popular belief, descents of New England colonists from the Plantagenet Kings of England are rare. To find such royal lines we must turn to the leading men and women of the colony, those of high social standing and background. Governor Thomas Dudley, John Humphreys, Rev. Peter Bulkeley, Sir Richard Saltonstall, President-Regent Jeremiah Clarke, Rev. John Oxenbridge, Hon. Herbert Pelham, Anne Hutchinson, Edward Carter, Obadiah Bruen, Governor Richard Bellingham and Richard Williams were of Plantagenet descent or married into families of this royal strain.¹ We do not mean to imply that all the royal lines in print dealing with the above are correct, but rather, as a minimum qualification, that at least one known line appears to be sustained by competent evidence.² Each and every line may continue to be questioned until each is thoroughly analyzed. These and persons closely related to them comprise the majority of those now known to be descended from the English royal house. Instances may be found in New England colonization where men of yeoman stock were of royal descent, but if so, they are exceptional.

We have singled out for careful scrutiny the royal ancestry of one of these men, Deputy-Governor Roger Ludlow of Connecticut.

¹ This list, which probably is incomplete, does not include relatives of the above or men who left no American issue.

² This discussion ignores those lines that have not stood the test of critical examination.

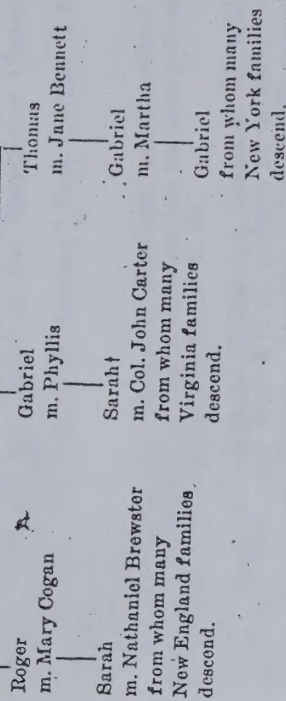
ient, close kin of the Ludlows of New York and Virginia. Various versions of a Ludlow royal pedigree have been printed in different publications and accepted. On the other hand, they have been vigorously challenged by certain scholars and branded false. Our problem is squarely put. According to original source material, is Roger Ludlow of royal descent? Basing our examination solely on books (all of which are printed in England) and reasoning therefrom, we answer clearly in the affirmative.³ Roger Ludlow is a direct descendant of King Edward I. But first let us disentangle certain genealogical myths. Banks in his "Dormant and Extinct Baronage," Vol. 1, p. 445, claims that the first William de Windsor (an ancestor of the Ludlows) married Edith, daughter of William, Earl of Poitou, brother of King Henry II of England. This is derived from an ambiguous phrasing in Collins's *Peerage of England* (1812 edition, Vol. 3, p. 644), concerning a relationship of Gilbert Fitz Reynfred to this William de Windsor. The authority quoted by Collins, *Rymers' Foedera*, Vol. I, p. 206, does not admit of this construction. This William de Windsor married Hawisia, probably de Lancaster.⁴ On the other hand, Roger Ludlow was not a descendant of Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, and thus Edward III, for Anne (Neville) Mountjoy, the alleged ancestress of Roger and wife of Walter Lord Mountjoy, died without issue. (Cokayne, *Complete Peerage*, 2nd edit.). The children of Walter Blount Lord Mountjoy, were by a former wife.

Roger Ludlow was a son of Thomas Ludlow of Wiltshire, as proved by the Dinton, co. Wilts, parish register and other records. The ancestry of Thomas to Edward I appears by connecting the 1531 *Visitation of Somerset*, sub Luttrell, with the 1565 *Visitation of Wiltshire*, sub Ludlow. The *Visitation of Somerset* omits one generation, but the line is printed correctly in Tuckett "Devonshire Pedigrees," based perhaps on an earlier *Visitation*. In brief, the parentage of each member of the chain is verified as follows (see pedigree chart): 11. by will of father; 10. by will of father; 9. by will of father; 8. by will of mother; 7. by inquisition post mortem of half-brother; 6. by inquisition post mortem of son; 5. by inquisition post mortem of mother (reported); 4. by will of mother; 3. by will of father; 2. by *Dictionary of National Biography*. The line now appears, supplemented by the supporting evidences. Emphasis has been placed on the obscure parts of the line, while it has been deemed advisable merely to quote, in brief, standard authorities, such as Cokayne's *Complete Peerage*, which are based on source records. Books of such a nature are of high scholarship and can be referred to easily by interested persons.

³ The will of George Ludlow was secured from London to supplement our information.
⁴ Ez information, Herbert F. Severnsmith.

ROYAL LINEAGE

1. Edward I. —1254 —Eleanor de Castile
2. Elizabeth (Plantagenet) Holland —1302 —Humphrey de Bohun
3. Margaret de Bohun —1325 —Sir Hugh Courtenay
4. Elizabeth (Courtenay) de Vere —1359 —Sir Andrew Luttrell
5. Hugh Luttrell —1385* —Catherine (Beaumont) Streche
6. Elizabeth (Luttrell) Harleston —1421 —John Stratton
7. Elizabeth Stratton —1439 —John Andrews
8. Elizabeth Andrews —by 1467 —Thomas de Windsor
9. Andrews de Windsor —1490 —Elizabeth Blount
10. Edith de Windsor —by 1543 —George Ludlow
11. Thomas Ludlow —by 1581 —Jane Pyle



EVIDENCES BY GENERATIONS

(1) EDWARD I. KING OF ENGLAND, noted legal reformer, b. 17/18 June 1239, d. 7 July 1307, æt. 68; m. Oct. 1254, ELEANOR OF CASTILE.

—"Dictionary of National Biography."

(2) HUMPHREY DE BOHUN, Earl of Hereford and Essex, b. ca. 1276, killed at Boroughbridge, 16 March 1321/2; m. 14 November 1302, ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, b. August 1282, d. 5 May 1316. She was daughter of above and widow of John, Count of Holland and Zealand.

Evidences:

Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex and Constable of England, was b. about 1276. In 1302, prior to his marriage with the King's daughter, he surrendered his castles, towns, manors, and lands in Essex, Herts, Middlesex, Hunts, Bucks, Wilts, cos. Gloucester and Hereford and Wales, and made a further surrender of the constableness of England. After his marriage these were restored to him. At the knightening of

* The dates of marriage from here down are approximated.

† There may be Virginia families descended from her brothers Francis and Thomas.

Prince Edward, 22 May 1306, the Earls of Hereford and Lincoln fastened his spurs. At the coronation of Edward II, he bore the sceptre and cross. He fought at Bannockburn and was taken prisoner at Rothwell, having been betrayed by the Governor. He was exchanged for Elizabeth, wife of Robert Bruce, King of Scotland. He m. 14 November 1302, at Westminster, the Princess Elizabeth, widow of John, Count of Holland and Zealand, and daughter of King Edward I by Queen Eleanor, daughter of Ferdinand III, King of Castile. She, who was b. in August 1282 at Rhulan Castle, co. Carnarvan, d. 5 May, and was buried at Walden Abbey, 23 May 1316. He was killed at Boroughbridge 16 March 1321/2 and was buried in the church of the Friars Preachers at York.

—Cokayne, *Complete Peerage*, 2nd Ed., Vol. VI, pp. 467-470.

Will dated 11 August 1319. Item—"I bequeath to Sir (Mon-sire) Hugh de Courtenay one thousand marks, the which I owe him for the marriage of Margaret, my daughter, to his son and heir." The will is quoted in full in "American Historical Review," Vol. I, April, 1896; above reference on page 424.

(3) SIR HUGH DE COURTENAY, Earl of Devon, b. 12 July 1303, d. 2 May 1377; m. 11 August 1325 (cont. 1314/15), MARGARET DE BOHUN, d. 16 December 1391. She was daughter of above.

Evidences:

Hugh (de Courtenay), Earl of Devon, and Lord Courtenay, b. 12 July 1303, served in the Scottish and French wars; Knight Banneret 20 January 1327; repulsed the French descent on Cornwall 1339; was summoned to Parliament 23 April 1337, whereby he is held to have become Lord Courtenay. He was Chief Warden of Devon 1373. He m. 11 August 1325 (cont. 1314/15), Margaret, 1st surv. daughter of Humphrey (de Bohun), Earl of Hereford and Essex, by Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I. He d. 2 May 1377, aged 73, and was buried in Exeter Cathedral. His widow d. 16 December 1391. Will dated 28 January 1390/1, pr. 1391.

—Cokayne, "Complete Peerage," 2nd Ed., Vol. IV, p. 324.

Will of his widow dated 28 January 1391 (P. C. C. 2 Rous). "Margaret de Courtenay, Countess of Devon. My body to be buried in the Cathedral Church of Exeter near the body of my lord and husband, and I desire that there be no other hearse than plain bars to keep off the press and people, and only two tapers of five pound each, one at my head, the other at my feet, without any torches or other lights to my daughter Luttrell."

—Nicolas, "Testamenta Vetusta," p. 129.

(4) SIR ANDREW LUTTRELL of Chilton, co. Devon, d. between 1378 and 1381; m. in 1359, ELIZABETH COURTENAY, who d. 7 August 1395. She was daughter of above and widow of Sir John de Vere.

Evidences:

Andrew Luttrell established the fortunes of his family by his marriage with Elizabeth, relict of Sir John de Vere, son of the Earl of Oxford. Lady Elizabeth Vere was a widow in 1350. On the occasion of her marriage to Andrew Luttrell, in the summer of 1359, Edward III gave them an annuity of £700 for their lives, in aid of the maintenance of their social position. In 1361, Sir Andrew Luttrell and his wife went on a pilgrimage to the famous shrine of Santiago de Compostella. The annuity of £700 was confirmed by Richard the Second in 1378, and renewed in favor of Lady Luttrell in 1381, her husband having died in the interval. The most important pecuniary transaction of Lady Luttrell was her purchase of the reversion of the castle of Dunster, the manors of Kilton, Minchhead, and Carhampton, for five thousand marks. Dying at Bernondrey on the 7th of August 1395, she was buried in the Benedictine Church of St. Nicholas at Exeter.

—See Lyte, "A History of Dunster," Part I, which is fully documented.

Discussion:

The inquisition post mortem of Elizabeth, which confirms the descent, is referred to in Lyte's work but has not been published. It is dated 1395. 19 Richard II, no. C. 48.

(5) HUGH LUTTRELL of Chilton, co. Devon, b. ca. 1364, d. 24 March 1426, aged about 64; m. perhaps about 1385, CATHERINE (BEAUMONT) STRECHE, daughter of Sir John Beaumont of Devonshire, and widow of John Streche. She d. 28 August 1435.

Evidences:

Hugh Luttrell, son of Sir Andrew and Elizabeth, was born about 1364. He became heir to the small paternal estate at Chilton in Devonshire. He was for a time an esquire in the household of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. Sir Hugh was at Colon in 1400 and later was appointed one of the ambassadors to treat with the Commissioners of the King of France. He was elected one of the knights of the shrine for Somerset. Sir Hugh died on the 24th of March 1428, aged about sixty-four. A monument in memory of Sir Hugh Luttrell and his wife seems to have been erected on the north side of the chancel of Dunster Church. Both their effigies, made of alabaster and relieved with gold, have been sadly mutilated in the course of centuries. Sir Hugh's wife was Catherine, daughter of Sir John Beaumont of Devonshire, and relict of John Streche. Her first marriage seems to have taken place at Christmas 1376. She died on the 28th of August 1435, and was presumably buried at Dunster.

—Lyte, "A History of Dunster," 1909. Part I, pp. 78-105. The account is thoroughly documented from record sources.

Sir Andrew Luttrell of Chilton, temp. Edward III, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Hugh Courtenay, Earl of Devon (had) Sir Hugh Luttrell a privy counsellor of Dunster Castle and Chilton m. Catherine daughter of Sir John Beaumont (had) Elizabeth, wife of John Stratton of Weston super mare.

—Tuckett, "Devonshire Pedigrees," pp. 49, 51.

(6) JOHN STRATTON of London (in 1430 lord of Weston, co. Norfolk), citizen and merchant (b. ca. 1390?), d. after 14 June 1448; m. ca. 1421, ELIZABETH (LUTTRELL) HARLESTON, daughter of above and widow of William Harleston, whom she married shortly after 24 April 1406. She was living 4 Oct. 1438 when she was constituted executor of will of Peter Maudby, Armiger, of Sperham.³

Evidences:

Inquisition taken at Melforth (*sic*) in co. Suffolk, 3 November, 21 Edward IV (1481), before Thomas Rookwade, Esq., Escheator --- and the jurors say that Sir Hugh Luttrell, Knight, was seised of the manor of Debenham, called Blodhall and of the market of Debenham to the said manor belonging, and held the same of John, Duke of Norfolk, by the service of 2d by the year at the Castle of Framlyngham. So seised, the said Sir Hugh, by charter dated 5 April, 7 Henry IV (1406), gave the same to William Harleston and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of the said Hugh and to their heirs lawfully begotten. For default of such issue, the same to remain to the heirs of the said Hugh for ever. If the said Hugh or his heirs pay to the executors of William Harleston 125 marks sterling then it shall be lawful for the right heirs of the said Hugh for default of heirs above named to re-enter the said moiety --- Up to this time the money has not been paid, by pretext of which gift the said William and Elizabeth were seised in their desmesne as of fee tail and had issue, William Harleston. The said William (the father) died so seised, and the said Elizabeth survived him and married John Stratton, Esq., and they had issue, Elizabeth. And afterwards the said Elizabeth (the mother) died, and then the said premises descended to the said William as son and heir of the said Elizabeth, who accordingly was issued of the same in fee tail. So seised, the said William Harleston by his charter dated 24 November, 23 Henry VI (1444), granted the said moiety of the said manor to *John Andrew(s)*, Robert Dric of Ipswich, and John Blogatt of Yaxle for the use of the said William --- William Harleston died 4 November, 20 Edward IV (1480). John Godard of Framlyngham, survivor, is next heir.

—Chanc. Inquest Post Mortem 21 Edward IV, no. 100 (Copied from Keith Mss. Historical Society of Pennsylvania).

John Stratton was lord of Tyes-Hall, Lyons, and Aldenham

³ Keith Mss. Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

in Weston in the 8th of Henry VI where they were settled on him and Elizabeth, his wife, and their heirs, and sealed with, argent, on a crop sable, 5 bezants; by Elizabeth, his wife --- he had an only daughter who married John Andrews of Baylham in Suffolk.

—Blomefield's "Norfolk," Vol. IV, p. 433 (folio edit.).
1416 March 18, Westminster. License for Elizabeth, late the wife of Michael de la Pole --- to grant to Walter de la Pole, 'Chivaler,' Henry Merston, clerk, John Spencer, Esquire, Thomas Frampton, clerk --- John Stratton of London, 'mercier,' William Harleston, Esquire --- the manor of Burgh, co. Norfolk.

—Patent Rolls.

1423 December 1, Westminster. Pardon for 10 l. paid in the hanaper to Elizabeth, late the wife of Michael de la Pole --- for trespass in granting for her natural life to --- John Spencer, Esquire --- William Harleston, Esquire --- all since deceased and to John Stratton of London, mercier, still surviving.

—Patent Rolls.

1438 June 20. Insuperimus and confirmation by advice and consent of the lords spiritual and temporal in the Parliament held at Westminster in the King's first year, to John Stratton the tenor of the manors referred to in a charter dated 11 March, 11 Edward III, in favor of Peter de Ty (Charter Roll, 11 Edward III, No. 81).

—Patent Rolls.

9 November 1417. John Stratton, "citizen and mercer of London," plaintiff against Thomas Rendyrsh of Bumstede Helyon, co. Essex.

—Patent Rolls.

13 February 1427. John Stratton, "citizen and mercer of London," plaintiff against John Swaffham of Brendewade, co. Essex.

—Patent Rolls.

12 November 1429. John Stratton, plaintiff against Reginald Strete, mercer of London.

—Patent Rolls.

25 June 1435. John Stratton, "citizen and mercer of London," plaintiff against William Bery or Bury of Norwich.

—Patent Rolls.

14 June 1448. John Stratton at Norwich, plaintiff against Geoffrey Hall of Ashby in Lothyingland, co. Suffolk.

—Patent Rolls.

Discussion:

John Stratton, lord of Weston, co. Norfolk, who married the widow of William Harleston, appears identical with the John Stratton, citizen and mercer of London, because of (1) the

London merchant's close connection with Norfolk, but, (2) particularly because of the London merchant's connection with William Harleston. William Harleston died, it is said, in 1419, but certainly between 1418 and 1423; and, as John Stratton married Harleston's widow, we can approximate John Stratton's date of marriage. The confirmation by charter of manors in the custody of John Stratton refers undoubtedly to the manor of Weston, co. Norfolk, because the Peter de Ty mentioned in the Patent Rolls was owner of a dwelling house there 24 March 1332, about the time the manor was confirmed to him, and it is known from other sources that John Stratton held the manor of Weston. Moreover, the name Tys-Hall in Weston, as mentioned in Blomefield and noted above was probably derived from Peter de Ty, or his family.

(7) JOHN ANDREWS of Bayham, co. Suffolk, b. perhaps ca. 1415, d. ca. 1456, buried at Stoke near Ipswich, co. Suffolk; m. ca. 1439, ELIZABETH STRATTON, daughter of above. Her will was dated 18 October 1474, and pr. 11 December 1474.

Evidences:
John Andrews married Elizabeth, daughter and coheir of John Stratton, and died about 1456, leaving two daughters and coheirs. Elizabeth married to Thomas Windsor of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, and Anne, the 2nd wife of Lord Chief Justice Sulyard, and the manor passed to Thomas Windsor.

—Copinger, "The Manors of Suffolk," Vol. 11, p. 256.
John Andrews of Bayleham died temp. Edward IV, buried at Stoke near Ipswich, m. Elizabeth daughter and heir of John Stratton of Weston, co. Norfolk, England by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Sir Hugh Luttrell, Knight, buried at St. Dionis Backchurch, London.

—Berry's *Bucks*, p. 47.

Will of Dame Elizabeth Andrews, dated on the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, 1474 (proved 11 Dec. 1474, P. C. C. Watlys). My body to be buried in the Chancel of the Church of St. Denys Bakchurch, in London, - - -, I will that of my two rings with diamonds, the one be sent to our Lady of Walsingham and the other to our Lady of Walpit; Item, I will that as soon as God sendeth me to His bliss out of this world, costs be done of my burying by the advice and discretion of my surveyor and mine executors, and that great part of the cost be done to poor bedrede people, most need having, to the honor and pleasure of God; to Brydget Wyndesore, my daughter Elizabeth's daughter, my white bed with all the hangings of the same, to William Wyndesore, a red bed of worsted, with all the hangings; to Elizabeth Wyndesore and Alice Wyndesore, my daughters' daughters, two pieces of silver with coverings, and fifteen spoons of silver, to my daughter Elizabeth a powder box of silver; I will that ten pairs of sheets of the best be divided between my

two daughters; - - I bequeath to my two daughters, Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Wyndesore, and Anne, the wife of John Suliarde. And I make and ordain my executors, John Suliarde, Thomas Wyndesore, Elizabeth and Anne, their wives.

—Nicolas, "Testamenta Vetusta," pp. 329-331.

(8) THOMAS, LORD WINDSOR, of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, b. ca. 1441 (age 11 on 21 January, 1451/2), d. 29 September 1485; m. by 1467, ELIZABETH ANDREWS, daughter of above, who survived him and 2n. (2) Sir Robert Litton, Knight, of Knebworth, co. Herts.

Evidences:

The inquisition taken after [the] decease [of Miles de Windsor, father of Thomas] at Colbrook, in co. Bucks, January 21st, 1451/2, shows that he died on September 30th preceding, leaving Thomas de Windsor, his son and heir, then of the age of 11 years.

Thomas Windsor, Esq., was summoned on June 5th, 1483, to prepare and furnish himself to receive the noble order of knighthood at his coronation, intended to be solemnized on the 22nd of that month, at Westminster. But Richard, Duke of Gloucester, causing the young king, his nephew, to be murdered, the degree of knighthood was not conferred on him. It may be justly said that he was a person of piety, good morals, and of a sound judgment, with a tender care for his wife and children. . . . He was buried . . . under a cornice, a raised tomb, on which were the figures of a gentleman and his lady, inlaid in brass, with an escutcheon of their arms; but are now torn off, as also the inscription.

Will dated 13 August 1479 (proved 15 February 1485/6, P. C. C. 14 Logge, quoted in detail in Collins's *Peerage*, (ed. by Brydges): "my body to be buried in the north side of the quer of the Church of our Lady of Stanwell afor the ysaage of our Lady wher the sepulchur of our Lord standeth, whereupon I will there be made a playn tombe of marble and of competent height. Elizabeth, my wife, or Andrews, my son, ordain and keep his obit by note [the day and time of year he shall happen to decease on] with VI priests and three clerks in the said church of Stanwell yearly during the space of forty years next after his decease, to pray for his soul, his father's and mother's souls, John Andrews and Elizabeth, his wife's sisters, and the soul of Dame Alice Wiche. Elizabeth to have rule and oversight of his lordship and manor of Bailham during the non-age of William Windsor, his son."

—Collins's *Peerage of England*, ed. by Brydges, Vol. III.

Thomas died owning extensive lands and Inquisitions Post Mortem were taken in Middlesex, Hants, Surrey, Bucks and Berks. The inquisition taken in Middlesex reads in part: "Thomas Wyndesore, esq. Writ 30 September, inq. 1 February,

1 Henry VII. Under letters patent of license from King Edward IV; he enfeoffed Robert Grene, esq., John Holgrave, and Thomas Alberton of the under-mentioned manor, who by similar license re-enfeoffed him and Elizabeth, his wife, thereof, to hold of them and the heirs of their bodies, with remainder in default to his right heirs. He died 29 September last, leaving issue by the said Elizabeth, who survives, Andrew Wyndesore, his son and heir, aged 18 and more, Middx Manor of Stanwell, worth 10 marks, held of the King in chief as the castle of Wyndesore, by service of $\frac{1}{2}$ of a knight's fee, and by service of rendering 16 s. 8 d. every 40th day to the castle-guard."

—*Cal. of Inquisitions*, Henry VII, Vol. I, p. 6, etc.

(9) SIR ANDREWS, LORD WINDSOR of Stanwell, co. Middlesex, and Bordsley Abbey, Worcestershire, b. between 1st of February and 1st of May, 1467, d. 30 March, 1543, buried at Hounslow, co. Middlesex; m. ca. 1490, ELIZABETH BLOUNT, b. shortly before 1471, died before her husband. She was daughter of Sir William Blount of Derby, by Margaret Echingham, and granddaughter of Sir Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy.

Evidences:

"William Blount, 1st son and heir of Sir Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy. He was Knight of the Shire for Derby 1467. He m. Margaret, daughter and eventually coheir of Sir Thomas Echingham of Echingham. He died v. p. of wounds received at the battle of Barnet, 14 April 1471, when he fought for Edward IV. . . . William and Margaret had also two daughters (one of whom) m. Andrew or Andrews Windsor, 1st Lord Windsor."

—Cokayne, "Complete Peerage," 1st ed., Vol. IX, pp. 336-337. Will of Andrews Lord Windsor dated 26 March, 1543, and proved 31 July, 1543 (P. C. C. 23 Spert). Andrews Windsor, of Stanwell, in the County of Middlesex, Knight, Lord Windsor. "My body to be buried in the choir of the Church of the Holy Trinity of Hounslow, in the said county of Middlesex, whether I decease within the realm or without, and to be placed between the pillars where my entire well beloved wife, Elizabeth Lady Wyndesore, lyeth buried. Also I will that my executor or next heir keep solemnly an obit yearly in the Church of Stanwell on the day of decease of my loving father, Thomas Wyndesore, Esquire, . . . for the space of fourteen years next after my decease with as many priests and clerks as by my father's will is directed . . . To my daughters, dame Elizabeth, wife of Sir Peter Vavasor of Spaldington, York; Anne, wife of Roger Corbet of Morton-Corbet in Shropshire, Esq.; Edith, wife of George Ludlow, of Hill-Deverill in Wilts, Esq.; every of which I married in my life-time, and well provided for, desiring them to pray for my soul . . . and that the will of my loving mother, dame Elizabeth Litton, and the will of my lady, my wife, . . . be fulfilled."

—Nicolas, "Testamenta Vetusta," pp. 697-700.

Sir Andrews Windsor was made one of the Knights of the Bath in the tower of London, 23 June, 1509, on the coronation of Henry VIII. He was created a Knight Baronet for his valor at the Battle of Spurs in 1513, and summoned to Parliament in 1529 as Baron Windsor of Bradenham, Bucks. This was the parliament which reduced the lesser monasteries, and paved the way for the surrender of the rest. In 1544 he was keeper of the King's great wardrobe. The arbitrary conduct of bluff Henry is well displayed in the case of this unfortunate nobleman and his family estate of Stanwell. The information is given by Sir William Dugdale, who had it from Thomas, Lord Windsor, viz: "That after the dissolution of the great monasteries in 31 Henry VIII the King being informed by Cromwell and others who had been his chiefest agents in the work that the most likely means to secure them into the hands of the nobility and gentry by free gift, easy purchases or advantageous exchanges, the project so wrought with the King as he soon assented to put it into practice, and in order thereunto thought fit (among others) to engage this Andrews, Lord Windsor, to be a partaker. To which end, in 34 Henry VIII, he sent him a message that he would dine with him at Stanwell on a certain day, and accordingly came where he was magnificently entertained. Whereupon the King told him he liked that place so well that he was resolved to have it, yet not without a more beneficial exchange. And the Lord Windsor answering, he hoped his Highness was not in earnest, it having been the seat of his ancestors for many ages, and humbly begging he would not take it from him, the King with a stern countenance replied, 'It must be' commanding him on his allegiance to go speedily to his attorney-general, who would more fully acquaint him with his reasons for it. Being, therefore, afraid of his displeasure, he accordingly repaired to the attorney-general, who showed him a draught ready made of an exchange of his lordship and manor of Stanwell with its appurtenances, lying, as the patent sets forth, in the counties of Middlesex, Surrey, Buckinghamshire, Berkshire, and Southampton (by which the greatness of it may be in some sort discerned) in lieu of Bordsley Abbey with the lauds and appurtenances thereunto belonging in Worcestershire, whereof, being constrained to accept of this exchange, he was commanded to quit Stanwell, though he had then laid in his Christmas provisions for the keeping of his wonted hospitality there. All of which he left in the house, saying, 'They should not find it bare Stanwell.' Yet the King in recompense made him keeper of his great wardrobe."

—Collins's *Peerage of England*, ed. by Brydges.

(10) GEORGE LUDLOW, lord of the manor of Hill Deverill, co. Wilts, Esq., High Sheriff of Wiltshire, 1567, born ca. 1523 or before (aged 40 in 1563), died between 25 May 1580, and

4 February, 1580/1, in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 4 Darcy; married by 26 March 1543 (date of father-in-law's will), EDITH DE WINDSOR, daughter of above; her date of birth is approximated as ca. 1515, date of decease unknown.

Evidences:

George Ludlowe of Hildeverell, son and heir of William; married Edith, daughter of Sir Andrew Windsor, Knight, Lord of Stanwell, co. Midd'x, and by her hath issue, - - Edmond, son and heir; Thomas, second son.

Account rendered by George Ludlow, himself, in 1565 before the Herald of the College of Arms for enrolment in the Visitation of Wiltshire.

—*The Genealogist*, N. S., Vol. 12, p. 165.

Manor of Allington, Hants:

Joan More, - - married first William Ludlow, by whom she had a son George, and secondly Robert Temmes. She survived him also and at her death in 1563, her son George became her heir (Chan. Inq. P.M. 5-6 Elizabeth (Ser. 2), Vol. 1002, No. 7). His son, Sir Edmund, succeeded him in 1580 (Chan. Inq. P.M. 22 Elizabeth pt. 2, No. 122).

—“Victoria County History of Hampshire,” Vol. III, pp. 485/6.

Manor of Tadley, Hants.

“Joan died seized of four messuages, 200 acres of land, 100 acres of pasture, 2 acres of meadow, and 40 acres of wood in Tadley, and the manor of Wyford in 1563, leaving a son and heir, George Ludlow, aged forty.”

—“Victoria County History of Hampshire,” Vol. IV, p. 220.

Will of George Ludlowe of West Shireborne Co. Souththn. Esquire, dated 25 May 1580 [P. C. C., Darcy 4]. To my servant Thomas Jones, £4. To Richard Jonson, £4. To Philippe Lancashire, £6. To Robert Frye, £4. To Richard Stacey, 40/- To Christopher Baker, 40/- To Thomas Pitsate (1 Piesate), 20/- To Andrew Robnett, a heifer. To my woman servant, Margaret Baker, 20/- To Ales Inglefeld, 20/- To poor at my Burial so much as will please my exor. and overseers. To the Priory Church to which the whole Parish of Pamber resorts in psh. of West Shireborne, £6/13/4. To my eldest daughter, Anne Hall, and to four of her children, £40. To my god-daughter, Hellen Hall, daughter of Anne Hall, my Lease which I hold of College of the ground which lies part in Pamber and part in Sherborne. To Mary Relye, my daughter, £20. To my daur. Jane Baskett £20. To my daughter, Margaret Vause, £10. To my daughter, Ursula Serope, £10. To my daughter, Philippe Sowthe, £10. To my eldest son and heir, Edmund Ludlowe, in good will to buy him a gelding, £10. Rest of goods to my youngest son, Thomas Ludlowe, and he to be executor. Witnesses: William White, parson of Didmer, Richard Cham

(? Chand), vicar of West Sherborne, Richard Jhonson, Thomas Jones, Barnard Cowdrye, Philippe Lancashire with others, William Whyte LL.B. and Notary Public. Proved 4. Feb. 1580[-1] by Proctor of Thomas Ludlowe the executor.

Note: This will was abstracted for the writer by Reginald M. Glencross of London.

Discussion:

Since Elizabeth (Blount) Windsor was approximately fifty at the time of her daughter's birth, the marriage of George Ludlow with Edith, daughter of Andrews, Lord Windsor, had been seriously questioned. Evidence now presented clears up the controversy. Sir Andrews, Lord Windsor, in his will dated 26 March 1543, calls his daughter “Edith, wife of George Ludlow of Hill-Deverill in Wilts, Esq.” George Ludlow declared before a Herald of the College of Arms in 1565 that his wife was “Edith, daughter of Sir Andrew Windsor, Knight, Lord of Stanwell, co. Midd'x.” Thus positive contemporary evidence of the marriage appears in the records of both the Windsor and the Ludlow families, and the burden of proof must rest with the critic who tries to tear down the pedigree because of a possible chronological difficulty. Mr. Herbert F. Seversmith of Washington, in discussing the age of Edith's mother at the time of Edith's birth writes:

“Elizabeth Blount, wife of Andrews de Windsor, was born before the death of her father, William Blount, in 1471. (See Cokayne's *Complete Peerage*, 2nd Edition, sub Mountjoy). A study of the Blount family indicates that Elizabeth was born most probably in 1467 or 1468, which very consistently makes her either the age of her husband, or but one year younger. There are eight recorded children of this union. If the probability of the son William, second Baron Windsor of Stanwell, is any criterion (he had sixteen by one wife and two by a second), there were probably others who died young. The child-bearing period of Elizabeth (Blount) de Windsor terminated about 1513, in all probability, when she was approximately forty-five years of age, although she could have had children as late as 1520. Child-bearing of a woman this late in life is infrequent, though medical record attests that such can happen. It is an established fact that women who bear children continuously from the time of marriage are capable of bearing children for a longer period of time than otherwise could be the case. There are many instances of women bearing children in their late forties among the records of our New England colonists.

“According to the inquisition post mortem taken after the death of his mother, George Ludlow was born approximately in 1523, if he was forty in 1563. It is possible that this was an error for fifty and he was born in 1513, or the statement may have intended the meaning forty and upward (a common term

on inquiries post mortem) and George was born during the decade before 1523; or George may have married a girl older than himself. It is thus possible to fit in the dates of a chronology which, except for the evidence so specifically offered, would otherwise appear improbable." Possibly Sir Andrews de Windesore married a second and younger wife who was the mother of Edith, but a careful examination of his will and other record sources indicate that this is extremely unlikely.

(11) THOMAS LUDLOW of Hill-Deverill and Dinton, co. Wilts, gentleman, b. ca. 1550-55, bur. at Dinton 25 November 1607; m. ca. 1581 (eldest son born 7 September 1582) JANE PYLE, who was b. ca. 1560. Her will was dated 10 December 1646, and probated 6 July 1650. She was the daughter of Thomas Pyle (1623 Visitation of Wiltshire).

Evidences:

Will of Thomas Ludlow of Dinton, co. Wilts, gentleman, dated 19 November, 1607 (proved 8 June 1608, P. C. C. 61 Windebanek). "Daughter Anne under twenty-one, £100. Wife, Jane, annuity out of lands at Butleigh, co. Somerset. Gabriel, his son and eventual heir. Wife, household goods at Butleigh and at Warminster, Wilts, and appointed executrix. Brother, Sir Gabriel Pyle, Knight, overseer."

Will of Jane Ludlow of Baycliffe, Wilts, widow, dated 10 December, 1646 (proved 6 July 1650 by Phyllis Ludlow, executrix, P. C. C. 115 Pembroke). "To the poor of Maiden Bradley 20 shillings, and of Warminster 20 shillings, - - to my son Roger Ludlow, one of my wedding rings; and to my son George Ludlow, my other one. To Thomas one of the sons of my son Gabriel Ludlow; £5; to Francis, another of his sons, my nag colt and gilt silver salt; and to John, another of his sons, £10. To Ann, Elizabeth, and Sarah, daughters of my said son Gabriel, each £10. - - - daughter-in-law, Phyllis Ludlow."

—Schenck, "History of Fairfield," Vol. I, p. 318.

Discussion:

George Ludlow declared to the Herald of the College of Arms in 1565 (*The Genealogist*, Vol. 12) that he had a son Thomas. Col. Lemuel Chester, in a letter dated 19 November 1881, concluded there was little if any doubt that this Thomas was identical with the Thomas whose will was dated at Dinton, co. Wilts, in 1607. Dinton is a parish just ten miles from Hill-Deverill where Edmund, son and heir of George Ludlow, was lord of the manor. Thomas in his will, refers to property at Warminster, a parish three miles from Hill-Deverill. Jane, widow of Thomas Ludlow, resided at Baycliffe, co. Wilts, and it is important to note in this connection the following from Hoare's "Ancient Wiltshire": "The Ludlows of Hill-Deverell held a lease of three lives in the Seymour Castle [at Baycliffe]. Edward, Earl of Wiltshire, in 1602 [sic] sold the priory at Baycliffe to Sir

Edmund Ludlow of Hill-Deverell, Knight, it being then occupied by Jane, widow of Thomas Ludlow, by lease." This clearly establishes that Thomas, brother of Edmund and son of George, was identical with the Thomas, husband, of Jane of Baycliffe.

AMERICAN DESCENDANTS

A discussion of the descendants of Thomas Ludlow is beyond the scope of this article and the reader is referred to Waters, *Genealogical Gleanings*, Vol. I, pp. 274-277, and *The Virginia Magazine*, Vol. 29, p. 350. For Roger Ludlow, see particularly *Dictionary of American Biography* and bibliography, *The American Genealogist*, Vol. 13, p. 113, and R. V. Coleman's brochures, *Roger Ludlow in Chancery* and *Roger Ludlow Goes for Old England*. For Sarah (Ludlow) Carter, see bibliography of Carter family in *The Virginia Magazine*, Vol. 32, p. 20. For Gabriel Ludlow, see *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 50, p. 34.

ROGER LUDLOW'S WIFE

As the wife of Roger Ludlow has not been clearly identified in print, genealogical information about Roger Ludlow follows:

Roger Ludlow, bapt. at Dinton, co. Wilts, 7 March 1590, came to New England with the Winthrop Fleet, 1630; Deputy-Governor of Connecticut; returned to Great Britain in 1654, becoming a Commissioner in Dublin; died after 1664; m. Mary Cogan, born ca. 1604 (age 69 in 1623), bur. in Dublin as "Mrs. Mary Ludlow, wife of Roger Ludlow," June 3, 1664. [Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623, and Registers of the Church of St. Michael, Dublin.] She was dau. of Philibert Cogan of Chard, co. Somerset.

Some doubt has been expressed by scholars that Mary, dau. of Philibert Cogan, was identical with the wife of Roger Ludlow. The allegation is supported by the following: 1. Philibert Cogan, by will dated 10 Feb. 1640 (see Waters' *Genealogical Gleanings*), calls his dau. Mary Ludloe. Certainly Mary Cogan of Somerset married a member of this none-too-numerous Wiltshire family. 2. Roger's parents owned property at Butleigh, co. Somerset, about 15 miles from Chard, and Roger may have resided for a time at Butleigh. 3. Philibert Cogan in his will mentions a daughter Elizabeth Endicott. Now Gov. John Endicott who came to New England about the time of Roger Ludlow and who in contemporary records was called "brother-in-law," married in 1630, as his second wife, Elizabeth Gibson, supposed to be a widow. As the term *brother-in-law* was used loosely in the colonial period, it could easily imply that their wives were sisters. That Roger Ludlow and John Endicott could be otherwise related is unlikely.

ANCESTRY OF MARY BEANE, WIFE OF DANIEL CLARK OF TOPSFIELD, MASS.

Contributed by WALTER G. DAVIS, Esq., of Portland, Maine.

In the Towne Family Papers, published in Vol. XVIII of the Historical Collections of the Topsfield (Mass.) Historical Society, is a letter, stated to have been "copied off by Samuel Clarke for his Friend Mr Jacob Towne Junr of Topsfield A.D. March 31, 1721." It is dated at "London the 27 Ap^l 1670," addressed to "Brother and Sister Clark," signed by Humphrey

liam Henry, was father of Mrs. Stuyvesant Fish, as above noted.

LUDLOW George Sullivan Ludlow was born at Neshanic, Somerset county, New Jersey, September 16, 1873. His family removed to New Brunswick, New Jersey, in 1888, where he prepared for college and entered Rutgers in 1891. In college he won distinction in athletics, particularly in football, and also in his studies, and graduated with honors in 1895, taking the degree of A.B. He entered the New York Law School in the fall of 1895, and was graduated therefrom in 1897 with the degree of LL.B., and was admitted to the bar of New York State shortly thereafter. In 1898 he received the degree of A.M. from Rutgers College. Since his admission to the bar Mr. Ludlow has devoted himself to the practice of law in all the New York State and United States Courts. He married, December 1, 1908, Grace D. Fackler, daughter of George W. and Fanny (Trimble) Fackler, and has one daughter, Hope Ludlow, born January 4, 1913. Mr. Ludlow is an enthusiastic golfer and is a member of the Englewood Country Club and the Deal Golf and Country Club. He is also a member of the Bar Association of the City of New York and of the Manhattan Club. Mr. Ludlow comes of a very old and distinguished English family, which first came to New York City in 1694, and he is the first of his direct line to return to New York City as a place of residence since his ancestor, John Ludlow, removed to New Jersey in 1734. Few families in the United States, certainly none in this state, can trace their descent back to noble and even royal ancestors with more certainty than the Ludlows. The genealogy, descending from King Edward III. of England, is clear and exact.

The name "Lude-lawe" in Saxon means "lude," a ford, and "lawe" or "lowe," low ground. In the reign of Edward the Confessor "Ludelawe" was held by "Saisi the Saxon," and at Domesday Survey it was held by Roger de Laci from Osberne Fitz Richard, who held it in chief from the crown. Ludelawe Castle was built by Roger de Laci about the year 1086, and stands on a hill just above the old town of Ludelawe, which is clustered

on low ground just around the ford from which it derives its name. The present family of Ludlow appears to owe its origin to (I) Simon de Ludelawe, who flourished in the reign of Stephen, 1135-1154, and was father of (II) Turstino (Thurstan), filius Simonis, castellan of Ludelawe Castle in 1177. His successors, and, presumably his eldest male line, as the office appears to have been hereditary, were (III) Willelmus, (IV) Rogerius, (V) Rogerius Junerius, (VI) Willelmus, (VII) Henricus, and (VIII) Matthew de Ludelawe, castellan of Ludelawe Castle in 1229, who married Petronilla, daughter of Norman de Swineton and Matilda de Misc, feudal lords of Ludelawe Castle at that time.

(IX) Nicholas de Ludelawe, son of Matthew de Ludelawe, was a merchant and a man of great wealth. He was much thought of by Edward I. who, in 1276, appointed him one of the special proctors to receive the sum of £4755 17s. sterling from Margaret, Countess of Flanders, due to merchants of England for wool exported into Holland. His son, John, was burgess of Shrewsbury and Coventry, and Chancellor of the University of Oxford. His son, Thomas, was knighted by Edward I. for distinguished services in the Welch and Scottish wars.

(X) Lawrence de Ludelawe, son of Nicholas de Ludelawe, succeeded his father in business as a wool merchant. He became very wealthy, and in 1281 purchased the manor of Stoke Say, County Salop. He was appointed one of the three commissioners to take 4,000 marks to France to Henry, Count de Bar, brother-in-law of Edward I.

(XI) William de Ludelawe, son of Lawrence de Ludelawe, was a member of Parliament from Salop in 1307, assessor for the counties of Hereford and Salop, burgess of Shrewsbury, justice of the peace for Salop, and a judge of Oyer and Terminer from 1313 to his death in 1316. His son, Thomas, was appointed recorder of the City of London, November 20, 1362, and Baron of the Exchequer, May 7, 1378.

(XII) Sir Lawrence de Ludelawe of Stoke Say, Hodnet and Great Merkeley, son of William de Ludelawe, was born March 2, 1301. He was appointed one of the commissioners of the wool trade by Edward III. In 1349 he founded the House of St. Mary's of the White (Carmelite) Friars. He died October

Key roads Penn. Jam Hwy
to NY

14, 1353. His son and heir, Sir John de Ludelawe, was born May 6, 1320, and died February 17, 1382. He was high sheriff of Salop, justice of the peace for Worcester, one of the assessors and commissioners of array for Salop and was knighted by Edward III. for long and faithful service to the king.

(XIII) Roger, or Robert, de Ludelawe, second son of Sir Lawrence de Ludelawe, was high sheriff of Salop in 1379 and 1388, and justice of the peace in 1389.

(XIV) Sir William de Ludelawe, son of Roger or Robert de Ludelawe, was one of the deputy butlers to Henry IV., 1399-1412. His son, Richard, was made a Knight of the Bath by Henry VI.

(XV) William de Ludlowe, son of Sir William de Ludelawe, was one of the "Servitors of the Cellar" to Henry V. in 1414, and "Yeoman of the Cellar" to Henry VI. in 1427. He acquired the estate of Hill Deverell, which remained in the family for over two centuries. He was parker of the Royal Park at Ludgershall, and represented that borough in Parliament. He also occupied many other positions of honor and trust.

(XVI) John Ludlowe, of Hill Deverell, son of William de Ludlowe, was constable of Carrisbroke Castle, parker of the Isle of Wight, assistant parker of Ludgershall, and mayor of Southampton in 1478.

(XVII) John Ludlowe, of Hill Deverell, son of John Ludlowe, married Philippa, daughter of William Bulstrode, of London, and died in 1519.

(XVIII) William Ludlowe, of Hill Deverell, son of John Ludlowe, married Joane, daughter of Nicholas Moore, of Withford, County Hants, and died in 1533.

(XIX) George Ludlowe, of Hill Deverell, son of William Ludlowe, was high sheriff of Wilts in 1559. He married Edith, third daughter of Andrew, first Lord Windsor, who through her mother could trace a lineal descent from Edward III. and Philippa of Hainault. Their third son, Lionel, Duke of Clarence, married Elizabeth, daughter of William de Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and had Philippa Plantagenet who married Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March. They had Elizabeth Mortimer, who married Sir Henry Percy, surnamed Hotspur, whose son Henry, second Earl of Northumberland, married Eleanor, daughter of Ralph Neville, first Earl of Westmoreland,

and had Henry, third Earl of Northumberland, who married Eleanor, daughter of Richard, Lord Poynings, and had Eleanor Percy who married Sir Reginald, fourth Lord West and seventh Lord De la Warr. Lord West was also of royal descent in the direct line from Edward I. and Margaret, daughter of Philip IV. of France. Their daughter, Margaret West, married Thomas, Lord Echingham, and had Margaret Echingham, who married William Blount and had Elizabeth Blount, who married Andrew, first Lord Windsor, and had Edith who married, as stated above, George Ludlowe, who died in 1580. His eldest son was Sir Edmund Ludlowe from whom descended the Earls of Ludlow, and the famous Lieutenant-General Edmund Ludlow, who was one of the judges who tried and condemned Charles I., and Lieutenant Philip Ludlow, who served in Admiral Blake's fleet and was buried in Westminster Abbey.

(XX) Thomas Ludlowe, the younger son of George Ludlowe, acquired the estate of Baycliffe in the parish of Dinton, County Wilts. He married Jane, daughter of Thomas and sister of Sir Gabriel Pyle. He died in 1607. His third son, Roger, came to New England with his youngest brother, George, in the "Mary and John" in May, 1630. He was assistant to Governor Winthrop, 1630-34, deputy governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1634-35, first deputy governor of Connecticut, 1636, and member of Council of United Colonies of New England, 1651-53. He married Mary, daughter of Governor John Endicott. He was the ancestor of Israel and John Ludlow, the founders of Cincinnati, Ohio, and of Governor and Supreme Court Justice, George C. Ludlow, of New Jersey. His youngest brother, George, went to Virginia, where he was a member of the Governor's Council from 1642 until his death in 1656. He owned 17,000 acres in York and Gloucester counties, and in his will he bequeathed his sixteenth part of the ship "Mayflower" to his nephew, Thomas Ludlow, and ten pounds to Captain Augustine Warner, great-grandfather of George Washington.

(XXI) Thomas Ludlow, son of Thomas Ludlowe, married Jane, daughter of John Bennett, of Steeple Ashton and Smallbrooke, County Wilts, and died in 1646.

Keynoeds

Gen. Jam Hstry
A. ny

(XXII) Gabriel Ludlow, son of Thomas Ludlow, married Martha Cary at Castle Cary, County Somerset, in 1662.

(XXIII) Gabriel Ludlow, son of Gabriel Ludlow, was born at Castle Cary, November 2, 1663, and came to New York, November 24, 1694. He was a merchant and also clerk in Governor Bellomont's office in 1698. He was clerk of the Assembly in 1699, a vestryman of Trinity Parish, 1696-98, and a revenue officer of the Port of New York in 1722. He married, in Old Trinity, on April 5, 1697, Sarah Hanmer, daughter of Rev. Joseph Hanmer, D.D., the first Episcopal minister in New York. This lady was also of royal lineage by direct descent from Humphrey, fourth son of Henry IV.

(XXIV) John Ludlow, third son of Gabriel Ludlow, was born January 20, 1706. He married Susannah, daughter of Cornelius Bradbury. In 1734 he removed to New Jersey, and in 1739 Governor Lewis Morris appointed him one of the justices of the peace and quarter sessions for Essex county. He died November 4, 1775.

(XXV) Richard Ludlow, fifth son of John Ludlow, was born August 17, 1745. He served during the Revolutionary War as Major and Commissary of Issues, Commissary General's Department, New Jersey Militia. He married (first) Jane, daughter of John Van Nostrand. He married (second) Elizabeth Van Camp, and died November 20, 1820.

(XXVI) John Richard Ludlow, eldest child of Richard Ludlow, was born August 5, 1769. He married (first) Elizabeth Vreeland. He married (second) Catalina Ditmars, and died April 14, 1849.

(XXVII) Gabriel Ludlow, third son of John Richard Ludlow, was born April 23, 1797. He was graduated from Union College in 1817, and later from the New Brunswick Theological Seminary, which conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1850. He was ordained and installed as pastor of the Dutch Reformed Church at Neshanic, New Jersey, September 5, 1821, and held the pastorate until his death, February 19, 1878. It is one of the record pastorates of the Dutch Reformed Church and it is remarkable that he ministered to the children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of those who were present at his ordination. He married Susan Rapelyea, June 22, 1820, and had the following children:

Elizabeth Vreeland Ludlow, Dr. Jacob Rapelyea Ludlow, Mary Rapelyea Ludlow, Dr. John Richard, Anna Phoebe, Susan, Dr. Richard Gabriel Ludlow, and Caroline. His brother, John Ludlow, was also a celebrated divine in the same church. He was graduated from Union College in 1814 and from the New Brunswick Theological Seminary in 1817. He was professor of Biblical Literature and Ecclesiastical History in the New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1819-23, and Provost of the University of Pennsylvania from 1834 to 1854, and later again professor in the New Brunswick Theological Seminary and in Rutgers College. Union College gave him the degree of D.D. in 1827, and LL.D. later on. James Reily Ludlow, son of John Ludlow, was graduated from University of Pennsylvania in 1843, which institution gave him the degree of LL.D. in 1870. He was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar in 1846, and in 1857 was chosen Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, serving until 1875. Although a Democrat he was twice elected by votes of all parties. In 1875, under the new constitution, he was transferred to the President Judgeship of the Court of Common Pleas, serving until his death in 1886.

(XXVIII) Richard Gabriel Ludlow, third son of Gabriel Ludlow, was born May 29, 1840. He entered Rutgers College in the class of 1862 but left before graduation to take up the study of medicine at the University of Pennsylvania, from which he received the degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1863. After graduation he served as resident physician at the Blockley Hospital in Philadelphia for a year, and thereafter served the Union cause in the Civil War as surgeon for over a year. After the war he settled at his old home in Neshanic, New Jersey, where he practiced his profession until his untimely death by accident on December 5, 1879. He married Jeannette Rapelyea Van Camp, daughter of Tunis and Ida (Schenck) Van Camp, in 1868, and had the following three sons: John Van Camp Ludlow, born April 29, 1870, and died just after he had entered Rutgers College in 1889; Gabriel Ludlow was born May 29, 1872, and was graduated from Rutgers College in 1895. He married Louise Richards, daughter of Willard and Anna (Randolph) Richards, in 1900, and has two sons, Willard Richards Ludlow, born March 15, 1902, and Richard Gabriel

Key nolds

Gen - Jam Hstoy
L. ny

Ludlow, born May 23, 1912. He resides at Macon, Georgia.

(XXIX) George Sullivan Ludlow, third son of Richard Gabriel Ludlow, the subject of the above sketch.

Hon. Alphonso T. CLEARWATER Clearwater, of Kingston, New York, prominent as a lawyer and jurist, historian and antiquarian, is descended from ancestors long prominent in the annals of Holland and France, who were noted for their patriotism and liberal contributions to the cause of religion and learning.

The present form of the name (Clearwater) was adopted in this country about the beginning of the nineteenth century, being anglicised from the original form of Klaarwater, as it exists in Holland at this day. There are as well changes in the spelling of the family names of his other ancestors. In France, Deyo was spelled Doiau, and the American patentee used the latter form. The original form of Tromper is yet in use in Holland, though there it frequently appears as Tromp; it was anglicised to Trumphour about the time that Klaarwater became Clearwater. The original French name of Boudouin is retained in France; here it was anglicised to Bowdoin in the eighteenth century. There are many variant spellings of these names, there being twenty-seven different ways of spelling Deyo, and almost as many of spelling Clearwater, Boudoin and Tromper.

In the fifteenth century the Clearwaters had large and valuable possessions in the vicinity of Hattem, Holland, where A. D. 1414 they built a castle, and with it a cloister which was dedicated by Roedericus, Bishop of Utrecht, and devoted to the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. It was known as the Kloster Klaarwater, and was the home of the Benedictines until late in the seventeenth century. At the time of the Reformation in Holland it was the only cloister the inmates of which escaped the censure of the Reformed Church. An interesting historical account of it has been published in Holland.

Theunis Jacobson Klaarwater, a member of this ancient family, left Holland in the latter half of the seventeenth century and with his son Jacob came to America, settling in Ulster county, New York. On May 24, 1709, with

Colonel William Peartree, Governor Rip Van Dam, Adolphus Philipse, Dr. Gerardus Beekman, Hendrick Vernoooye and Abraham Deyo, he and his son Jacob obtained from Queen Anne the grant of a patent of four thousand acres of land in what was then the town of Shawangunk. Jacob married Marie, daughter of Pierre Deyo, one of the Huguenot patentees of New Paltz, he being the first Dutchman to marry into the Huguenot families of that settlement. Their son Abraham, who was baptized by the pastor of the Huguenot Church of New Paltz, July 3, 1699, was Judge Clearwater's great-great-grandfather.

On his mother's side, Judge Clearwater is descended from Jacob Tromper, who was a great Dutch ship owner, and a city counsellor of Rotterdam, Holland, from 1524 to 1540; schepen, 1527-29-32; city treasurer from 1535 to 1539; and burgomaster of that city from 1527 to 1532. In 1533 he was unanimously chosen head of the Orphans Commission of Rotterdam, which looked after its still famous orphan asylums, the homes of the orphan children of the soldiers and sailors of Holland. He discharged these public and official duties without compensation, quietly and quaintly saying, "Heaven and Holland have done much for me, and I must do a little bit (kleyne beetje) to help pay back." The Trompers were regarded as among the most public spirited and enterprising citizens of the Netherlands.

Nicolas Tromper came to America late in the seventeenth century, and married Jeanne Boudouin, a descendant of Pierre Boudouin, the distinguished Huguenot whose estates were confiscated and who was exiled from France at the time of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and from them Judge Clearwater's mother, Emily Boudouin, daughter of Peter Tromper and Jeanne Corquet, was descended. Among other descendants of Pierre Boudouin were James Boudouin, founder of Bowdoin College; and Robert C. Winthrop of Massachusetts.

Judge Clearwater was born at West Point, New York, September 11, 1848, his father, Isaac Clearwater, being there under designation by the Secretary of War to superintend the buildings then being constructed at the Military Academy under the Act of Congress. He was educated at the famous old Anthon Latin Grammar School in the City of New

is uppon a necke of medow on the south side of the lland called by the name off siases necke which I doe Reserve in the Roome of that fower akers that lyeth on the estremost neck of Land now purchased of the bounds of huntington which fower akers or A hundred pound Lotment of medow I the said Mathews sell alinate and Make over unto the said weekes and his suckessors els all Lands Medows and Accommidasons and privildges I the aforesaid John Mathews Doe by these p'sents sell alinate and estrange from mee my heires executors administrators and assignes all my Rite title and Interest that I had in that to hundred pound Lot that I purchased of John Lamm or ought to have by any waye or Meanes of that purchas I Doe Make over unto the afore said thomas weekes his heires executors administrators and assignes To have and to hould for ever, further I doe by these p'sents ingadge my selfe and my assignes to Save harmeles the afore said weekes and his assignes from any parson or parsons whatsoever whoo maye or shall Laye any Clayme or title thereto or any part or parsell thereof except Before excepted to the Indemning the said weekes or his suckessors in his or thaire quiet possession of the aforesaid Lands Medows or any part or parsell thereof and all the said Lands to bee free from Rates from the beginning of the world untill the Daye of the Date further more I the above said John Mathewes for my selfe my heeres and assignes doth ingadge that it any part or parsell of my fine that is Due to Lamm to bee paid yearely at fairefeild that is to saye fiteene pounds to bee paid in five yeaeres by equall proportion yearely beginning 1668 the on and thirtie of march if any part or parsell bee Lette unpaid that the Lots should bee forfeited to John Lamm as is spesified in the bill of sale of the said Mathews that the above said thomas weekes should bee Damified that then it shall bee Lawfull for the said thomas weekes to enter seases poses and Injoye all the said mathews now liveth in and every part and parsell thereof without Let or hindrance

of him the said mathewes his heires or assignes in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand this first Daye of maye in the yeaere of our Lord 1667.

the marke of

JOHN X MATHEWS

in the p'sents of

JOSEPH BAYLY

JOHN KETCHAM.

(Court Rec. p. 315.)

[DEED. WILLIAM LUDLAM TO MARK MEGGS.]

[1667, June 13.]

know all men by these p'sents that I William Ludlam of the towne off Huntington within the east Riding husban man have and by these p'sents doe sell assigne allinate and make over ffrom mee my heires executors, administrators or assigns all my Right in and unto my mill* at huntington Bought of Mr will Leverich of huntington aforesaid with all the Right there unto Belonging or that hereafter may belonge or appertaine and all preveledges what soever unto marke meggs off oyster Baye his heires executors adminis- trs or assignes for ever Really to have hould occupye and Injoye without any fraude trouble emison or molestation

[*This is the mill before referred to as having been built by Rev. William Leverich. It was located at the south-west corner of a lot on the north side of Mill-Dam Lane about five hundred feet westerly from where the brook crosses the highway. The spot where the mill stood and the mill wheel was located was often pointed out to the writer by his grandfather, Gilbert Scudder, nearly fifty years ago, Mr. Scudder then owning the land and being about 80 years old. The mill race, though partially filled up, can now be traced. The dam which flooded the lands far to the south was on the same site as that now occupied by the highway—Mill-Dam Lane—and the gate of the mill pond was where the bridge over the brook is now located.—C. R. S.]

off any p'son or psons whatsoever firmly by these or as fully as maye bee made by any decede or conveyance whatsoever and as fully Largely and amply as I the said Willi hade might or could by any purchas grant or bill off sale from Mr William Leverich or the towne as Doth and maye appeare by the said Leveriches Bill of sale, dated the Twentie on Daie of December anoe—1659 and all and other grants from the said towne or Townesmen whatsoever as alsoe the Lands Inclosed Lande housing or houses Barnes orchards Meadows pastures gardings or all and singular my Rights Titeles or my claimes whatsoever Belonging or done upon the said premises or any parte or parcell thereof with all my Right unto A Certaine p'sell of Land Lying and being in the west ffeild adjacent to the Lott of thomas Brush and the Lande of the Townes in Comonadge with the feeding and entradgements hereafter with Meddow According to an Allottment off three hundred pounds allotment as firmly and fully as it was made to mee or mine all the Rits and * * * not possessed or brought into possession I doe hereby Deliver and flurther what I maye or can deliver as Belonging to my said mill or any of the said p'mises and all the flooring and planking off the said house or houseing hee the said Marke megg's satisfisng for the said Land the full and just some off seavente pounds to bee paid as followeth vizt: in Cattell and Mares as will more plainely: In Wittnes I have heare unto sett my hand in oysterbaye this Thirteene day of June in the Eaighteen yeaere of the Raïne of our soverend Lord King Charles The second By the grace off god off England scotland, ffrance and Ireland Defender of the faith etc and in the yeaere of our lord god on thousand six hundred sixtie & seavenn according to the Church of England the above said mill and message it to be Delivered at or about the ffest of St. Michael next, the date five weeks more or les before or after not exceeding.

WILLIAM LUDLAM

signed, sealed and
delivered in the p'sents of

RICHARD HARKAR

SIMON LANE

this is a true Coppie of Marke megg's Bill of Sale from
william p mee

(Court Rec. p. 323.)

Joseph Baieley, Rec^r

[THE NICHOLLS GRANT TO GEORGE BALDWIN
OF EATON'S NECK.]

[1667, June 22.]

A conformation of Eaton's Neck, granted to Geo. Baldwin,* Richard Nicolls, Esq., Governor Gen., all under his Royall Highness, James Duke of Yorke and Albany, &c., of all his Territories in America.

To all to whom these presents shall come sendeth, Greeting: Whereas Mr. William Joanes, of New Haven, deriving a right and tittle from Theophilus Eaton of the same place, Esq., did upon the 22d day of December 1662 for the consideration therein expressed, Bargain, sell, assign and set over unto Capt. Robert Seely of Huntington a certain parcel or Neck of land commonly called Eaton's Neck, lying and being in the East Riding of Yorkshire upon Long Island on the North side of said Island to the East of Huntington Bay where striking out into the sound it is thereby Bounded to the North East, and South, and on ye West with Hun-

[*This grant to Baldwin was made about seven months after the grant by the same Governor to Huntington. As the grant to Huntington was bounded on the west by Cold Spring harbor, on the east by Smithtown, and on the north by the Sound, it would seem to include Eaton's Neck; but on the theory, we presume, that the inhabitants of Eaton's Neck had in three suits maintained their title as against Huntington, the Governor made this grant.—C. R. S.]

[TOWN MEETING.]

[1660, Oct. 18.]

The 18 of ocktober 1660
it was agreed that the towne will mend the hywaye between
the towne and the south and to begin on the marow so far
as the hyway is in generall and who ever is wanting for
everi days work thay shall do a days work and a halfe in
such worke in the towne as shall be appointed to them by 2
men agreed upon by the towne and if any man refuſes being
abell to go to marow he shall pay fife shillings.
(*Town Meetings, Vol. 1, p. 345.*)

[TOWN MEETING.]

[1660, Oct. 19.]

it was voted and agreed at a town meting the 19 of ock-
tober 1660 that the inhabitants shall have libarti to fall whit
ooke in any part of the towne bounds execept in any manes
propriaty for the making of pipstaves.*
(*Town Meetings, Vol. 1, p. 345.*)

[COURT RECORD. WILLIAM LUDLAM vs.

HENRY WHITNEY.]

[1660, Oct. 25.]

at a courte held in huntington octobar 25. 1660:
William ludlam in an action of the case against henery
whitne defendant.

[*Quite a trade had sprung up with the Barbadoes and other
Islands for the sale of barrel staves about this time. The staves
being used in the manufacture of casks for rum and other
liquors.—C. R. S.]

The plantif declares aganst the defendant for breach of
covenant or covenants made by the defendant to or with
Mr. Leverich his eyers or assigns concerning the mill the
non-performance whereof hath bin to his greate Damage to
the valou of one hundred pound starling:
first branch of the second covenant found broken formerly:
second brance pleaded as broken by the defendant that he
had not eused all posable menes to Goodman webb or som
other men the defendant answer he did git a work-man in
the spring to ben the mill.

the plaintiff pleads the 2 brance broken because the de-
fendant did not git good man Webe to be the man or at
leaste one of them that did ben the mill.

defendant answer he was not bound absolutely to good
man webb but to any other suffeciant work man: and
therefore he did erly in the Spring send to henery linninton
by Mr. Stickling to come to ben the mill: atested by him
the defendant presents the detarmynasion of sargant
hubbard and John simons, touching the mill and ther de-
tarmynasion.*

The vardit of the Courte in this acsion runs thus they finde
the tenor of the covenant runs expresly boeth in the first
and second branch of it that the defendant is bound to git
goodman webb to ben the mill if posable he cann & obtayne
him therefore we thus conclude that the defendant must still
euse all posable menes to obtayne him and to doe it accord-
ing to his direction or else git him to doe it for him unles
good man ludlam and the defendant can agree otherwise
or the defendant cannot git Goodman webb then any other
approved workman, which we finde answers the covenant

[*This was the first flour mill built in Huntington and was
located on "Mill Dam Lane." "Goodman" Webb was a mill-
wright living at Stamford or Norwalk, Conn. The Mr. Leverich
referred to was William Leverich, the first minister in Hunting-
ton, he having sold the mill to William Ludlam. The latter
brought the suit for damages for breach of contract.—C. R. S.]

The first of the two main parts of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work, and a discussion of the conclusions reached. The second part of the report is a list of the references used in the work.

The first part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work, and a discussion of the conclusions reached. The second part of the report is a list of the references used in the work.

The first part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work, and a discussion of the conclusions reached. The second part of the report is a list of the references used in the work.

The first part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work, and a discussion of the conclusions reached. The second part of the report is a list of the references used in the work.

The first of the two main parts of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work, and a discussion of the conclusions reached. The second part of the report is a list of the references used in the work.

The first part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work, and a discussion of the conclusions reached. The second part of the report is a list of the references used in the work.

The first part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work, and a discussion of the conclusions reached. The second part of the report is a list of the references used in the work.

The first part of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work, and a discussion of the conclusions reached. The second part of the report is a list of the references used in the work.

and that the defendant must pay so much charge of court as he must have paid at the quarter court namely 6s. the action and other charge, the rest must be borne by the plaintiff as unnesesarry charge.

(*Court Rec. p. 29.*)

[1660, Oct. 26.]

a second action. comenst by William Iudlam plainetif against henery whitne defendant in an action of trespas for breking the mill and grinding severall times without his leve to his greate damage.

the defendant deny the breking of the mill but confesed he opened the dore : and went and ground his corne, his famely being all sick none abell to beate, he went to inquire for the kei but could not her of it for he was gone to the south and his famely with himselve, being like to famish he was constraynd to do it : yet notwithstanding he gave the miller his just towle : the vardit of the court in this action is this they finde the defendant was nesisitated to y^t he did and the plaintiff sufered no damage.

(*Court Rec. p. 30.*)

[WILL OF HENRY SCUDDER.]

[1661, Jan. 25.]

The last will and Testament of Henry Scuddar late of Huntington, Deceased, Made the 25 of January 1661.

I Henry Scudder being in right understanding and perfect memory, Do Dispose of my estate as ffoloweth : first I make my wife Catherin Scudder my whole and sole executor and to foure of my Children (viz) Moses, David, Mary and Rebecca Scuddar, I do give ten pound a peece ; to each of them And to my oldest sonne Jonathan Scuddar I

do give a Duble portion (to wit) twenty pounds together with y^e house and Lands wth his Grandfather* left him (by will) And all this their severall portions I do appoint to be paid to them out of my Estate by my said Executor, as they shall come to age or at the Day of their Marriages. This is my whole minde & will.

Witnessed upon Oath
by HENRY WHITNEY

EDWARD FFRENCHAM.
(*Court Rec. p. 50.*)

[INVENTORY OF GOODS, &c. OF EDWARD TREDWELL.]

[1661, Jan. 30.]

The 30th of January 1661.

An Inventory of the goods & estate of Edward Tredwell late of Huntington Deceased ; given in by his Wife beeing upon Oath ; And valedwed by foure Men Chosen, and appointed by Authority, (viz) William Smith, Thomas Weekes, John Conklin, & John Titus, The vallew where of amounteth to two hundred eighty five pounds, (sterling)*

The Widow having a third part thereof, commeth to Ninety five pounds, And the six Children having the rest divided among them, each Childs portion cometh to thirty

[*The "Grandfather" was Jeffrey or Geffrey Esty, whose daughter Catherine married Henry Scudder, the father of Jonathan Scudder.—C. R. S.]

[†Edward Tredwell is believed to have been a son of Thomas and Mary Tredwell, who came from London to New England in the "Hopewell" in 1635. Edward came here, via, Southold about 1659, perhaps earlier. He married Phoebe, a daughter of Epenetus Platt. John Tredwell was a brother of Edward Tredwell.—C. R. S.]

lin, have given, granted enfeated Released and Confirmed unto y^e sd John Conklen his heyers and assignes, all my Right & title in two peeces of land situate at a place called y^e Cove swampe, containing eight acars be it moreor Less bounded on y^e north with y^e Land on y^e high hills In comons on y^e south with the broock which Runneth along y^e sd. swamp, on y^e east with y^e same broocke one west with y^e Land comones, allsoe five acars of land at a fælde two of y^e which five is all Ready cleared Lying on y^e Northwest side of y^e sd timithy Conklens sen^r Land & joyning to y^e sd timithy Conklens Land at a feld known to lye on a hill Near to Millston Brook, thes two peeces of Land with all priviledges to have and to hold for ever. In Witness whereof I Timothy Conklen sen. have signed & sealed this 13 daie of Aprill 1696.

Witness

TIMOTHY CONKLIN

JOHN ADAMS

JOHN KETCHAM

JEREMIAH HUBERT.

Whereas I temothey Conklen sen^r of Huntington have In this deed of gift given my son John Conklen, the above land I do by thes presents give unto my sonn John Conklen half a hundred Right of upland from its first setelment, with all priveledges which to y^e halfe hundred Right belongs, meadow excepted. signed this 20 daie of June, 1697.

Witness

TIMOTHY CONKLIN

THOMAS BRUSH

JOHN HIGBE

JOHN KETCHAM

Acknowledged Feb. 9, 1697.

JOHN WICKS, Just.

(Deeds, Vol. 1, pp. 346-7.)

[DEED. JOHN BETTS TO BENJAMINSCUDDER.]

[Abstract.]

[1696.]

To all Christian peopell, wee John beets and Abigail Beets, mother of Jon beets both Living at Crabmedow. Know y^e that wee y^e John Beets & Abigall beets for y^e summ of fifty five pounds of curant silver money have granted surrendered &c unto Benjamin Scuder to him his heyres executors administrators and assignes for ever all that parcel of ground with y^e appurtenances, containing ten acars more or less as it was Laid out at y^e first to marke megges & also our Right &c to have & to hold y^e sd peece of land, bounded as followeth east or northeast with y^e land of Capt Thomas Higby & south or south east by y^e high way that Leadeth over y^e mill dam & south west by y^e land of Edward Higby & west & north with y^e high waye that leadeth to Jonathan Rodgers sener by y^e harbour, all that parsell of ground with y^e housing out housing &c & with all meadow bogges swampes and all fences &c there unto belonging, with all priviledges unto y^e Benjamin Scuder his heyres & assignes for ever, (With full covenant & warranty of title.) signed & sealed, 1696.

THOMAS WICKES

JOHN WICKES, Junor,

ABIGAIL X BETTS

her mark

JOHN BETTES

Acknowledged June 10, 1696.

JOHN WICKS, Just.

(Deeds, Vol. 1, p. 340)

The first of these is the fact that the United States is a young nation. It is only about 150 years old, and its history is therefore a history of rapid growth and change. The second is the fact that the United States is a large nation. It covers a vast area of land, and its population is one of the largest in the world. The third is the fact that the United States is a diverse nation. It is made up of many different peoples, races, and religions, and this diversity has been a source of both strength and conflict.

These three factors have shaped the history of the United States in many ways. They have led to the development of a unique American identity, and they have also led to many of the problems that the country faces today. Understanding the history of the United States is therefore essential to understanding the country and its people.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

The history of the United States is a story of a young nation that has grown from a small colony to a world power. It is a story of the struggles and triumphs of a people who have built a great country out of adversity. The history of the United States is a story of the American dream, of the pursuit of happiness and freedom. It is a story that has inspired millions of people around the world.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

APPENDIX.

Huntington July 23d, 1780—Rec'd of Philip Smith for the use of Cap't White-heads Troop of Lt. Dragons on his Majesties Service two Bushels of Indian Corn and Eighteen Meals Victuals. \$2 16s. CORNELIUS RAPELVE Q. M., Q. C. M.

JOSEPH LEWIS.

Dr. Corn'l Delancey To Joseph Lewis, By Order of Lieut. Potts, Q. M. \$s. d.

1777.	Nov. 22,	20 lbs. Nails at 1s. 6d.	1	10	0
"	24,	20 boards by Isaac Stevens at 2s.	2	18	0
"	25,	24 " " " " 1s. 6d.	2	8	0
"	20 w	Nails " " " " 1s. 6d.	1	10	0
"	29,	12 Plank by Jacobus Uole at 2s. 6d.	1	10	0
"	"	4 lbs. of Nails by John Connes at 1s. 6d.	6	0	0
"	"	5 " by Lewis Antine at 1s. 6d.	7	6	0
Dec. 3,	"	by Jave Uole at 1s. 6d.	4	6	0

Huntington 12th May 1777—I do Certify that the above Nails & boards were delivered for the use of the Barracks

Edw. POTTS Qr. Ms. Gen. Delanceys 2d Batt.

September 5, 1778—This is to Certify that my Waggon Two Horses and Driver has been Employed transporting Provisions on Long Island for the use of the Troops under the Command of Major Gen'l Tryon from the 2d of August 1778 to the 4th of September following both Days included being Thirty four Days. \$20 8s. JOSEPH H. LEWIS.

George Dawson, Ast. Q. M. G.

Huntington Dec. the 14th 1778—This is to certify Mr. Lewis has supplied five horses belonging to the Lt. Infantry with hay & Corn for two nights. \$1. WILL. GORE, Capt. 33d Light Infantry.

JOHN TUCK.

Half Hollow Hills 7th October 1779—Rec'd of Mr. Jas. Oakerly a Small Heffer weighs Two Hundred and Forty eight pounds, for the use of the Sick of the Provincial Cavalry. \$12 8s. JOHN TUCK, Q. M. B. Legn.

Banastie Lt Col Jarleton B. L. To the Commissary Genl.

FOR ACCOUNT OF COMMISSARY.

Jarvis Samuel, Jonathan Balden, Isabod Jarvis, Gilbert Platt, Joseph Lewis, Thomas Conkling, Ebenezer Hart, Thomas Hendrickson, Jaramiah Rogers, Thomas Jarvis.

I do hereby certify that the above named Persons did each furnish a Waggon in Order to Carry the Sick of the Lt. Infantry from Huntington to Jamaica about the 20th of Octb. '80. \$12

SOLYN KETCHUM.

Huntington May ye 15th 1777—I do hereby Certify, that Mr. Solomon Ketcham has furnished a waggon and two horses nineteen Days employed with the same in Carting of Provisions and Eight Days Carting of wood for the third Batt. of Brig. Gen'l Delanceys Brigade. \$16 4s. MICH'L HOUSEAL Q. M., 3 Batt.

Huntington June 4th 1777—These Are to Certify that Solomon Ketcham has supplied the Hospital of the second and third Batt'n Gen'l Delanceys from the 10th December 1776 with 64 quarts & 1-2 of Milk, & One Hundred & 124 1-2 Quarts of Cyder. round at 6d. is \$4 14s. 3d.

Certified by me MICHAEL HOUSEAL Qr master 3d Batt.

Huntington September 5th, 1780—Rec'd of Solomon Ketcham Hay for forty

APPENDIX.

one horses one night belonging to the Qr. Mr. G. De'r. \$2 1s. To Samuel Clayton Dr. Forage. WALTER ANGUS.

ABJAH KETCHAM.

Jericho March 8th 1780—Received of Abjiah Ketcham four Bushels of Oats for the use of the 2d Batt. Jersey Volunteers stationed at Jerico. \$1 8s. GEO. LAMBERT Lieut. Act'n Qr. Mr. 2 B. J. V. To George Brimley Esq'r, Com'y of Forage at New York.

NHEMIAH WHITMAN.

March 6th 1781—Received of Nhemiah Whitman five Bush'll of Oats for the Use of the 2d B. 't'n Jersey Volunteers stationed at Jerico. \$1 15s. GEO. LAMBERT Lieut. Act. Qr. M. 2 B. J. V. To George Brimley Esq'r Com'y of Forage at New York.

CAPT. WICKES.

Huntington August 24th 1780—Received from Capt. Wickes of the Huntington Militia Forty two & a half Pounds Pork for the use of a Detachment of the Queens Rangers. \$2 2s. 6d. To Mr. George Ferris Ass. Com'y. FRAS. STEPHANSON, Cap. Q. R.

DOCTER PLATT.

Huntington 23d Dec'r 1778—Rec'd from Mr. Docter Platt to Bushels of Indian Corn for the Mounted Troop of Light Infantry. \$5. by me WM. SPERRY Quarter Master.

JACOBUS NOSTROM.

Huntington Nov. 23d 1776—Received Of Jacobus Nostrom one Blanket, of Peter Rewlin, two Do, of John Carmon One do, on his Majestys Service. \$4 STN DE LANCEY Lieut Coll.

ELPHILET BRUSH.

Huntington 12th May 1777—This is to Certify that the Bearer Elphilet Brush has been twelve Days Employed Riding Provisions for Gen'l Delanceys 2d Batt'n. \$7 4s. EDW. POTTS, Q. M.

TIMOTHY CONKLING.

Huntington 1st October 1782—I Certify that Timothy Conkling was Employed three Days with his Waggon and two Horses in removing one Family from Loyds Neck to Jamaica. \$1 10s.

B. THOMSON Lt. Coll., Command'r Kings A. Dragons.

To Brook Watson Esq'r, Com'y Gen'l &c. &c.

Loyds Neck May 25th 1782—These are to Certify that Timothy Conkling has been employed two days with his waggon and two Horses Viz. 24th & Twenty fifth May 1782 in removing Provisions from Jamaica to this Post for the use of his Majestys Troops here. \$1 4s. Total \$3. Peter Faummer Esq'r, Dp. Com'y.

1. UPHAM Lt. Coll. &c.

JONATHAN SCUDER.

Huntington Nov'r ye 5th 1781—Received of Jonathan Scuder Twenty Eight Rations of English Hay & five & a half Bushels of Corn for the use of Queens County Brigade Horses Now Employ'd Carting Forage for the Com'y General. \$3. To George Brimley Esq'r, Com'y of Forage. ISAAC YOUNGS, Sup't Fr'e.

ISAAC WOOD.

11th Nov. 1776—Received From Isaac Wood 16 Bushels of Oats For the Use of the Queens Reg't of Light Dragons. at 3s. 16d. is \$2 16d. 3lbs. Butter 3s. \$2 19s. Per Thom. Hought Serg't.

JOHN WHEELER.

Huntington 6th April 1777—This is to Certify that a waggon Two Horses & a

1780 Jan'y—5 Cords of wood taken by Major England gave no receipt nor is paid ahead Cut at £3 pr. Cord
1778—5 Days Service of my Wagon on Loyd's Neck gave no receipt nor never paid at 12s.

SIMON FLEET.

1779 April—7 Cwt of Fresh Hay taken S'd by Ord'r of Col. Simcoe at 8s.

3 Bushels of Indian Corn at 10s.

1 Horse 2 Days and Driver at 6s.

April—Entertaining Col. Simcoe and his Officers and their Waiters &c., and keeping 20 Horses also on good keeping £5 Cr. what he left 16s. yet Due

1778 August—7 Sheep took by Mr. Manning Ensign und'r Col. Patterson worth 5 Dollars each amt's to £14 Cr. left only 16s. yet due

N. B.—from Lloyd's Neck there Stationed

1779 Decem'r—11 Days of my Ox Team by ord'r of General Leland Said as was.

N. B.—warn'd by Cap't of Militia Carle at 16s. pr. day

July—1 Saddle I say L't Cockran took for Service Govern't

1780—1 Horse 2 Months in his Majesty's Service and Driver at 3s. each by Ord'r Major Guin of 16th Dragons amts. to

AUGUSTIN BRYAN'S ESTATE.

1778 Septem'r—1 Horse Order'd into Government Service by Ezekiel Conkling Constable of Huntingdon never return'd nor paid for Valued at
Sign'd DAVID RESCO EPHENETUS BRYAN Executors to S'd Estate.

MELANCTHON BRYAN.

1778 Septem'r—1 Horse ordered into Government Service by Ezekiel Conkling Constable of Huntingdon worth

1778—11 Days Carting with an Ox Team to the Eastward und'r Command of Governor Tryon

ELIPHALET JARVIS.

1776 Nov'r 10—Boarding 2 Soldiers 1 Week at 20s.

Furnishing them with 2 Coverlets 20s.

N. B.—Delanceys Soldiers.

JONAH WOOD.

1779 Septem'r 2d—27 Bushels of Oats at 7s.

Taken by Q'r Master Muffet of Col. Simcoe's Rangers and Carting ye Same 14 Miles

SYLVANUS BALDWIN.

1779 Septem'r 2d—11 Bushels Oats 7s. and Carting them 14 Miles

Taken By Q'r M'r Muffet of ye Queen's Rangers never paid.

JONAH KELCY.

1779 Septem'r 2d—25 Bushels of Oats at 7s.

Carting ye Same 14 miles

N. B.—Taken by Q'r M'r Muffet. Never paid.

1776 Septem'r 16—Driving Waggon 41 Days at 3s. per Day amts. never paid

PLATT CARLE.

1776 Septem'r 16th—1 pair of Oxen taken by General Delancey's ord'r's and Drove them to Newn Town for his Majesty's Use worth

1778 Decem'r—1 Nights keeping of 10 Soldiers at 1s. and To rations for 10 Horses with Hay and Corn at 2s.

1779—1 Sheep Taken by a Party Queens Rangers Col. Simcoe's Suppose ye officer name Spencer

October 24—100 Horses and Oxen's keeping 1 Night when Carting forage from Smith Town by ord'r Mr. Waugh at 1s.

1779 May 11th—1 Nights Pasturing 50 Horses when ye troops March'd from Southampton und'r Gen'l Eyskin

1780 Jan'y 18th—3 Days Service my Sled and Horses Sledding Hay from Corum to Loyd's Neck at 12s.

Sept'r—1 Days Carting Oats to Oysterbay for Col Simcoe Rangers at 12s.

5th—29 of Col. Simcoe's Horses feeding with Corn and Hay

1-2 Ton of Fresh Hay Taken by Jonas Rogers and Cap't Youngs for Col. Abbe Crumby 8s.

1782 Decem'r 19—5 Bushels of oats at 7s. taken by Thomson's Cornet Jones or L't

1783 Feb'y 9th—Baling 20 Horses at 4d.—6s. 8d.—& Victual'g 16 Men at 1s.—16s.—taken by S'd Jones Cornet or L't of Col. Thomson's Dragons

Due Mr. Carle on this acc't.

STEPHEN KELCY.

1776 Septem'r—2 Horses taken into Government Service by Cap't Bruen D. Q'r Gen'l one at worth

other at

1777 May 26th—1 Mare taken by Major Cambel for Government Service worth

June 26th—5 Days Carting Wood and provisions for General D. Rgt't with an Ox Team at 16s. pr. Day

1778 Septem'r 7th—Pasturing 26 Horses 1 Day

1779 Decem'r 29th—Carting Wood for the 43d Regiment at Huntingdon

1780 August 20th—4 Days Carting Provisions with an Ox Team 16s.

This was Going with Col. Abbe Crumby to the Eastward and back.

1779 Jan'y 3d—95 (almost New) white pine Boards and some New in the pile at 3s. p's

1 Glass Window 18 Lights 7 by 9 worth

April—Half a Ton of English Hay Col. Simcoe party carried to Oysterbay

May—1 Horse Ten Days Carting wood for Col. Simcoe party at 3s. pr. Day



August 19th—10 Bushels of Oats Deliver'd to Col. Simcoe's party Commanded by one Spencer	£	s.	d.
Jan'y 3d—1 Day Carting Boards from Huntington to Oysterbay for Col. Simcoe	3	10	
1777 October 2d—15 Cw't of English Hay by ord'r of J ⁿ o Cutler Forage Master and Carting ye Same		12	
Decem'r—Victualing 6 Men & 20 Horses keeping on the Best of Hay and Oats	4		
1777 Decem'r 22d—Billetting 18 Men and 8 Horses at Hay, and Hay as Rations to put in Waggon with 1 Bushel of Oats	1	11	
1778 August 1st—9 Cw't of Fresh Hay taken in a Waggon for Gen'l Tryon by an officer of ye Dragons	2	4	
5 Doz. Sheaves of Oats	2	14	
1778 Aug't 18th—2 Days Pasturing 50 Light Horses	1	10	
August 25th—1 Days Pasturing 25 Horse	2	10	
Do 30th—3 Days pasturing 34 Oxen & 3 Days Carting Gen'l Tryons Baggage from South hampton	12	6	
NATHANIEL, HARRISON.			
1776—One mare taken by Mills and Dunbar inhabitants of Jamaica and put into Government Service worth not return'd	2	11	
Septem'r 10—3 Days work for ye 3d Battalion of General Delancey's S'd by ord'r of Col. Halet 12s.	18		
1 Coverlet and Dutch Blanket taken by Capt. Ellison ord'r of Gen'l Delancey's Reg't S'd	1	16	
Decem'r—2 Days Service with a Waggon and Horses taken by Orders Col. Ludlow and Halet	1	4	
1 Days Service by Command of Cap't Wolly Said by ord'r of Major Menzies of Delanceys	1	4	
1777 May—1 Horse taken by ye Constable of Huntington S'd by ord'r of Major Cambel or Service to Corum 2 Days at 3s.	12		
From thence taken into the Jerseys by Justice Cowmover and Beaman 28 Days at 3s.	6		
1778 Jan'y 15—2 Weeks Board by ord'r Tho's Shreves of the 3d Battalion recruiting officer of Delan'y Bulet given out by Justice Platt of huntington	4		
1778 June—1 Horse taken by Col. Patterson 15 Days on Duty to King's Bridge in a Chair at 3s. pr. Day	1	4	
Septem'r—1 1-2 Ton of English Hay taken by the Romon Catholic troops (so called) when Governor Tryon Administered to the Inhabitants of Long Island at 8s.	2	5	
1779—26 Days in the wood Service by ord'r Said of Major Fakenes Q'r Master Hersey had the Command over one found myself	12		
Jan'y 1st—1 Days Service with Slay and Horses by ord'r of Col. Hewlet und'r Comm'd of Cap't Jacob Smith of Gen'l Delan'y	15	12	
1780—2 Days Carting Hay to Herricks at 12s.	12		
Nov'r 21 1783—1 Days Carting Hay said by Ord'r of Col. Thomson of ye Kings American Dragons Q. M. Prince Collected ye forage	1	4	
	12		

1782 Nov'r 28—8 Bushel of Lime at 3s. for the Barracks at Huntington by Col. Thomson	£	s.	d.
1777 Decem'r—1 Days Service Carting for the Troops by ord'r said of Major Green of Gen'l Delancey's from Huntington to ye west end of ye 1 Plains	1	4	
1781—1 Days Carting Abbees on Loyds Neck by ord'r of Col. Uphan			
1783 Winter—1 half a Ton of Straw taken by ord'r of S'd Col. Thomson for the Barracks	12		
1779—Beards taken by orders Said of Troops under the Command of Major Fakenes for Government the 400 feet of Boards	1	12	
1783—100 Rails took at the Packet to build it &c. by Coll. Dewonius Troop of Hession Yagers	4		
1777 Jan'y 12—6 Days Service carrying Capt. Ellisons Company to the Narrows as pr. his receipt of 3d Battalion Gen'l Delancey's Brigade at 12s.	3	10	
1777 March 8th—11 Days Service carting wood and Provisions by order of Q'r Masters Potts of ye 2d Bat. Gen. Delancey's as pr. Receipt 12s.	3	12	
1780 26th August—6 Waggon and five Drivers & 6 Days Service for ye Queen's Rangers as pr. Receipt Capt. T. Stephenson at 12s.	6	12	
Jan'y 16th—Carting Boards 1 Day to Oysterbay with two Span of Horses	16	4	
1780—About three acres of Small Timber Cut by Command of Col. Abbe Crumby to Build Huts &c. at Huntington	1		
ANANIS CONKLING.			
1778 May—Carting Baggage for Coll. Simcoe from Huntington Harbour to Brook in Ferry being 5 Days at 12s. pr. Day	7		
1779 Decem'r 23d and 24th—Fifty Horses Rations for two Jantry, also 7 Bushels & a half of Oats at ye same time at 7s.	3		
HUNTINGTON October 3d 1777.			
S'r:—As the Season of ye year advances in which a Quantity of Wood for Fuel will be wanted for the officers and Men of the first Battalion at this Place Demand for a Sufficient Quantity at both places to be brought in and Deliver'd for a Magazine. Magazine for that purpose of the Officers Civil & Military which will prevent ye Destruction of Fences far and Ne'r Quarters the Method will be for the Inhabitants to appoint a well Quality'd Person to Lay in the wood rather than leave it to the Military to take it Indiscriminately at their own Discretion and as Long as Night Patrols on Horse Back is Necessary alike Demand must be made for Horses Requisite that ye Burthen of the Necessary may not too often fall on Improper Subjects but as near as possible be Equally borne.			
To Cap't Wickes, Cap't Carle, Cap't Conking & Justice Platt of ye Militia.			
By Virtue of Gen'l Delancey's orders afore S'd I have furnish'd the first Battalion of his Brigade while they were at Huntington with forty Cords & three Quarters of wood which Cost one pound twelve Shilling pr. Cord and is to £95 4s.			
Witness ZOPHAR PLATT Justice.			

August 19th—10 Bushels of Oats Deliver'd to Col. Simcoe's party Commanded by one Spencer	3	s.	d.
Jan'y 3d—1 Day Carting Boards from Huntington to Oysterbay for Col. Simcoe	10		
1777 October 2d—15 Cw't of English Hay by ord'r of Jno Cutler Forage Master and Carting ye same	12		
Decem'r—Victualing 6 Men & 20 Horses keeping on the Best of Hay and Oats	4		
1777 Decem'r 2d—Billleting 18 Men and 8 Horses at Hay, and Hay as Rations to put in Waggon with 1 Bushel of Oats	1	11	
1778 August 1st—9 Cw't of Fresh Hay taken in a Waggon for Gen'l Tryon by an officer of ye Dragons	2	4	
5 Doz. Sheaves of Oats	2	14	
1778 Aug't 18th—2 Days Pasturing 50 Light Horses	1	10	
August 25th—1 Days Pasturing 25 Horse	2	10	
Do 30th—3 Days pasturing 34 Oxen & 3 Days Carting Gen'l Tryons Baggage from South hampton	12	6	
NATHANIEL HARRISON.	2	11	
1776—One mare taken by Mills and Dunbar inhabitants of Jamaica and put into Government Service worth not return'd	18		
Septem'r 10—3 Days work for ye 3d Battalion of General Delancy's S'd by ord'r of Col. Hulet 12s.	1	16	
1 Coverlet and Dutch Blanket taken by Capt. Ellison ord'r of Gen'l Delancy's Reg't S'd	1	4	
Decem'r—2 Days Service with a Waggon and Horses taken by Orders Col. Ludlow and Hulet	1	4	
1 Days Service by Comm'd of Cap't Wolly Said by ord'r of Major Menzes of Delanceys	12		
1777 May—1 Horse taken by ye Constable of Huntington S'd by ord'r of Major Cambel or Service to Corum 2 Days at 3s.	6		
From thence taken into the Jerseys by Justice Cowmover and Berman 28 Days at 3s.	4		
1778 Jan'y 15—2 Weeks Board by ord'r Tho's Shreves of the 3d Battalion recruiting officer of Delan'y Billet given out by Justice Platt of huntington	4		
1778 June—1 Horse taken by Col. Patterson 15 Days on Duty to King's Bridge in a Chair at 3s. pr. Day	1	4	
Septem'r—1 1-2 Ton of English Hay taken by the Romon Catholic troops (so called) when Governor Tryon Administered to the Inhabitants of Long Island at 8s.	2	5	
1779—26 Days in the wood Service by ord'r Said of Major Falkerson Q'r Master Hersey had the Command over one found myself	12		
Jan'y 1st—1 Days Service with Slay and Horses by ord'r of Col. Hewlet und'r Comm'd of Cap't Jacob Smith of Gen'l Delan'y	15	12	
1780—2 Days Carting Hay to Herricks at 12s.	1	12	
Nov'r 21 1783—1 Days Carting Hay said by Ord'r of Col. Thomson of ye Kings American Dragons Q. M. Prince Collected ye forage	4	4	
	12		

APPENDIX.

1782 Nov'r 28—8 Bushel of Lime at 3s. for the Barracks at Huntington by Col. Thomson	4	s.	d.
1777 Decem'r—1 Days Service Carting for the Troops by ord'r said of Major Green of Gen'l Delancy's from Huntington to ye west end of ye 1 Plains	1	4	
1781—1 Days Carting Abbaties on Loyds Neck by ord'r of S'd Col. Uplham.	12		
1783 Winter—1 half a Ton of Straw taken by Order S'd of Col. Thomson for the Barracks	12		
1779—Boards taken by orders Said of Troops under the Command of Major Falkerson for Government the 400 feet of Boards	1		
1783—100 Rails took at the Packet to build it & C. by Coll. Dewormbs Troop of Hession Yagers	4		
1777 Jan'y 12—6 Days Service carrying Capt. Ellisons Company to the Narrows as pr. his receipt of 3d Battalion Gen'l Delancy's Brigade at 12s.	3	10	
1777 March 8th—11 Days Service carting wood and Provisions by order of Q'r Masters Polls of ye 2d Bat. Gen. Delancy's as pr. Receipt 12s.	3	12	
1780 26th August—6 Waggon and five Drivers & 6 Days Service for ye Queen's Rangers as pr. Receipt Capt. T. Stephenson at 12s.	6	12	
Jan'y 16th—Carting Boards 1 Day to Oysterbay with two Span of Horses	16	4	
1780—About three acres of Small Timber Cut by Command of Col. Abbe Crumby to Build Huts & C. at Huntington	1		
ANANIS CONKLING.	7		
1778 May—Carting Baggage for Coll. Simcoe from Huntington Harbour to Brook in Ferry being 5 Days at 12s. pr. Day	3		
1779 Decem'r 23d and 24th—Fifty Horses Rations for two fanty, also 7 Bushels & a half of Oats at ye same time at 7s.	2	12	
S'r.—As the Season of ye year advances in which a Quantity of Wood for Fuel will be wanted for the officers and Men of the first Battalion at this Place Demand for a Sufficient Quantity at both places to be brought in and Delivered for a Magazine. Magazine for that purpose of the Officers Civil & Military which will prevent ye Destruction of Fences far and Ne'r Quarters the Method will be made for the Inhabitants to appoint a well Qualify'd Person to Lay in the wood rather than leave it to the Military to take it Indiscriminately at their own Discretion and as Long as Night Patrols on Horse Back is Necessary alicie Demand must be made for Horses Requisite that ye Burthen of the Service may not too often fall on Improper Subjects but as near as possible be Equally borne.			
To Cap't Wickes, Cap't Carle, Cap't Conking & Justice Platt of ye Malitia.			
By Virtue of Gen'l Delancy's orders afore S'd I have furnish'd the first Battalion of this Brigade while they were at Huntington with forty Cords & three Quarters of wood which Cost one pound twelve Shilling pr. Cord am'ts to £65 4s.			
Witness ZOPHAR PLATT Justice.			

digging in the valleys of the Delaware, the Hudson, and Mississippi, reconstructs from his finds the culture and the life of our colonial and Revolutionary forefathers. If we integrate our pre-American antecedents, we are in a position to portray human life for several centuries prior to the immigration to this country, sometimes as far back as the Middle Ages. The genealogist is engaged in a highly specialized form of work like the Orientalist, he must be thoroughly familiar with source material and have an accurate knowledge of the land where he is to excavate. He must develop the ability to think clearly, logically, and objectively. He must know how to evaluate all make mistakes, but let them be honest mistakes, based upon evidence that is too tenuous for an accurate reconstruction of a family history. We cannot condone the methods of a genealogist who, anxious to please an exacting patron, builds up a pedigree that is partly history and partly mythology. The Society should investigate the capabilities of professional genealogists, and, if satisfied with their qualifications, should permit them to state on their letterheads and in their advertisement, "Approved by the American Society of Genealogists." And finally, the American Society of Genealogists is fortunate to have at its helm one of the most eminent genealogists in America, Dr. Arthur Adams, professor of English at Trinity College, Hartford, under whose distinguished leadership the Society is in a position to maintain at a high level the standards of professional genealogists and to act with authority in all doubtful cases.

WILLIAM LUDLAM OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND

By CORNELIUS MANN, ESQ., of New York City*

WILLIAM LUDLAM from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, was the founder of a Long Island family that in proportion to its numbers produced an unusually high percentage of "successful" men in the first four generations. We do not know when William Ludlam, his wife Clemence, and their younger children came to America. We do know that the eldest son, William, and

* It was learned, after this account of the Ludlam family was compiled, that Mr. Clarence Almon Torrey, of Dorchester, Mass., had made an independent study of this family. The compiler wishes to thank him for his kindness in checking this article with his own notes, and for a number of valuable suggestions incorporated herein.

WILLIAM LUDLAM OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND

eldest daughter, Grace, arrived in Boston in 1648. William Ludlam, Sr., first appears in the autumn of 1653 in Southampton, a miller with whom the town had recently made a contract. He does not mention his name. I am of the opinion that William Ludlam went to Southampton soon after his arrival in America. It is difficult to believe that a man of his standing and ability could have lived in New England or New Amsterdam for so long and left no trace of his residence there.

At least three books on the Ludlam family were published between 1878 and 1897, but no comprehensive study of the early generations appears in any one of them.—or in all three collectively. In fact, much that was written seems merely to have added to that confusion in which such a high percentage of the genealogy of Eastern Long Island is involved.

The complete lack of early church records for Southampton is a fact in studying the Ludlams by the fact that they were men of good estate and left a surprisingly high number of probates. While not active in local politics like the Howells and Peirsons of Southampton or the Conklings and Mulford of East Hampton, they held good position. They were slave owners, purchasers of imported merchandise such as plate and textiles, and their wills and inventories indicate that they enjoyed a gracious plane of living for the period.

Henry² Ludlam, who succeeded his father as miller, lived at Watermill. That hamlet took its name from the mill, built by Edward Howell in 1644, which William¹ Ludlam took over. Henry Ludlam's descendants stayed mostly in that rather loosely described section called Mecoos. Anthony² Ludlam, a weaver, also lived in Mecoos, but his descendants appear to be associated more with Bridgehampton than those of Henry². James Truslow Adams in his *History of Southampton* (1918) writes that on the Mecoos road west of Sage Pond, the order of houses in Southampton's second generation was Benjamin Foster, Henry Ludlam, Anthony Ludlam, Ellis Cook, and Arthur Howell. Among others in that section at the eastern end of Southampton township were the Hildreths, Newtons, Sayres, Mitchells and Rogerses. Probably several of the unidentified Ludlam wives of the early generations came from among those families or from families across the nearby East Hampton border.

At one time or another after 1700, the name Ludlow appears in place of Ludlam. Jeremiah⁴ (Henry³,², William¹), who went to New Providence, New Jersey, signed his will Ludlow, while his son Jeremiah⁵ signed Ludlam. By 1800 all the Ludlams left in Southampton were calling themselves Ludlow. The story, long current in Southampton, that the transformation from Ludlam to Ludlow began with a schoolmaster's error is highly plausible. In Orange County, New York, before and after the

digging in the valleys of the Delaware, the Hudson, and Mississippi, reconstructs from his finds the culture and the life of our colonial and Revolutionary forefathers. If we imitate our pre-American antecedents, we are in a position to portray human life for several centuries prior to the immigration to this country. Sometimes as far back as the Middle Ages, like the Orientalist, he must be thoroughly familiar with source material and have an accurate knowledge of the land where he is to excavate. He must develop the ability to think clearly, logically, and objectively. He must know how to evaluate, and all make mistakes, but let them be honest mistakes, based upon evidence that is too tenuous for an accurate reconstruction of a family history. We cannot condone the methods of a genealogist who, anxious to please an exacting patron, builds up a pedigree that is partly history and partly mythology. The Society should investigate the capabilities of professional genealogists, and, if satisfied with their qualifications, should permit them to state on their letterheads and in their advertisements, "Approved by the American Society of Genealogists." And finally, the American Society of Genealogists is to have at its helm one of the most eminent genealogists in America, Dr. Arthur Adams, professor of English at Trinity College, Hartford, under whose distinguished leadership the Society is in a position to maintain at a high level the standards of professional genealogists and to act with authority in all doubtful cases.

WILLIAM LUDLAM OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND

By CORNELIUS MANN, ESQ., of New York City*

WILLIAM LUDLAM from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, was the founder of a Long Island family that in proportion to its numbers produced an unusually high percentage of "successful" men in the first four generations. We do not know when William Ludlam, his wife Clemence, and their younger children came to America. We do know that the eldest son, William, and

*It was learned, after this account of the Ludlam family was compiled, that Mr. Clarence Almon Torrey, of Dorchester, Mass., had made an independent study of the family. The compiler wishes to thank him for his kindness in checking this article with his own notes, and for a number of valuable suggestions incorporated herein.

WILLIAM LUDLAM OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND

eldest daughter, Grace, arrived in Boston in 1648. William Ludlam, Sr., first appears in the autumn of 1653 in Southampton, where, with whom the town had recently made a contract, does not mention his name. I am of the opinion that William Ludlam went to Southampton soon after his arrival in America. It is difficult to believe that a man of his standing and fortune could have lived in New England or New Amsterdam for long and left no trace of his residence there.

At least three books on the Ludlam family were published between 1878 and 1897, but no comprehensive study of the early generations appears in any one of them—or in all three collectively. In fact, much that was written seems merely to have added to that confusion in which such a high percentage of the genealogy of Eastern Long Island is involved.

The complete lack of early church records for Southampton is a fact in studying the Ludlams by the fact that they were men of good estate and left a surprisingly high number of probates. While not active in local politics like the Howells and Peirsons of Southampton or the Conklings and Mulford of East Hampton, they held good position. They were slave owners, purchasers of imported merchandise such as plate and textiles, and their wills and inventories indicate that they enjoyed a gracious plane of living for the period.

Henry² Ludlam, who succeeded his father as miller, lived at Watervliet. That hamlet took its name from the mill, built by Edward Howell in 1644, which William¹ Ludlam took over. Henry Ludlam's descendants stayed mostly in that rather loosely described section called Meeox. Anthony² Ludlam, a weaver, also lived in Meeox, but his descendants appear to be associated more with Bridgehampton than those of Henry². James Truslow Adams in his *History of Southampton* (1918) writes that on the Meeox road west of Sagg Pond, the order of houses in Southampton's second generation was Benjamin Foster, Henry Ludlam, Anthony Ludlam, Ellis Cook, and Arthur Howell. Among others in that section at the eastern end of Southampton township were the Hildreths, Newtons, Sayres, Mitchells and Rogerses. Probably several of the unidentified Ludlam wives of the early generations came from among those families or from families across the nearby East Hampton border.

At one time or another after 1700, the name Ludlow appears in place of Ludlam. Jeremiah³ (Henry²?, William¹?), who went to New Providence, New Jersey, signed his will Ludlow, while his son Jeremiah³ signed Ludlam. By 1800 all the Ludlams left in Southampton were calling themselves Ludlow. The story, long current in Southampton, that the transformation from Ludlam to Ludlow began with a schoolmaster's error is highly plausible. In Orange County, New York, before and after the

Revolution, we find the form Ludlum, probably a result of his on the frontier. It is now generally believed that Ludlum is the English form of the name and that there is no connection between that family and the Ludlows.

1. WILLIAM¹ LUDLAM. John Woodruff Jr., of Southampton Long Island, on 18 Oct. 1653, sold William Ludlum of the same town, 36 acres at the head of the mill pond. The town meeting of Southampton agreed on 21 Nov. 1653 that if the miller "go forward with his covenant" he shall have six men to help him shared. On 30 May 1654, the town meeting discussed its covenant with the miller, William Ludlum, and agreed "to stand by it to obtain sufficient grinding." Evidently the six men were working out the contract caused the discussion and review of the whole matter at two town meetings.

These early records indicate that William Ludlum was a newcomer to Southampton when, sometime shortly before October 1653, he made a contract to rebuild the mill and to serve as miller. Had he been well established in the town in October 1653, an impersonal reference to "the miller" in the record of 18 Oct. 1653 would be most unlikely. That he was a proprietor of the town so that he drew lots in February 1653/54 was probably a stipulation of his contract.

The town voted William Ludlum liberty to lower the mill, at a meeting on 3 June 1654, and he, in turn, engaged "to grind, at soe long as the mill will goe." On 4 Feb. 1655/56, he had contributed a half bushel of wheat to Goodman Goldsmith because of the latter's loss by fire. He was a jurymen on 30 Apr. 1660. He was sued by Thomas Pope on 5 Mar. 1659/60 for abusing Pope's servant and for "deficient grinding." William Ludlum, Jr., on 3 July 1660, was allowed to sign over to his father, William Ludlum, the four acres that the town had granted to the former. William Ludlum on 7 Feb. 1661 acknowledged that he had made over to Christopher Foster land that he had bought of Richard Smith.

An undated Southampton record states that William Ludlum had sold to his son, Henry Ludlum, the four acres west of the mill that he had procured of his son William Ludlum. He also gave Henry eight acres on the East Hampton path and four more acres by the mill.

The will of William Ludlum, Sr., signed 27 Apr. 1665, proved in June 1665, was in court on 5 Oct. 1665 when his son Henry Ludlum qualified as executor. In the will, he bequeaths a cow to son William and a cow to each of three daughters, Grace, Mary and Frances. To son Anthony all housings at the old ground

and fifty pounds, "provided that my son Henry shall have a third part of the said land for the terme of seven years after the date thereof." To son Joseph, my now dwelling house with two acres adjoining to the mill and mill pond on the east side of the mill. Also fifty pounds. Gifts to eldest child of son William, to son Henry's child, to daughter Grace's child, to daughter Mary's eldest child and to daughter Frances' eldest child. A covenant with Samuel Davis is mentioned. Davis is to enjoy the cows and the benefit of the house and land specified in the covenant from date thereof until the 4th of March next ensuing. Son Henry is named executor. He is to build up the mill, half at his own expense and half out of the estate. Son Henry to have half of the mill, son Joseph the other half. Henry to have fifty pounds and 36 acres at the mill pond head, along with household goods, cattle, etc. On 5 Oct. 1666, Henry Ludlum was released as executor and the estate was closed.

In the account of William² Ludlum, reference will be found to several affidavits made early in 1701/02 that show that William Ludlum came from Matlock in Derbyshire.* The given name of his wife, the mother of his children, was CLEMENCE. Her surname is unrecovered. She evidently was dead when he made his will. Howell in his *History of Southampton* (1887) states that William Ludlum had sons-in-law "Caleb Corwithy, Samuel King and Thomas Scudder, as by his will." That statement has been accepted as a fact by many later writers. I have found nothing to support it, over a period of fifteen years. Certainly the will, a photostat copy of which is in the possession of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, gives it no support. Samuel King of Southold had a wife Frances who was of an age to fit among the children of William Ludlum. Unfortunately King, though he put down in his record book the date of his marriage and the death and age of his wife Frances, omitted her surname. The book yields no hint as to who she was. Thomas² Scudder of Huntington named a daughter Clemens in his will in 1699, but there is far more evidence pointing to Scudder's wife as a daughter of John¹ Conklin of Southold than as a daughter of William Ludlum. As to Caleb Corwithy, I find no tie-in whatsoever. I am inclined to believe that Howell's statement was a slip on his part that once in print was not overtaken. If the case could be proved, I believe that the researches of the late Rufus King and the genealogists who were associated with him would have proved it during the many years in which they pursued their search. The best that Mr. King could do was to quote Howell.

* The New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 38, p. 316, contains several Matlock probates that may indicate relationship of families mentioned to William¹ Ludlum.

1. WILLIAM¹ LUDLAM, John Woodruff Jr., of Southampton Long Island, on 18 Oct. 1653, sold William Ludlam of the same town, 36 acres at the head of the mill pond. The town meeting of Southampton agreed on 21 Nov. 1653 that if the miller "go forward with his covenant" he shall have six men to help him. In a division of lots in February 1653/54, William Ludlam shared. On 30 May 1654, the town meeting discussed its covenant with the miller, William Ludlam, and agreed "to stand by it to obtain sufficient grinding." Evidently the six men were to help in rebuilding the mill. Evidently, also, some hitch in working out the contract caused the discussion and review of the whole matter at two town meetings.

The town voted William Luddiam liberty to lower the mill, at a meeting on 3 June 1654, and he, in turn, engaged "to grind soe long as the mill will goe." On 4 Feb. 1655/56, he had contributed a half bushel of wheat to Goodman Goldsmith because of the latter's loss by fire. He was a jurymen on 30 Apr. 1660. He was sued by Thomas Pope on 5 Mar. 1659/60 for abusing Pope's servant and for "deficient grinding." William Luddiam, Jr., on 3 July 1660, was allowed to sign over to his father, William Luddiam, the four acres that the town had granted to the former. William Luddiam on 7 Feb. 1661 acknowledged that he had made over to Christopher Foster land that he had bought of Richard Smith.

The will of William Ludlam, Sr., signed 27 Apr. 1665, proved in June 1665, was in court on 5 Oct. 1665 when his son Henry Ludlam qualified as executor. In the will, he bequeaths a cow to son William and a cow to each of three daughters, Grace, Mary and Frances. To son Anthony all housings at the old ground

was released. In the account of William² Ludlam, reference will be found to several affidavits made early in 1701/02 that show that William Ludlam came from Matlock in Derbyshire.* The given name of his wife, the mother of his children, was CLEMENCE. Her surname is unrecovered. She evidently was dead when he made his will. Howell in his *History of Southampton* (1881) states that William Ludlam had sons-in-law 'Caleb Corwithy, Samuel King and Thomas Scudder, as by his will.' That statement has been accepted as a fact by many later writers. I have found nothing to support it, over a period of fifteen years. Certainly the will, a photostat copy of which is in the possession of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, gives it no support. Samuel King of Southold had a wife Frances who was of an age to fit among the children of William Ludlam. Unfortunately King, though he put down in his record book the date of his marriage and the death and age of his wife Frances, omitted her surname. The book yields no hint as to who she was. Thomas² Scudder of Huntington named a daughter Clemens in his will in 1699, but there is far more evidence pointing to Scudder's wife as a daughter of John¹ Conklin of Southold than as a daughter of William Ludlam. As to Caleb Corwithy, I find no tie-in whatsoever. I am inclined to believe that Howell's statement was a slip on his part that once in print was not overtaken. If the case could be proved, I believe that the researches of the late Rufus King and the genealogists who were associated with him would have proved it during the many years in which they pursued their search. The best that Mr. King could do was to quote Howell.

* The *New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. 38, p. 316, contains several Mallock probates that may indicate relationship of families mentioned to William Ludlam.

Children of William¹ Ludlam and Clemence —:

- +2. i. WILLIAM², b. ca. 1638 according to affidavits made in 1710.
3. ii. GRACE², b. say 1630. She came from England to Boston with her bro. William on the "Triall" in July 1648.
4. iii. MARY², b. say 1632.
- +5. iv. HENRY², b. say 1635.
6. v. JOSEPH², b. say 1638. Two excellent articles about already have appeared. The first, by the late George Cocks, may be found in the July issue, *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record* (Vol. 47, page 309). The second, Clarence Almon Torrey, Esq., appeared in the July issue of *THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST* (Vol. 14, page 6). I have nothing to add to the findings of Mr. Torrey Mr. Cocks.
7. vi. FRANCES², b. say 1640.
- 8. vii. ANTHONY², b. ca. 1651 (g. s.).

2. WILLIAM² LUDLAM (William¹), was born cir. 1628 probably in Matlock, Derbyshire, England. A series of affidavits made by Southampton, Long Island, people in the spring of 1701/02 for the benefit of John³ Ludlam (William² 1) that throw much light on the family may be found in Volume 15, page 93 (Apr. 1884) of the *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*. Their pertinent facts are summarized here: William² Ludlam, aged about 20, oldest son of William and Clemence Ludlam, and his sister, Grace, arrived in Boston on the ship *Triol* in July 1648. William² and his wife, Elizabeth were married in Southampton by Capt. Tappin "near fifty years ago" (probably about 1656). Isaac Halsey and Elizabeth Howell were present at the wedding. Johannah Coe testified that she was with Elizabeth Ludlam wife of William² when John³ was born. Other witnesses testified that John was the oldest son and heir of William². Elizabeth, widow of William² Ludlam, testified that her father-in-law William¹ Ludlam often "pressed upon her husband to return to England to administer an estate lying in Matlock." Her husband designed to go, but was prevented by death, "dying within two years after the death of his father." An affidavit was presented that William² Ludlam died and was buried at Huntington, Long Island, "above thirty years ago."

William Ludlam, Jr., first appears in Southampton town records on 10 Jan. 1658 when the town gave him 13 acres out of land assigned to his father. On 6 Oct. 1659, the town granted him four acres to set his house on. On 3 July 1660, he got permission to assign the four acres given him by the town to his father, William Ludlam. He evidently removed to Huntington, L. I., at this time, for that town's records show that on 21 Dec. 1659 he purchased the mill in Huntington from Mr. William Leverich (the minister). At Huntington on 25 Oct. 1660, he sued Henry Whitney (the famous millwright of Long Island and Connecticut) for breach of contract in connection with the construction of the mill which Whitney had built for Mr. Leverich.

entered a second suit against Whitney on the day following trespass, with grinding and resulting damage to the mill.

William Ludlam of Huntington deeded the mill and all other lands from the town including rights in commonage to Mark Kings of Oyster Bay on 13 June 1667, delivery to take place in two weeks. He evidently was close to death at the time and the deed was probably given in an effort to leave his wife with liquid assets instead of responsibility for the mill.

John Hinds of Jamaica, Long Island, and wife Mary, sold a house and homelot in Jamaica on 20 Aug. 1667 to Elizabeth Ludlam of Huntington, widow of William Ludlam, deceased. This property lay between the lands of Daniel Denton and Thomas Southames. She also purchased of Hinds two other parcels of ten acres each, one being on "farthest eastneck." On 16 Nov. 1672, Samuel Messenger of Jamaica, sold land that he had bought of Daniel Whitehead to the widow Elizabeth Ludlam. She was still the "widow Ludlam" on 14 Sept. 1676 in a land description.

On 24 Feb. 1687/88, Elizabeth "X" Smith of Jamaica, formerly wife of William Ludlam of Huntington, deceased, having purchased the Hinds property "in her widowhood" and "upon my marriage with my husband Nehemiah Smith reserving ye sd land to my own disposal make deed of sale to my sons John and Joseph Ludlam." John was to have the home lot and the rest of the land and meadows were to be equally divided between the brothers. This deed is one of several that the family exchanged that day and it appears that the transfers were made about the time that William³, youngest son of William² and Elizabeth Ludlam came of age.

In the Court of Common Pleas on 24 May 1703, Samuel Smith of Jamaica, aged about 67, and Elizabeth, wife of Nehemiah Smith, of the same place and formerly the wife of William Ludlam, deceased, of Southampton, L. I. age about 70, deposed that about 60 years ago, John Smith, father of the deponents, living in Taunton, Plymouth Colony, "left his habitation and went to Maspeth Kills in Queens County, L. I. . . . and was there killed by the Indians. John Smith eldest son of said John Smith, their father, and brother to these deponents, is now living at Hempstead."

Children of William² Ludlam and Elizabeth Smith:

- +9. i. JOHN³, b. say 1658.
- +10. ii. JOSEPH³, b. say 1661.
11. iii. ELIZABETH³, b. say 1663. On 23 Jan. 1682/83, John Carman and Elizabeth Ludlam, she being of Jamaica, petitioned for a marriage license. *N. Y. Licenses* gives the date 20 Jan. He was later Capt. and Col. John Carman.
- +12. iv. WILLIAM³, b. say 1667. (Perhaps, one or two other daughters).

Children of William¹ Ludlam and Clemence —

1. WILLIAM², b. ca. 1633 according to affidavits made in 1791; Grace², b. say 1630. She came from England to Boston her bro. William on the "Thrall" in July 1648.
2. iii. MARY², b. say 1632.
3. iv. HENRY², b. say 1635.
4. v. JOSEPH², b. say 1638. Two excellent articles about Cocks, may be found in the July issue, N. Y. Gen. Biog. Record (Vol. 47, page 309). The second Clarence Almon Torrey, Esq., appeared in the July issue of THE AMERICAN GENEALOGIST (Vol. 14, page 6). I have nothing to add to the findings of Mr. Torrey and Mr. Cocks.
5. vi. FRANCES², b. say 1640.
6. vii. ANTHONY², b. ca. 1651 (g. s.).

2. WILLIAM² LUDLAM (William¹) was born cir. 1628 probably in Matlock, Derbyshire, England. A series of affidavits made by Southampton, Long Island, people in the spring of 1701/02 for the benefit of John³ Ludlam (William²?) that throw much light on the family may be found in Volume 15, page 93 (Apr. 1884) of the N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record. Their pertinent facts are summarized here: William² Ludlam, aged about 20, oldest son of William and Clemence Ludlam, and his sister Grace arrived in Boston on the ship *Triall* in July 1648. William² and his wife Elizabeth were married in Southampton by Capt. Tappin "nec fifty years ago" (probably about 1656). Isaac Halsey and Elizabeth Howell were present at the wedding. Johannah Coe testified that she was with Elizabeth Ludlam wife of William² when John³ was born. Other witnesses testified that John was the oldest son and heir of William². Elizabeth, widow of William² Ludlam, testified that her father-in-law William¹ Ludlam often "pressed upon her husband to return to England to administer an estate lying in Matlock." Her husband designed to go, but was prevented by death, "dying within two years after the death of his father." An affidavit was presented that William² Ludlam died and was buried at Huntington, Long Island, "above thirty years ago."

William Ludlam, Jr., first appears in Southampton town records on 10 Jan. 1658 when the town gave him 13 acres out of land assigned to his father. On 6 Oct. 1659, the town granted him four acres to set his house on. On 3 July 1660, he got permission to assign the four acres given him by the town to his father, William Ludlam. He evidently removed to Huntington, L. I., at this time, for that town's records show that on 21 Dec. 1659 he purchased the mill in Huntington from Mr. William Leverich (the minister). At Huntington on 25 Oct. 1660, he sued Henry Whitney (the famous millwright of Long Island and Connecticut) for breach of contract in connection with the construction of the mill which Whitney had built for Mr. Leverich.

entered a second suit against Whitney on the day following the first, charging trespass, with grinding and resulting damage to the mill.

William Ludlam of Huntington deeded the mill and all other lands from the town including rights in commonage to Mark Cocks of Oyster Bay on 13 June 1667, delivery to take place in two weeks. He evidently was close to death at the time and the deed was probably given in an effort to leave his wife with liquid assets instead of responsibility for the mill.

John Hinds of Jamaica, Long Island, and wife Mary, sold a house and homelot in Jamaica on 20 Aug. 1667 to Elizabeth Ludlam of Huntington, widow of William Ludlam, deceased. This property lay between the lands of Daniel Denton and Thomas Sathames. She also purchased of Hinds two other parcels of ten acres each, one being on "farthest eastneck." On 16 Nov. 1672, Samuel Messenger of Jamaica sold land that he had bought of Daniel Whitehead to the widow Elizabeth Ludlam. She was still the "widow Ludlam" on 14 Sept. 1676 in a land description.

On 24 Feb. 1687/88, Elizabeth "X" Smith of Jamaica, formerly wife of William Ludlam of Huntington, deceased, having purchased the Hinds property "in her widowhood" and "upon my marriage with my husband Nehemiah Smith reserving ye sd land to my own disposal make deed of sale to my sons John and Joseph Ludlam." John was to have the home lot and the rest of the land and meadows were to be equally divided between the brothers. This deed is one of several that the family exchanged that day and it appears that the transfers were made about the time that William³, youngest son of William² and Elizabeth Ludlam came of age.

In the Court of Common Pleas on 24 May 1703, Samuel Smith of Jamaica, aged about 67, and Elizabeth, wife of Nehemiah Smith, of the same place and formerly the wife of William Ludlam, deceased, of Southampton, L. I., age about 70, deposed that about 60 years ago, John Smith, father of the deponents, living in Taunton, Plymouth Colony, "left his habitation and went to Maspeth Kills in Queens County, L. I. . . . and was there killed by the Indians. John Smith eldest son of said John Smith, their father, and brother to these deponents, is now living at Hempstead."

Children of William² Ludlam and Elizabeth Smith:

- +9. i. JOHN³, b. say 1658.
- +10. ii. JOSEPH³, b. say 1661.
11. iii. ELIZABETH³, b. say 1663. On 23 Jan. 1682/83, John Carman and Elizabeth Ludlam, she being of Jamaica, petitioned for a marriage license. N. Y. Licenses gives the date 20 Jan. He was later Capt. and Col. John Carman.
- +12. iv. WILLIAM³, b. say 1667. (Perhaps, one or two other daughters).

5. HENRY² LUDLAM (William¹), born say 1635, probably in England, appears first in Southampton, L. I. records 30 Apr. 1657 when listed among the men who had received "half a pound of powder a peece delivered out of ye magazine." At an unidentified date after 1660, his father sold him three separate parcels of land. Henry Ludlam marked a colt in East Hampton on 27 June 1660. It is probable that he accompanied his brother William to Huntington, L. I. about 1660 as he was made a freeman of Connecticut along with other Huntington men 12 May 1664. His name does not again appear in any of the Hampton records until 3 Oct. 1665, when being of Southampton, he sold to Nathaniel Foster of East Hampton, holdings in Huntington valued at 200 pounds based on property in the 2nd Allotment. This property included housings and other buildings. As he was appointed executor of his father's estate on 5 Oct. 1665, it seems probable that he returned to Southampton at the time of his father's death to take over the mill.

The town meeting of Southampton on 27 Mar. 1666 decided that 20 acres "was due" to Henry and Joseph Ludlam. The land was measured out on Mecox path and at the mill. Henry Ludlam gave his brother Joseph three acres east of the mill on 15 Aug. 1666. He was named on a whale cutting team on 23 Mar. 1667, and, on 25 May 1667, he exchanged lands with John Beswick and got more acreage at the mill pond. Joseph Ludlam gave his brother Henry all his holdings at the mill pond except his orchard on 6 Apr. 1668, and Henry gave Joseph land elsewhere. Henry Ludlam was among those Southampton men each of whom in April 1669 donated one acre out of the "next division" to John Tenison. He signed a town deed 15 Apr. 1675, participated in the drawing of lots December 1676, 11 May 1677, 26 Dec. 1677, and on 1 June 1680 drew lots at Hog's Neck. He again participated in a drawing of lots on 18 Sept. 1686. In the census of 1683, his household had "two poles" (men of maturity) and his estate was estimated at 203 pounds.

On 16 July 1684, he sold to Thomas Stephens two acres which he had taken up as a part of his division "at a place called Mill Neck near unto his now dwelling house." A town meeting on 24 Aug. 1686 voted four acres at the head of the mill pond to him and in return he made over to the town certain roadside land near the mill and near "his now dwelling house at the mill." He drew lots at Acabogue meadow on 21 Sept. 1686.

Perhaps his greatest honor came on 23 Sept. 1686 when the town nominated Major John Howell to go to Yorke "about the present affaire of making good our title to our land called in question at Shincreock and Henry Ludlam is likewise chosen to wait upon him." Governor Dongan was putting the screws to the towns on Eastern Long Island with what today would be

used a broad grafting policy. To be chosen as one of the town's diplomatic representatives to "go to Yorke" was no mean honor. S. Cortlandt (Stephen Van Cortlandt) on 26 Mar. 1688 gave a receipt to Henry Ludlam for 40 shillings and a fat lamb—~~for~~ all two pounds five shillings—for the 1687 quit rent for the town of Southampton. These last two entries probably indicate that in addition to his mill, Henry Ludlam owned a coastal vessel and marketed the surplus products of his mill in New York and other coast towns.

The will of Edmund Shaw (of Southampton) signed 3 May 1675, names sons Thomas and Richard Shaw and daughters Ludlum wife of Henry Ludlum and Hester wife of John Foster. The estate was divided among the heirs in court 5-6 June 1677 by Thomas Shaw, administrator, and Henry Ludlum. The will of Richard Shaw Sr. (son of Edmund Shaw) of Southampton, dated 7 Sept. 1680, names as overseers "my friends and brothers Henry Ludlam of Southampton and John Parsons of East Hampton." The given name of Henry Ludlam's wife was probably Jane.

For something over sixty years, 25 Oct. 1681 has appeared in print as the date marking the death of Henry Ludlam. Actually, "Henry Ludlam late of Southampton departed this life on the 25th Oct. 1691." He died intestate and on 27 Nov. 1691, his eldest son, Henry Ludlam, was named administrator of his estate.

Volume 5, page 287 of Southampton printed records contains an abstract from the old "Red Deed Book" which shows an agreement signed 15 June 1692. The abstract states that Henry Ludlam died intestate and by law his lands passed to his eldest son Henry. And there being another son, William, Henry "being privy to his father's mind and will that William should have one-half" he therefore conveys to him the new house that stands upon the east part of the said home lot . . . also a piece of land that lies at the rear of Thomas Rose's home lot and Humphrey Hughs's home lot; also a close called Peter's close; also a gore of land; also 1/2 the land in Little Hog Neck and a 50 of commonage. "The said William Ludlam being underage John Foster and James White are his guardians." John Foster's wife, Hester Shaw, was a sister of Henry Ludlam's wife, Jane Shaw. James White married Ruth Stratton of East Hampton, 24 Nov. 1675. I have been unable to connect him with the Ludlams.)

Henry³ Ludlam was born 8 Jan. 1669, according to Southampton records. He evidently married early, for he appears in the census of 1698 with a wife and a family of six other members who have always been accepted as children. It is highly probable, however, that his mother Jane and her youngest daughter Abigail were among the females named in his household, a point that will be discussed in the article on him. "The old Mrs.

5. HENRY² LUDLAM (William¹), born say 1635, probably in England, appears first in Southampton, L. I. records 30 Apr. 1657 when listed among the men who had received "half a pound of powder a peece delivered out of ye magazine." At an unidentified date after 1660, his father sold him three separate parcels of land. Henry Ludlam marked a colt in East Hampton on 27 June 1660. It is probable that he accompanied his brother William to Huntington, L. I. about 1660 as he was made a freeman of Connecticut along with other Huntington men 12 May 1664. His name does not again appear in any of the Hampton's records until 3 Oct. 1665, when being of Southampton, he sold to Nathaniel Foster of East Hampton, holding in Huntington valued at 200 pounds based on property in the 2nd Allotment. This property included housings and other buildings. As he was appointed executor of his father's estate on 5 Oct. 1665, it seems probable that he returned to Southampton at the time of his father's death to take over the mill.

The town meeting of Southampton on 27 Mar 1666 decided that 20 acres "was due" to Henry and Joseph Ludlam. The land was measured out on Mecox path and at the mill. Henry Ludlam gave his brother Joseph three acres east of the mill on 15 Aug. 1666. He was named on a whale cutting team on 23 Mar. 1667, and, on 25 May 1667, he exchanged lands with John Beswick and got more acreage at the mill pond. Joseph Ludlam gave his brother Henry all his holdings at the mill pond except his orchard on 6 Apr. 1668, and Henry gave Joseph land elsewhere. Henry Ludlam was among those Southampton men each of whom in April 1669 donated one acre out of the "next division" to John Tenison. He signed a town deed 15 Apr. 1675, participated in the drawing of lots December 1676, 11 May 1677, 26 Dec. 1677, and on 1 June 1680 drew lots at Hog's Neck. He again participated in a drawing of lots on 18 Sept. 1686. In the census of 1683, his household had "two poles" (men of maturity) and his estate was estimated at 203 pounds.

On 16 July 1684, he sold to Thomas Stephens two acres which he had taken up as a part of his division "at a place called Mill Neck near unto his now dwelling house." A town meeting on 24 Aug. 1686 voted four acres at the head of the mill pond to him and in return he made over to the town certain roadside land near the mill and near "his now dwelling house at the mill." He drew lots at Acobogue meadow on 21 Sept. 1686.

Perhaps his greatest honor came on 23 Sept. 1686 when the town nominated Major John Howell to go to York "about the present affaire of making good our title to our land called in question at Shinecock and Henry Ludlam is likewise chosen to wait upon him." Governor Dongan was putting the screws to the towns on Eastern Long Island with what today would be

and a broad grafting policy. To be chosen as one of the town's diplomatic representatives to "go to York" was no mean honor. S. Cortlandt (Stephen Van Cortlandt) on 26 Mar. 1688 gave a receipt to Henry Ludlam for 40 shillings and a fat lamb—value two pounds five shillings—for the 1687 quit rent for the town of Southampton. These last two entries probably indicate that in addition to his mill, Henry Ludlam owned a coastal vessel and marketed the surplus products of his mill in New York and other coast towns.

The will of Edmund Shaw (of Southampton) signed 3 May 1675, names sons Thomas and Richard Shaw and daughters Ludlum wife of Henry Ludlam and Hester wife of John Foster. The estate was divided among the heirs in court 5-6 June 1677 by Thomas Shaw, administrator, and Henry Ludlum. The will of Richard Shaw Sr. (son of Edmund Shaw) of Southampton, dated 7 Sept. 1680, names as overseers "my friends and brothers Henry Ludlam of Southampton and John Parsons of East Hampton."

The given name of Henry Ludlam's wife was probably Jane. For something over sixty years, 25 Oct. 1681 has appeared in print as the date marking the death of Henry Ludlam. Actually, "Henry Ludlam late of Southampton departed this life on the 25th Oct. 1691." He died intestate and on 27 Nov. 1691, his eldest son, Henry Ludlam, was named administrator of his estate.

Volume 5, page 287 of Southampton printed records contains an abstract from the old "Red Deed Book" which shows an agreement signed 15 June 1692. The abstract states that Henry Ludlam died intestate and by law his lands passed to his eldest son Henry. And there being another son, William, Henry "being privy to his father's mind and will that William should have one-half" he therefore conveys to him the new house that stands upon the east part of the said home lot . . . also a piece of land that lies at the rear of Thomas Rose's home lot and Humphrey Hughe's home lot; also a close called Peter's close; also a gore of land; also 1/2 the land in Little Hog Neck and a 50 of commonage. "The said William Ludlam being under age John Foster and James White are his guardians." (John Foster's wife, Hester Shaw, was a sister of Henry Ludlam's wife, Jane Shaw. James White married Ruth Stratton of East Hampton, 24 Nov. 1675. I have been unable to connect him with the Ludlams.)

Henry³ Ludlam was born 8 Jan. 1669, according to Southampton records. He evidently married early, for he appears in the census of 1698 with a wife and a family of six other members who have always been accepted as children. It is highly probable, however, that his mother Jane and her youngest daughter Abigail were among the females named in his household, a point that will be discussed in the article on him. "The old Mrs.

Ludlam" whose death 24 Sept. 1713 is entered in East Hampton records could hardly have been anyone but the widow of Henry² Ludlam.

Children of Henry² Ludlam and Jane Shaw:

13. i. JANE³, b. ca. 1664, the only child of Henry² Ludlam, born when William¹ Ludlam made his will, m. JEREMIAH³ CONKLING (Jeremiah³, *Juanias*³) of East Hampton. Her identity has for long been one of East Hampton's most interesting genealogical problems, due to the great number of unsolved leads contained in her will, signed 11 Apr. 1738. Her marriage prob. took place well before 1700. Her husband was his father's heir and as such was one of the richest men of East Hampton. She was childless, and Jeremiah³ Conkling adopted his grandnephew and, name-sake, JEREMIAH³ CONKLING (Elisha³, *Cornelius*³, *Jeremiah*³, *Juanias*³), born 11 Mar. 1721/22. The adoption prob. took place soon after the child's birth. He was the second son of Elisha³ Conkling and Esther³ Parsons, dau. of Samuel³ Parsons (John³, Robert³) and Phebe or Deborah Ludlam (see below) and consequently was a grandnephew of Jane (Ludlam) Conkling as well as of her husband. Jeremiah Conkling in his will, signed 11 Jan. 1732/33, named his adopted son his heir. Will of Mrs. Jane Conkling, signed in 1738, does not mention her husband's heir, but leaves a legacy to Jeremiah³ Conkling, "the natural son of Jeremiah³ Conkling, deceased, and of Jane Gardiner, surviving." (The word natural is not used here in the sense of illegitimate, but by nature or blood.) This Jeremiah³ Conkling, known through life as "Jeremiah Conkling of Amagansett," was an only son of Jeremiah³ Conkling (David³, Jeremiah³, *Juanias*³) who was lost in a whaling accident in 1719, and of Jane Parsons, sister of Esther, wife of Elisha³ Conkling (above). Thus Jeremiah³ Conkling of Amagansett, mentioned in Jane Conkling's will in 1738, like Jeremiah³ Conkling, mentioned as his heir in the will of her husband, Jeremiah³ Conkling in 1732/33, was a grand-nephew of both. Jane³ (Parsons) Conkling, mother of Jeremiah³ of Amagansett, m. (2) Giles Gardiner and is designated as his wife in the will of Mrs. Jane³ Conkling in 1738. In her will, Mrs. Jane Conkling, named as her residuary heir "Jane Conkling, the daughter of Samuel Conkling, deceased, and of Clemence Hunting, surviving." Jane³ Conkling (Samuel³, David³, Jeremiah³, *Juanias*³) was the dau. of Clemence Parsons, sister of Esther³ and Jane³ Parsons, wives of Elisha³ and Jeremiah³ Conkling, respectively. Clemence³ Parsons m. Samuel Conkling, 12 Mar. 1723/24. They had one child, Jane³, bp. 5 Nov. 1727. Samuel³ Conkling was drowned in 1726, and on 21 Mar. 1727/28, his widow m. John Hunting, son of the Rev. Nathaniel Hunting of East Hampton. Thus the child, Jane³ Conkling, named as heir by Mrs. Jane³ Conkling in 1738 was her deceased husband's grand-niece as well as her own. Mrs. Jane³ Conkling in her will in 1738 gave her wearing apparel "to my three sisters Sarah Leek, Deborah Parsons and Hannah Conkling." She made John Hunting and his wife Clemence her exs. Recompense Sherrill and John Davis, witnesses. Mrs. Jane³ Conkling.

14. ii. SARAH³, b. say 1667, m. abt. 1684, JOHN³ PARSONS (Samuel³, Robert³), b. say 1667, m. abt. 1685 was named Henry³, the first appearance of that name in the Parsons family of East Hampton. Three other identified children were Sarah, Abigail and Pual. John Parsons d. 19 Mar. 1700/01, and on 28 Dec. 1703, his widow m. Ichabod Leek of East Hampton by whom she had several children. She d. 24 Sept. 1743, "of bloody flux" aged "abt. 74 yrs." The Rev. Mr. Hunting's estimate of her age may be taken as approximate, now and then he made bad guesses.
15. iii. HENRY³, b. 8 Jan. 1669, Southampton rec.
16. iv. ? PHEBE³, b. say 1671. Howell, Halsey and other writers on Southampton and East Hampton state that the wife of "Samuel Parsons of East Hampton" was Phebe Ludlam. As their "Samuel Parsons" is largely a mixture of Samuel³ (Robert³), Samuel³ (John³, Robert³) and Samuel³ (Samuel³, John³, Robert³), no great reliance need be put on their choice of his wife. East Hampton recs. contain many references to the "wife of Samuel Parsons," i.e. Samuel³ (John³, Robert³), none of which gives her name. It is difficult to figure how the Deborah Parsons mentioned as sister in the will of Jane Conkling in 1738 could have been other than the wife of Samuel³ Parsons. If his first wife was Phebe Ludlam, he may have later m. her sister Deborah, but Phebe may be entirely imaginary.
17. v. DEBORAH³, b. ca. 1673. "The wife of Samuel Parsons d. of the bloody flux 28 Sept. 1743 abt. 70 yrs. old." (That was four days after the death of Sarah Leek, above.) Data concerning Abigail Ludlam (below) support the belief that she was a sister of the wife of Samuel Parsons.
18. vi. WILLIAM³, b. say 1676. Credited with 3 pounds in town rates in 1700. No further rec.
19. vii. HANNAH³, b. say 1678. She prob. m. ANANIAS³ CONKLING (Benjamin³, *Juanias*³) of East Hampton, b. abt. 1673, m. abt. 1696. His wife Hannah was living when he made his will, 11 Apr. 1739. No record of her d. found. They named their oldest son, Henry—the first of the East Hampton Conklings to bear that name. However, the sister Hannah Conkling of Jane Conkling's will in 1738 may have been Hannah, wife of BENJAMIN³ CONKLING (Benjamin³, *Juanias*³). She d. 13 Sept. 1748 aged "abt. 70."
20. viii. ABIGAIL³, b. say 1680. She prob. was the Abigail Ludlam listed in the household of her bro. Henry Ludlam in the Southampton census of 1698. She m. 11 June 1702, HENRY PERSON of Southampton. He was town clerk and entered his family record on the town books. Of his eight children the first five were boys, but daus. were b. in 1714 and 1716. The final entry reads: "Son Samuel b. 15 Mar. 1721, and my wife departed this life 27 Mar. 1721." The East Hampton Ch. recs. by the Rev. Mr. Hunting have this entry: "28 July 1721, a son of Henry Person of Southampton nursed up at Sam Parsons age abt. 4 months, died." It would seem likely that after the mother's death following his birth, the infant Samuel was sent to the home of his mother's sister, the wife of Samuel Parsons.

Ludlam¹ whose death 24 Sept. 1713 is entered in East Hampton records could hardly have been anyone but the widow of Henry² Ludlam.

Children of Henry² Ludlam and Jane Shaw:

13. i. JANE³, b. ca. 1664, the only child of Henry² Ludlam born when William¹ Ludlam made his will, m. JEREMIAH³ CONKLING (*Jeremiah³, Ananias³*) of East Hampton. Her identity has for long been one of East Hampton's most interesting genealogical problems, due to the great number of unsolved leads contained in her will, signed 11 Apr. 1738. Her marriage prob. took place well before 1700. Her husband was his father's heir and as such was one of the richest men of East Hampton. She was childless and Jeremiah³ Conkling adopted his grand-nephew and namesake, Jeremiah³ Conkling (*Elisha³, Cornelius³, Jeremiah³, Ananias³*), born 11 Mar. 1751/52. The adoption prob. took place soon after the child's birth. He was the second son of Elisha³ Conkling and Esther³ Parsons, dau. of Samuel³ Parsons (*John³, Robert³*) and Phebe or Deborah Ludlam (see below) and consequently was a grand-nephew of Jane (Ludlam) Conkling as well as of her husband, Jeremiah³ Conkling in his will, signed 11 Jan. 1732/33, named his adopted son his heir. Will of Mrs. Jane Conkling, signed in 1738, does not mention her husband's heir, but leaves a legacy to Jeremiah³ Conkling, "the natural son of Jeremiah³ Conkling, deceased, and of Jane Gardiner, surviving." (The word natural is not used here in the sense of illegitimate, but by nature or blood.) This Jeremiah³ Conkling, known through life as "Jeremiah Conkling of Amagansett," was an only son of Jeremiah³ Conkling (*David³, Jeremiah³, Ananias³*) who was lost in a whaling accident in 1719, and of Jane Parsons, sister of Esther, wife of Elisha³ Conkling (above). Thus Jeremiah³ Conkling of Amagansett, mentioned in Jane Conkling's will in 1738, like Jeremiah³ Conkling, mentioned as his heir in the will of her husband, Jeremiah³ Conkling in 1732/33, was a grand-nephew of both. Jane³ (Parsons) Conkling, mother of Jeremiah³ of Amagansett, m. (2) Giles Gardiner and is designated as his wife in the will of Mrs. Jane³ Conkling in 1738. In her will, Mrs. Jane Conkling, named as her residuary heir "Jane Conkling, the daughter of Samuel Conkling, deceased, and of Clemence Hunting, surviving." Jane³ Conkling (*Samuel³, David³, Jeremiah³, Ananias³*) was the dau. of Clemence Parsons, sister of Esther³ and Jane³ Parsons, wives of Elisha³ and Jeremiah³ Conkling, respectively. Clemence³ Parsons, m. Samuel Conkling, 12 Mar. 1723/24. They had one child, Jane³, bp. 5 Nov. 1727. Samuel³ Conkling was drowned in 1726, and on 21 Mar. 1727/28, his widow m. John Hunting, son of the Rev. Nathaniel Hunting of East Hampton. Thus the child, Jane³ Conkling, named as heir by Mrs. Jane³ Conkling in 1738 was her deceased husband's grand-niece as well as her own. Mrs. Jane³ Conkling in her will in 1738 gave her wearing apparel "to my three sisters Sarah Leek, Deborah Parsons and Hannah Conkling." She made John Hunting and his wife Clemence her exs. Recompense Sherrill and John Davis, witnesses. Mrs. Jane³ Conkling,

14. ii. SARAH³, b. say 1667, m. abt. 1684, JOHN³ PARSONS (*Samuel³, Robert³*). Their oldest son b. abt. 1685 was named Henry³, the first appearance of that name in the Parsons family of East Hampton. Three other identified children were Sarah, Abigail and Puh. John Parsons d. 19 Mar. 1700/01, and on 28 Dec. 1703, his widow m. Ichabod Leek of East Hampton by whom she had several children. She d. 24 Sept. 1743, "of bloody flux" aged "abt 74 yrs." The Rev. Mr. Hunting's estimate of her age may be taken as approximate, now and then he made bad guesses.
15. iii. HENRY³, b. 8 Jan. 1669, Southampton rec.
16. iv. ? PHEBE³, b. say 1671. Howell, Halsey and other writers on Southampton and East Hampton state that the wife of "Samuel Parsons of East Hampton" was Phebe Ludlam. As their "Samuel Parsons" is largely a mixture of Samuel³ (*Robert³*), Samuel³ (*John³, Robert³*) and Samuel³ (*Samuel³, John³, Robert³*), no great reliance need be put on their choice of his wife. East Hampton recs. contain many references to the "wife of Samuel Parsons," i.e. Samuel³ (*John³, Robert³*), none of which gives her name. It is difficult to figure how the Deborah Parsons mentioned as sister in the will of Jane Conkling in 1738 could have been other than the wife of Samuel³ Parsons. If his first wife was Phebe Ludlam, he may have later m. her sister Deborah, but Phebe may be entirely imaginary.
17. v. DEBORAH³, b. ca. 1673. "The wife of Samuel Parsons d. of the bloody flux 28 Sept. 1743 abt. 70 yrs. old." (That was four days after the death of Sarah Leek, above.) Data concerning Abigail Ludlum (below) support the belief that she was a sister of the wife of Samuel Parsons.
18. vi. WILLIAM³, b. say 1676. Credited with 3 pounds in town rates in 1700. No further rec.
19. vii. HANNAH³, b. say 1678. She prob. m. ANANIAS³ CONKLING (*Benjamin³, Ananias³*) of East Hampton, b. abt. 1673, m. abt. 1696. His wife Hannah was living when he made his will 11 Apr. 1739. No record of her d. found. They named their oldest son, Henry—the first of the East Hampton Conklings to bear that name. However, the sister Hannah Conkling of Jane Conkling's will in 1738 may have been Hannah, wife of BENJAMIN³ CONKLING (*Benjamin³, Ananias³*). She d. 13 Sept. 1748 aged "abt. 70."
20. viii. ABIGAIL³, b. say 1680. She prob. was the Abigail Ludlum listed in the household of her bro. Henry Ludlum in the Southampton census of 1698. She m. 11 June 1702, HENRY PARSONS of Southampton. He was town clerk and entered his family record on the town books. Of his eight children the first five were boys, but daus. were b. in 1714 and 1716. The final entry reads: "Son Samuel b. 15 Mar. 1721, and my wife departed this life 27 Mar. 1721." The East Hampton Ch. recs. by the Rev. Mr. Hunting have this entry: "28 July 1721, a son of Henry Parson of Southampton nursed up at Sam Parsons age abt. 4 months, died." It would seem likely that after the mother's death following his birth, the infant Samuel was sent to the home of his mother's sister, the wife of Samuel Parsons.

from Betty Justice

C. M. M. M.

8. ANTHONY² LUDLAM (*William*¹), born ca. 1651 according to his gravestone at Mecox, the oldest stone in the town of Southampton, which states that he died 17 Mar. 1682 in his 31st year. He was among the Southampton men who in April 1669 agreed to each donate an acre out of their next division to John Tenison. On 26 June 1671, he signed an Indian who agreed to go whaling for "Anthony Ludlam and his company the next season." On 9 Apr. 1671, John Beswick sold to Isaac Mills a house and four acres that he had bought of Ellis Cook and Anthony Ludlam. In 1673, Anthony Ludlam mortgaged land to Elisha Cooke. The town of Southampton gave Anthony Ludlam two acres in his close and one acre near his close on 11 May 1677. In 1676 Joseph Ludlam of Oyster Bay deeded all his remaining property in Southampton to his brother Anthony Ludlam of that town. Anthony Ludlam participated in Southampton lot draws in Dec. 1676 and on 11 May and 26 Dec. 1677, and again on 1 June 1680. Inventory of the estate of Anthony Ludlam, deceased, of Southampton, was made 22 Mar. 1681/82 by Samuel Jones, constable, John Howell, Jr., and Nicholas Eades. His widow, Sarah, received administration. 8 July 1682, surreties being Samuel Jones and Francis Sayre. That his widow Sarah married Isaac Corey is shown by Southold records which state that "Isaac Corey was married by Sarah Ludly in ye year 1682." Corey, one of the Southold family of that name, first appears in Southampton in the census of 1683. He and his wife returned to Southold about 1692. After his death his widow returned to Southampton.

Southampton, May 1691: "Isaac Corey of Southampton and Anthony Ludlam, eldest son of Anthony, deceased—Isaac Corey married the widow of Anthony Ludlam and he releases to Anthony all claims on the land of his father also gives him four acres with housings and buildings that he bought of John Curwitty of Southampton." (Other items given to Anthony Ludlam by Isaac Corey included a negro man, Tom.) Anthony Ludlam agreed that Corey should have possession of the house until 16 Oct. 1691. They divided the crops and Anthony paid Corey 20 pounds and freed him and his wife Sarah of their bond. The constant appearance of Cooke men as witnesses to deeds, etc. for Anthony² Ludlam and Anthony³, indicate that Sarah, wife of Anthony², may have been born with the surname Cook.

Children of Anthony² Ludlam and Sarah (Cook?):

- +21. i. ANTHONY³, b. ca. 1671 (g. s.).
22. ii. PHEBE³, b. ca. 1673. On 30 Jan. 1691, John (Jonah) Rogers and wife Phebe, dau. of Anthony Ludlam, acknowledged receipt of their share in his est., and released Sarah Ludlam, wid. of Anthony, Isaac Corey and "my bro. Anthony," the adm'rs.

+23. iii. JOSEPH³, b. ca. 1673, founder of the Cape May, New Jersey, family.
(Perhaps another daughter or two.)

9. JOHN³ LUDLAM (*William*²⁻¹), born ca. 1658 at Southampton, L. I., came to Jamaica with his mother and on 13 Mar. 1679, exchanged a small parcel of land for land of Cornelius Berrien. The lands of John Ludlam are mentioned in Jamaica records. 6 Feb. 1679/80. He is on the town list of 1 Jan. 1683. On 25 Dec. 1684, he, being of Jamaica, sold land to Jonas Wood. He and brother Joseph Ludlam are listed together in the Jamaica census of 1683. John Carpenter, Jr., sold land to John and Joseph Ludlam on 24 Feb. 1687/88, and on the same day he endorsed a deed of gift by his mother to his brother Joseph. On that day, also, he and his brother Joseph deeded land to their younger brother William Ludlam, and he transferred to William five acres that he had purchased from William Denman on 5 Dec. 1684.

He exchanged land with George Wooley, Jr., on 14 Jan. 1696. In 1698 he bought land of Richard and Jane Oldfield, and on 28 Dec. 1704, William Carpenter and wife Elizabeth sold him Jamaica land. He entered his cattle mark several times but the only date given is 18 Jan. 1707/08. On 21 Mar. 1701/02 he gave a power of attorney to Thomas Cardale and on 10 Apr. 1702, he put up a 500-pound bond to protect Thomas Cardale of Jamaica who evidently planned a trip to England and was prepared to represent John Ludlam's claim to certain property in Matlock (see William² Ludlam, No. 2). It appears that Cardale did not go to England for on 9 July 1702 he gave Ludlam a release from the bond. John Ludlam was collector for Jamaica in 1707 and 1719. He was on the town rate list 3 Feb. 1708/09, and in 1715 served in Capt. John Carpenter's Jamaica militia company. On 20 Apr. 1714, he sold land to Theunis Bergen and on the same day gave Bergen a second deed covering one-half part of the land laid out to John and Joseph Ludlam by the town. He does not appear in Jamaica records after 1715. Sometime before 1690 he married Ruth Carpenter. The will of John Carpenter of Jamaica, signed 10 Nov. 1694, gave furniture to daughter Ruth Ludlam.

Children of John³ Ludlam and Ruth Carpenter:

24. i. HENRY⁴, b. ca. 1690, m. (1) Judith Smith, who d. 25 Aug. 1712, aged 23 years, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Mills. He m. (2) Phebe Smith, a sister of his first wife. He m. (3) 26 May 1723, Damaris Smith, who d. 30 May 1767 aged 63, dau. of John Smith and Ruth Smith. He was a member of Capt. John Carpenter's co. of Jamaica militia in 1715. On 13 Dec. 1718, he and Samuel Ludlam and others confessed to rioting in resisting collection of the minister's tax rate (from 1704 until 1728, Jamaica

8. ANTHONY² LUDLAM (*William*¹), born ca. 1651 according to his gravestone at Mecox, the oldest stone in the town of Southampton, which states that he died 17 Mar. 1682 in his 31st year. He was among the Southampton men who in April 1669 agreed to each donate an acre out of their next division to John Tension. On 26 June 1671, he signed an Indian who agreed to go whaling for "Anthony Ludlam and his company the next season." On 9 Apr. 1671, John Beswick sold to Isaac Mills a house and four acres that he had bought of Ellis Cook and Anthony Ludlam. In 1675, Anthony Ludlam mortgaged land to Elisha Cooke. The town of Southampton gave Anthony Ludlam two acres in his close and one acre near his close on 11 May 1677. In 1676 Joseph Ludlam of Oyster Bay deeded all his remaining property in Southampton to his brother Anthony Ludlam of that town. Anthony Ludlam participated in Southampton lot draws in Dec. 1676 and on 11 May and 26 Dec. 1677, and again on 1 June 1680.

Inventory of the estate of Anthony Ludlam, deceased, of Southampton, was made 22 Mar. 1681/82 by Samuel Johnes, constable, John Howell, Jr., and Nicholas Eades. His widow, Sarah, received administration. 8 July 1682, surties being Samuel Johnes and Francis Sayre. That his widow Sarah married Isaac Corey is shown by Southold records which state that "Isaac Corey was married to Sarah Ludly in ye year 1682." Corey, one of the Southold family of that name, first appears in Southampton in the census of 1683. He and his wife returned to Southold about 1692. After his death his widow returned to Southampton.

Southampton, May 1691: "Isaac Corey of Southampton and Anthony Ludlam, eldest son of Anthony, deceased—Isaac Corey married the widow of Anthony Ludlam and he releases to Anthony all claims on the land of his father also gives him four acres with housings and buildings that he bought of John Curwity of Southampton." (Other items given to Anthony Ludlam by Isaac Corey included a negro man, Tom.) Anthony Ludlam agreed that Corey should have possession of the house until 16 Oct. 1691. They divided the crops and Anthony paid Corey 20 pounds and freed him and his wife Sarah of their bond. The constant appearance of Cooke men as witnesses to deeds, etc. for Anthony² Ludlam and Anthony³, indicate that Sarah, wife of Anthony², may have been born with the surname Cook.

Children of Anthony² Ludlam and Sarah (Cook?):

- +21. i. ANTHONY³, b. ca. 1671 (G. S.).
- 22. ii. PHEBE³, b. ca. 1673. On 30 Jan. 1691, John (Jonah) Rogers and wife Phebe, dau. of Anthony Ludlam, acknowledged receipt of their share in his est., and released Sarah Ludlam, wid. of Anthony, Isaac Corey and "my bro. Anthony," the adm'rs.

- +23. iii. JOSEPH³, b. ca. 1675, founder of the Cape May, New Jersey, family.
(Perhaps another daughter or two.)

9. JOHN³ LUDLAM (*William*²⁻¹), born ca. 1658 at Southampton, L. I., came to Jamaica with his mother and on 13 Mar. 1679, exchanged a small parcel of land for land of Cornelius Berrien. The lands of John Ludlam are mentioned in Jamaica records. 6 Feb. 1679/80. He is on the town list of 1 Jan. 1683. On 25 Dec. 1684, he, being of Jamaica, sold land to Jonas Wood. He and brother Joseph Ludlam are listed together in the Jamaica census of 1683. John Carpenter, Jr., sold land to John and Joseph Ludlam on 24 Feb. 1687/88, and on the same day he endorsed a deed of gift by his mother to his brother Joseph. On that day, also, he and his brother Joseph deeded land to their younger brother William Ludlam, and he transferred to William five acres that he had purchased from William Denman on 5 Dec. 1684.

He exchanged land with George Wooley, Jr., on 14 Jan. 1696. In 1698 he bought land of Richard and Jane Oldfield, and on 28 Dec. 1704, William Carpenter and wife Elizabeth sold him Jamaica land. He entered his cattle mark several times but the only date given is 18 Jan. 1707/08. On 21 Mar. 1701/02 he gave a power of attorney to Thomas Cardale and on 10 Apr. 1702, he put up a 500-pound bond to protect Thomas Cardale of Jamaica who evidently planned a trip to England and was prepared to represent John Ludlam's claim to certain property in Matlock (see William² Ludlam, No. 2). It appears that Cardale did not go to England for on 9 July 1702 he gave Ludlam a release from the bond. John Ludlam was collector for Jamaica in 1707 and 1719. He was on the town rate list 3 Feb. 1708/09, and in 1715 served in Capt. John Carpenter's Jamaica militia company. On 20 Apr. 1714, he sold land to Theunis Bergen and on the same day gave Bergen a second deed covering one-half part of the land laid out to John and Joseph Ludlam by the town. He does not appear in Jamaica records after 1715. Sometime before 1690 he married Ruth Carpenter. The will of John Carpenter of Jamaica, signed 10 Nov. 1694, gave furniture to daughter Ruth Ludlam.

Children of John³ Ludlam and Ruth Carpenter:

- 24. i. HENRY⁴, b. ca. 1690, m. (1) Judith Smith, who d. 25 Aug. 1712, aged 23 years, dau. of John Smith and Elizabeth Mills. He m. (2) Phebe Smith, a sister of his first wife. He m. (3) 26 May 1723, Damaris Smith, who d. 30 May 1767 aged 63, dau. of John Smith and Ruth Smith. He was a member of Capt. John Carpenter's co. of Jamaica militia in 1715. On 13 Dec. 1718, he and Samuel Ludlam and others confessed to rioting in resisting collection of the minister's tax rate (from 1704 until 1728, Jamaica

dissenters resisted the attempts of the Ch. of Eng. to encroach on them). On 23 May 1719, the rioters petitioned for remission of their fines. They complained that the jury which convicted them "were mostly churchmen." On 31 Oct. 1726, he and Nathaniel Smith were named to take charge of intestate ests. in Jamaica and to inventory them. By 1729 he was a fence viewer, later a townsman and trustee, and by 1735 was a Justice of Queens Co. He took inventory of the est. of Dinah Gale of Jamaica, 1 Dec. 1730, and on 10 June 1732 witnessed the will of John Carpenter. The will of Henry Ludlam of Jamaica, yeoman, signed 27 May 1752, proved 25 Oct. 1752, names wife Damaris, two sisters Ruth Smith of Jamaica, wid., and Hannah wife of Joshua Carpenter of Jamaica. Cousin William Ludlam, an ex. Will of Damaris Ludlam of Jamaica, wid., signed 26 May 1767, proved 5 June 1767, names sister Elizabeth Smith, cousins (nieces) Mary McNish wife of George McNish, Sarah Van Dyke and Ruth Scott dau. of my sister Jemima. Also mentions Ruth McNish, dau. of cousin Mary McNish; Samuel Knox, son of sister Jemima; cousins (nieces) Ruth Smith and Abigail Mott, daus. of sister Ruth deceased. Exs. Thomas Bayles and Daniel Bayles of Jamaica. Henry Ludlam d. 9 Oct. 1752 in his 63d. yr. (G. s. Jamaica). He had one ch. by wife Judith, John Ludlam, b. ca. 1711, d. 15 Nov. 1748, aged 37 (G. s.). Will of John Ludlam of Jamaica, signed 1 Nov. 1748, proved 4 Dec. 1749, mentions wife Keziah, "my father has obligated himself this day to do for her." Residue to father Henry Ludlam who is named ex. Will of David Carman of Jamaica, signed 14 Aug. 1767, mentions sister Keziah Ludlam and her two daus. Phoebe and Mary. William Ludlam of Jamaica an ex. Henry Ludlam had one dau. by wife Damaris, Ruth, who d. 4 Jan. 1747, aged 20 yrs.

25. ii. RUTH, b. say 1693, m. abt. 1710 JOHN SMITH, called sister in will of Henry Ludlam.
26. iii. HANNAH, b. say 1695, m. JOSHUA CARPENTER. Called sister in will of Henry Ludlam.
27. iv. SARCEL, b. say 1697. No proof that he was a son of John Ludlam found, and he may have been a son of Joseph Ludlam (*William?*). He was a member of Capt. John Carpenter's co. of Jamaica militia in 1715. He was engaged in the riot of 1718 mentioned above. On 23 Sept. 1718, he witnessed the will of Jonathan Deane of Jamaica. Soon afterward he removed to Morris Co., N. J. While still in Jamaica he prob. m. — CREED. Samuel Ludlam, weaver, of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., gave bond as adm'r of est. of John Vroliam, 2 Feb. 1732/33. Samuel Ludlam, Sfr. of Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., d. intestate. His wid. declined adm. on 17 Dec. 1760 in favor of eldest son Samuel Ludlam Jr., who signed adm. bond 22 Dec. 1760 with Samuel Arnold as surety. Several Ludlams, obviously of the fifth generation, who appear in Morris-town, N. J., Ch. records after 1745 were prob. his children.

10. JOSEPH³ LUDLAM (*William?*), born say 1667 at Huntington, L. I., is listed with his older brother John Ludlam in the

Jamaica census of 1683. On 24 Feb. 1687/88, Elizabeth Smith, his mother, deeded him a house in Jamaica. The deed was endorsed by his brother John. On the same day, John Carpenter, Jr., deeded land to John and Joseph Ludlam. John Clemens of Jamaica sold land to Joseph Ludlam of that town on 5 Nov. 1712. Joseph Ludlam appears on a Jamaica tax list of 3 Feb. 1708/09. He was a member of Capt. John Carpenter's Jamaica militia company in 1715. It seems probable that soon after 1715 he removed to that section of Elizabethboro, Essex Co., N. J., which later became Westfield Parish and eventually Westfield township. No hint of his wife's name found.

Children of Joseph³ Ludlam and —:

28. i. JOSEPH⁴, b. say 1690, m. before 17 May 1718, ANNA, dau. of Cornelius HETFIELD, whose will dated at Elizabeth, N. J., 17 May 1718, names dau. Anna Ludlam. (Cornelius Hetfield was the son of Matthias Hetfield and Maria dau. of Cornelius Meypen, Patron of Staten Island.) Will of Joseph Ludlam of Westfield Parish, signed 31 Oct. 1765, pro. 4 July 1766, names wife Anna; sons Cornelius and Matthias; dau. Anna wife of John Searing; dau. Susannah wife of Samuel Wood; grandson Abraham Ludlam; grandson Maline Ludlam; my two grandsons above named Matthias sons of Matthias and Maline son of Matthias Ludlam. Exs. sons Cornelius and Matthias. Witnesses Henry Hayes, Matthias Ludlam and Ebenezer Price. On 14 Aug. 1799, both Cornelius and Matthias Ludlam being dead, Meline Ludlam was named admr.
29. ii. OBADIAH, b. say 1698, was a witness 1 Aug. 1718 to a division among Nathan, Nehemiah, Wait and Caleb Smith of Jamaica. He prob. removed to Essex Co., N. J., and may have been the Obadiah Ludlam of Elizabethtown whose will, signed 21 May 1770, pro. 24 May 1770, names son Obadiah; grandson Jacob Ludlam (under 21); dau. Sarah Ludlam (under 21). Ex. Noah Marsh, friend. It is probable, however, that this Obadiah was of the fifth generation.
30. iii. ABRAHAM⁴, b. say 1700, was a witness on 1 Aug. 1718, along with Obadiah Ludlam, to a division in the Smith family of Jamaica. On 18 May 1730, William Creed of Jamaica and wife Mary sold Abraham Ludlam of Jamaica land on "East side of Hudson River to the northward of the Highlands in the county of Dutchess, one equal fourth part of one half share of the undivided land lying within that petent known by the name of the Nine Patentees in lot No. 6." Price 100 pounds. John Carman, Benjamin Hinckman witnesses. This deed was entered in Queens Co. 23 Mar. 1761 on oath of Benjamin Hinckman.

12. WILLIAM³ LUDLAM (*William?*), born ca. 1667 in Huntington, L. I., on 24 Feb. 1687/88 received from his oldest brother John Ludlam of Jamaica, the transfer of a deed of sale for five acres of Jamaica land that had been deeded to John Ludlam by

dissenters resisted the attempts of the Ch. of Eng. to enserach on them). On 23 May 1719, the rioters petitioned for remission of their fines. They complained that the jury which convicted them "were mostly churchmen." On 31 Oct. 1726, he and Nathaniel Smith were named to take charge of intestate ests. in Jamaica and to inventory them. By 1729 he was a fence tiewer, later a townsman and trustee, and by 1735 was a Justice of Queens Co. He took inventory of the est. of Dinah Gale of Jamaica, 1 Dec. 1730, and on 10 June 1732 witnessed the will of John Carpenter. The will of Henry Ludlam of Jamaica, yeoman, signed 27 May 1752, proved 25 Oct. 1752, names wife Damaris, two sisters Ruth Smith of Jamaica, and Hannah wife of Joshua Carpenter of Jamaica. Cousin William Ludlam, an ex. Will of Damaris Ludlam of Jamaica, wid., signed 26 May 1767, proved 5 June 1767, names sister Elizabeth Smith, cousins (nieces) Mary McNish wife of George McNish, Sarah Van Dyke and Ruth Scot dau. of my sister Jemima. Also mentions Ruth McNish, dau. of cousin Mary McNish; Samuel Knox, son of sister Jemima; cousins (nieces) Ruth Smith and Abigail Mott daus. of sister Ruth deceased. Exs. Thomas Bayles and Daniel Bayles of Jamaica. Henry Ludlam d. 9 Oct. 1752 in his 63d yr. (f. s. Jamaica). He had one ch. by wife Judith, John Ludlam, b. ca. 1711, d. 15 Nov. 1748, aged 37 (f. s.). Will of John Ludlam of Jamaica, signed 1 Nov. 1748, proved 4 Dec. 1749, mentions wife Keziah, "my father has obligated himself this day to do for her." Residue to father Henry Ludlam who is named ex. Will of David Carman of Jamaica, signed 14 Aug. 1767, mentions sister Keziah Ludlam and her two daus. Phoebe and Mary. William Ludlam of Jamaica an ex. Henry Ludlam had one dau. by wife Damaris, Ruth, who d. 4 Jan. 1747, aged 20 yrs.

25. ii. RUTH¹, b. say 1693, m. abt. 1710 JOHN SMITH, called sister in will of Henry Ludlam.
26. iii. HANNAH¹, b. say 1695, m. JOSHUA CARPENTER. Called sister in will of Henry Ludlam.
27. iv. SARREL¹, b. say 1697. No proof that he was a son of John¹ Ludlam found, and he may have been a son of Joseph¹ Ludlam (*William²*). He was a member of Capt. John Carpenter's co. of Jamaica militia in 1713. He was engaged in the riot of 1718 mentioned above. On 23 Sept. 1718, he witnessed the will of Jonathan Deane of Jamaica. Soon afterward he removed to Morris Co., N. J. While still in Jamaica he prob. m. ——— Cereb. Samuel Ludlam, weaver, of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J., gave bond as adm'r of est. of John Vroliam, 2 Feb. 1732/33. Samuel Ludlam, Sr., of Mendham, Morris Co., N. J., d. intestate. His wid. declined adm. on 17 Dec. 1760 in favor of eldest son Samuel Ludlam Jr., who signed adm. bond 22 Dec. 1760 with Samuel Arnold as surety. Several Ludlams, obviously of the fifth generation, who appear in Morris town, N. J., Ch. records after 1745 were prob. his children.

10. JOSEPH³ LUDLAM (*William²*), born say 1667 at Huntington, L. I., is listed with his older brother John Ludlam in the

Jamaica census of 1683. On 24 Feb. 1687/88, Elizabeth Smith, his mother, deeded him a house in Jamaica. The deed was endorsed by his brother John. On the same day, John Carpenter, Jr., deeded land to John and Joseph Ludlam. John Clemens of Jamaica sold land to Joseph Ludlam of that town on 5 Nov. 1712. Joseph Ludlam appears on a Jamaica tax list of 3 Feb. 1708/09. He was a member of Capt. John Carpenter's Jamaica militia company in 1715. It seems probable that soon after 1715 he removed to that section of Elizabethboro. Essex Co., N. J., which later became Westfield Parish and eventually Westfield township. No hint of his wife's name found.

Children of Joseph³ Ludlam and ———:

28. i. JOSEPH⁴, b. say 1690, m. before 17 May 1718, ANNA, dau. of Cornelius HETFIELD, whose will dated at Elizabeth, N. J., 17 May 1718, names dau. Anna Ludlam. (Cornelius Hetfield was the son of Matthias Hetfield and Maria dau. of Cornelius Meijen. Patron of Staten Island). Will of Joseph Ludlam of Westfield Parish, signed 31 Oct. 1765, pro. 4 July 1766, names wife Anna; sons Cornelius and Matthias; dau. Anna wife of John Searing; dau. Susannah wife of Samuel Wood; grandson Abraham Ludlam; grandson Maline Ludlam; my two grandsons above named Matthias son of Matthias and Maline son of Matthias Ludlam. Exs. sons Cornelius and Matthias. Witnesses Henry Hayes, Matthias Ludlam and Ebenezer Price. On 14 Aug. 1799, both Cornelius and Matthias Ludlam being dead, Meljine Ludlam was named admr.
29. ii. OBADIAH⁴, b. say 1698, was a witness 1 Aug. 1718 to a division among Nathan, Nehemiah, Wait and Caleb Smith of Jamaica. He prob. removed to Essex Co., N. J., and may have been the Obadiah Ludlam of Elizabethtown whose will, signed 21 May 1770, pro. 24 May 1770, names son Obadiah; grandson Jacob Ludlam (under 21); dau. Sarah Ludlam (under 21). Ex. Noah Marsh, friend. It is probable, however, that this Obadiah was of the fifth generation.
30. iii. ABRAHAM⁴, b. say 1700, was a witness on 1 Aug. 1718, along with Obadiah Ludlam, to a division in the Smith family of Jamaica. On 18 May 1730, William Creed of Jamaica and wife Mary sold Abraham Ludlam of Jamaica land on "East side of Hudson River to the northward of the Highlands in the county of Dutchess, one equal fourth part of one half share of the undivided land lying within that petent known by the name of the Nine Patentees in lot No. 6." Price 100 pounds. John Carman, Benjamin Hinckman witnesses. This deed was entered in Queens Co. 23 Mar. 1761 on oath of Benjamin Hinckman.

12. WILLIAM³ LUDLAM (*William²*), born ca. 1667 in Huntington, L. I., on 24 Feb. 1687/88 received from his oldest brother John Ludlam of Jamaica, the transfer of a deed of sale for five acres of Jamaica land that had been deeded to John Ludlam by



2



John Denman of Jamaica on 5 Dec. 1684. Also, on that date, John and Joseph Ludlam deeded to their brother William Ludlam, Jamaica land on the Hempstead road. Both deeds were probably given about the time that William Ludlam came of age. Nehemiah Smith, planter, of Jamaica on 4 Mar. 1688/89, made over to his son-in-law (step-son) William Ludlam, 10 acres abouting on lands of John and Joseph Ludlam. Lands of William Ludlam are mentioned in Jamaica records 19 May 1691. On 11 Jan. 1703/04, being of Jamaica, William Ludlam sold 13½ acres on the Hempstead road to Timothy Wells. He appears on the town rate list of 3 Feb. 1708/09, was a member of Capt. John Carpenter's Jamaica militia company in 1715, and his lands are mentioned in a Jamaica deed of 15 Oct. 1717.

The Wawayanda Patent in Orange County, N. Y., was granted on 29 Apr. 1703 to Dr. John Bridges and eleven others, and settlement of what is now Goshen began immediately. On 10 July 1721, fifteen men (many from Jamaica), including William Ludlam, signed a deed of trust to John Yelverton of Goshen in order to lay out village lots, a plot for the church and other civic plots. The deed of trust states that "the owners of Wawayanda had lately made a conveyance to John Everett and Samuel Cloves of 1/6 part of all said lands to the intent that a township should be taken up and laid out," etc.

Eager's *Orange County* (1846) outlines this deed but does not state that the signers were in residence. French's *Gazetteer of New York State* (1860) and later writers assume that they were in residence. I doubt if William Ludlam was ever in residence in Goshen. Isaac Ludlam, his son, was Captain of Goshen militia in 1716. Isaac Ludlam is called brother in the will of Nehemiah Ludlam, a known son of William. As William Ludlam does not mention a son Isaac in his will it appears that he had already turned his Wawayanda holdings over to him.

The will of William Ludlam of Jamaica, signed 11 Mar. 1731, proved 7 Apr. 1732, mentions wife Sarah; son William; son Nehemiah; daughters Sarah, Phebe, Martha and Deborah; granddaughter Mary Ludlo (called Mary Suelo in N. Y. Surrogate's copy of the will) and her brother Daniel. Samuel Higbee and Henry Ludlam, executors. The will mentions a debt of 50 pounds to Samuel Bayard a New York merchant, an indication that Ludlam probably was a merchant in Jamaica. There are indications that his wife was Sarah Higbee of Jamaica.

Children of William³ Ludlam and Sarah Higbee?

31. i. William⁴, b. say 1688. As William Ludlam, Jr., he was a member of Capt. John Carpenter's Jamaica militia co. in 1715. On 28 Apr. 1738, Derick Amberman of Jamaica gave William and Nehemiah Ludlam a right of way through land they had sold him. William Ludlam was

- named appraiser of est., 3 Apr. 1753, fence viewer, 2 Apr. 1754. Will of Nicholas Everett of Jamaica, signed 5 June 1723, names dau. Patience Ludlam. Will of William Ludlam of Jamaica, signed 1 July 1766, pro. 22 Dec. 1766, mentions wife Patience; three daus., Mary wife of Amos Denton, Elizabeth wife of Daniel Everett and Judith, "single woman." Also, sons Nicholas and William Ludlam and grandson William, eldest son of son William Ludlam. (This grandson was William⁶ Ludlam (William⁵, 2, 2, 1) who in turn left a son William⁷ Ludlam.) Mentions my three sons William (the heir) Nicholas and Daniel; grandchildren Ludlam Smith, Patience Smith, Patience Ludlam, dau. of son Nicholas, Patience Denton, dau. of dau. Mary; grandson William Martin and his three sisters Hannah, Elizabeth and Phebe Martin; grandson William Skidmore. Exs. Three sons. Witnesses Hope Rhoads, Jabe Woodruff and Robert Hinckman. Will of Patience Ludlam, widow, of Jamaica, signed 18 Feb. 1777, pro. 10 Mar. 1777, mentions grandson, Patience Ludlam, dau. of son William; granddaughters Mary Ludlam, dau. of son Nicholas; great-granddaughters Patience Smith, dau. of grandson Ludlam Smith; son Nicholas; dau. Judith; three daus., Mary wife of Amos Denton, Elizabeth wife of Daniel Everett, and Judith; granddaughters Patience wife of Andrew Oakley. Exs. Son-in-law Daniel Everett and cousin Moses Higbee. William Ludlam, Jr., a witness.
32. ii. Isaac⁴, b. say 1690, was Captain of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., militia in 1716. Named an ex. in will of Caleb Smith of Goshen, 22 Apr. 1732, along with Wait Smith of Goshen and Nehemiah Smith, Jr., of Jamaica. Will of John Gale of Goshen, signed 3 May 1746, pro. 24 Oct. 1750, mentions dau. Catherine Ludlam. (Gale formerly was of Jamaica.) Will of Isaac Ludlam of Goshen, signed 30 Oct. 1766, pro. 1 Aug. 1767, mentions wife Catherine, son Isaac, son-in-law Samuel Denton, dau. Mary, son John, son Benjamin, "my three sons to have my undivided land in Patent of Wawayanda." Also mentions dau. Elizabeth (evidently unm.), dau. Sarah. Exs. son Isaac Ludlam and son-in-law Samuel Denton. (Though Goshen Ch. was established in 1721, existing recs. begin 50 yrs. later. They show marriages of several of Isaac Ludlam's grandchildren.)

33. iii.

NEHEMIAH⁴, b. say 1692, witnessed a deed from Timothy Mills of Smithtown and Hannah Bance of Huntington, L. I., to Alexander Smith, late of Huntington, of a house and land at Stony Brook, Brookhaven, 18 Jan. 1724/25. His land is mentioned in Jamaica land records, 22 July and 7 May 1744. Will of Benjamin Meecker of Elizabethtown, N. J., signed 22 Nov. 1744, mentions "dau. Phebe (wife of Nehemiah Ludlam)." Will of Nehemiah Ludlam of Jamaica, signed 13 Apr. 1750, pro. 24 Apr. 1750, names daus. Phebe, wife of Samuel Denton, and Johannah; wife (unnamed); son Nehemiah (under age); bros. William

* Samuel Denton m. 19 Oct. 1749, Phebe Ludlam of Jamaica, dau. of Nehemiah Ludlam (No. 31). Isaac Ludlam of Goshen (No. 32) in his will signed 30 Oct. 1766, mentions son-in-law Samuel Denton. Will of Samuel Denton of Newburgh, signed 12 Oct. 1779, names wife Phebe.

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...
...the ... of ...

John Denman of Jamaica on 5 Dec. 1684. Also, on that date, John and Joseph Ludlam deeded to their brother William Ludlam, Jamaica land on the Hempstead road. Both deeds were probably given about the time that William Ludlam came of age. Nehemiah Smith, planter, of Jamaica on 4 Mar. 1688/89, made over to his son-in-law (step-son) William Ludlam, 10 acres abouting on lands of John and Joseph Ludlam. Lands of William Ludlam are mentioned in Jamaica records 19 May 1691. On 11 Jan. 1703/04, being of Jamaica, William Ludlam sold 13½ acres on the Hempstead road to Timothy Wells. He appears on the town rate list of 3 Feb. 1708/09, was a member of Capt. John Carpenter's Jamaica militia company in 1715, and his lands are mentioned in a Jamaica deed of 15 Oct. 1717.

The Wawayanda Patent in Orange County, N. Y., was granted on 29 Apr. 1703 to Dr. John Bridges and eleven others, and settlement of what is now Goshen began immediately. On 10 July 1721, fifteen men (many from Jamaica), including William Ludlam, signed a deed of trust to John Yelverton of Goshen in order to lay out village lots, a plot for the church and other civic plots. The deed of trust states that "the owners of Wawayanda had lately made a conveyance to John Everett and Samuel Clows of 1/6 part of all said lands to the intent that a township should be taken up and laid out," etc.

Eager's *Orange County* (1846) outlines this deed but does not state that the signers were in residence. French's *Gazetteer of New York State* (1860) and later writers assume that they were in residence. I doubt if William Ludlam was ever in residence in Goshen. Isaac Ludlam, his son, was Captain of Goshen militia in 1716. Isaac Ludlam is called brother in the will of Nehemiah Ludlam, a known son of William. As William Ludlam does not mention a son Isaac in his will it appears that he had already turned his Wawayanda holdings over to him.

The will of William Ludlam, of Jamaica, signed 11 Mar. 1731, proved 7 Apr. 1732, mentions wife Sarah; son William; son Nehemiah; daughters Sarah, Phebe, Martha and Deborah; granddaughter Mary Ludlo (called Mary Suelo in N. Y. Surrogate's copy of the will) and her brother Daniel. Samuel Higbee and Henry Ludlam, executors. The will mentions a debt of 50 pounds to Samuel Bayard a New York merchant, an indication that Ludlam probably was a merchant in Jamaica. There are indications that his wife was Sarah Higbee of Jamaica.

Children of William³ Ludlam and Sarah Higbee²:

31. i. WILLIAM⁴, b. say 1688. As William Ludlam, Jr., he was a member of Capt. John Carpenter's Jamaica militia co. in 1715. On 28 Apr. 1738, Derick Amberman of Jamaica gave William and Nehemiah Ludlam a right of way through land they had sold him. William Ludlam was

named appraiser of esrs., 3 Apr. 1753, fence viewer, 2 Apr. 1754. Will of Nicholas Everett of Jamaica, signed 5 June 1723 names dau. Patience Ludlam. Will of William Ludlam of Jamaica, signed 1 July 1766, pro. 22 Dec. 1766, mentions wife Patience, three daus., Mary wife of Amos Denton, Elizabeth wife of Daniel Everett and Judith, "single woman." Also, sons Nicholas and William Ludlam and grandson William, eldest son of son William Ludlam. (This grandson was William⁴ Ludlam (William³, 2, 1) who in turn left a son William⁵ Ludlam.) Mentions my three sons William (the heir) Nicholas and Daniel; grandchildren Ludlam Smith, Patience Smith, Patience Ludlam, dau. of son Nicholas, Patience Denton, dau. of dau. Mary; grandson William Martin and his three sisters Hannah, Elizabeth and Phebe Martin; grandson William Skidmore. Exs. Three sons. Witnesses Hope Rhoads, Jabe Woodruff and Robert Hinchman. Will of Patience Ludlam, widow of Jamaica, signed 18 Feb. 1773, pro. 10 Mar. 1777, mentions granddau. Patience Ludlam, dau. of son William; granddau. Mary Ludlam, dau. of son Daniel; granddau. Patience Smith, dau. of son Nicholas; great-granddau. Patience Smith, dau. of grandson Ludlam Smith; son Nicholas; dau. Judith; three daus. Mary wife of Amos Denton, Elizabeth wife of Daniel Everett, and Judith; granddau. Patience wife of Andrew Oakley. Exs. Son-in-law Daniel Everett and cousin Moses Higbee. William Ludlam, Jr., a witness.

32. ii. ISAAC⁴, b. say 1690, was Captain of Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., militia in 1716. Named an ex. in will of Caleb Smith of Goshen, 22 Apr. 1732, along with Wait Smith of Goshen and Nehemiah Smith, Jr., of Jamaica. Will of John Gale of Goshen, signed 3 May 1746, pro. 24 Oct. 1750, mentions dau. Catherine Ludlam. (Gale formerly was of Jamaica.) Will of Isaac Ludlam of Goshen, signed 30 Oct. 1766, pro. 1 Aug. 1767, mentions wife Catherine, son Isaac, son-in-law Samuel Denton, dau. Mary, son John, son Benjamin, "my three sons to have my undivided land in Patent of Wawayanda." Also mentions dau. Elizabeth (evidently unm.), dau. Sarah. Exs. son Isaac Ludlam and son-in-law Samuel Denton. (Though Goshen Ch. was established in 1721, existing recs. begin 30 yrs. later. They show marriages of several of Isaac Ludlam's grandchildren.)
33. iii. NEHEMIAH⁴, b. say 1692, witnessed a deed from Timothy Mills of Smithtown and Hannah Bunce of Huntington, L. I., to Alexander Smith, late of Huntington, of a house and land at Stony Brook, Brookhaven, 18 Jan. 1734/25. His land is mentioned in Jamaica land records, 22 July and 7 May 1744. Will of Benjamin Meeker of Elizabethtown, N. J., signed 22 Nov. 1744, mentions "dau. Phebe (wife of Nehemiah Ludlam)." Will of Nehemiah Ludlam of Jamaica, signed 13 Apr. 1750, pro. 24 Apr. 1750, names daus. Phebe, wife of Samuel Denton, and Johannah; wife (unnamed); son Nehemiah (under age); bros. William

* Samuel Denton m. 19 Oct. 1749, Phebe Ludlam of Jamaica, dau. of Nehemiah Ludlam (No. 33). Isaac Ludlam of Goshen (No. 32) in his will signed 30 Oct. 1766, mentions son-in-law Samuel Denton. Will of Samuel Denton of Newburgh, signed 12 Oct. 1779, names wife Phebe.

Ludlam and Isaac Ludlam; sister Sarah Jones; sisters Phebe, Martha and Deborah (to bro. Isaac and to each sister, 10 pounds). Exs. wife and bro.-in-law Nehemiah Denton.

34. iv. SARAH, m. — JONES.

35. v. PHEBE, m. CALER SMITH, whose will signed 27 Dec. 1731 at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., names wife Phebe; Isaac Lud. low of Goshen an adm'r.

36. vi. MARTHA,

37. vii. DEBORAH.

15. HENRY³ LUDLAM (*Henry², William¹*) was born 8 Jan. 1669, Southampton records. He succeeded his father as the town miller. He evidently married early, for the Southampton census of 1698 shows him with a large household. Two of the females in his household of eight persons were probably his mother Jane and his youngest and still unmarried sister Abigail. Note the order in which names appear in the census and in his will, dated 18 Sept. 1735:

Census (1698)

Children named in will (1735)

Henry Ludlam	Rachel Ludlam (wife)	William Ludlam	Rachel
William Ludlam	Jane Ludlam	Henry Ludlam	Jane
Henry Ludlam Jr	Abigail Ludlam	Jeremiah Ludlam	Mercy
Jeremiah Ludlam	Rachel Ludlam Jr.	David Ludlam (under age)	Deborah
			Abigail

It appears from the will that Rachel was the oldest daughter and the only one born when the 1698 census was taken, while the daughter Abigail was the youngest.

Henry Ludlam was credited with 39 pounds in the Southampton "estimate" of 1700. On 19 May 1702, an affidavit was presented to the Government at New York relative to the disposition of certain goods taken from the sloop *Mary* at Southampton by Doctor Wade, Henry Ludlam and others. He had rights in town commonage through his father in 1712, and drew lots that same year. He and his sons Henry, Jr., and Jeremiah were members of Capt. Josiah Tapping's Bridgehampton militia company in 1715. On 25 Jan. 1724/25, he witnessed the will of Richard Clark of the Manor of St. George (Brookhaven). He appears last in the town records in the tax list of 28 May 1736.

The will of Henry Ludlam of Southampton, dated 18 Sept. 1735, proved 17 Sept. 1737, names sons William (as heir he receives home, barns, mill and stream), Henry (Great Bible, a part of his legacy), Jeremiah, and David (under age). Also names daughters Rachel, Jane, Mercy, Deborah and Abigail. The son Jeremiah and all daughters received 8 shillings each, an indication that all had received their portions. Household goods and 10 pounds of wool annually to wife (unnamed). Son William Ludlam, executor. His wife probably was Rachel Halsey.

WILLIAM LUDLAM OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND

25

Children of Henry³ Ludlam and Rachel Halsey?

38. i. WILLIAM⁴, b. ca. 1690, was a witness to the will of Abiel Cook of Southampton, 3 Apr. 1740. On 4 Jan. 1748, William Ludlam of Southampton sold to Elias Pett one-half of watermill and stream and one-half of boiling mill for 65 pounds. He is called bro. William Ludlam in will of Henry Ludlam, signed 30 Jan. 1761.

39. ii. HENRY⁴, b. say 1692. He appears several times in Southampton town recs. Survey of Little South division, Southampton, 6 Sept. 1763, mentions lands of heirs of Henry Ludlam. Will of Henry Ludlam of Southampton, dated 30 Jan. 1761, proved 13 Feb. 1761, mentions wife (unnamed), son Henry Ludlam, bro. William Ludlam, son Silas Ludlam, son Jeremiah Ludlam, son Stephen Ludlam, dau. Rachel (unn.), dau. Jemima, Mary and Sarah (20 shillings each). Son Henry Ludlam and David Halsey exs. RACHEL, b. say 1693, m. 26 May 1724 at East Hampton. JEREMIAH⁴, b. ca. 1697 according to his g. s. which states he d. 1 Aug. 1764 in 67th yr. (g. s. New Providence, N. J.). He m. (1) TEMPERANCE —. Her g. s. at Southampton states "Mrs. Temperance Ludlam wife of Mr. Jeremiah Ludlam died 21 Apr. 1726 in her 29th yr." He m. (2) ELIZABETH (SMITH) SAYRE, wid. of Isaac Sayre of Southampton, and dau. of John Smith and Sarah White. She was b. 26 Nov. 1699. She d. at New Providence, 21 Mar. 1790, aged 90. Jeremiah Ludlam's land is mentioned in Southampton recs. in 1727. He was called "miller" on 4 Apr. 1727 when he petitioned to have the highway changed so that he could move his mill. On 13 May 1732, he sold 40 acres at the mill to John Conkling. The deed included house, barn, mill, utensils and stream. Price, 250 pounds. Sale probably marks date of his removal to New Providence (now identified on map as lying on border between Morris and Union Counties, N. J.). He appears on a New Providence list of 1737. Will of Jeremiah Ludlow of Morris Co., N. J., signed 1 May 1764, proved 27 Aug. 1764, names son Jeremiah; wife Elizabeth; grandchildren Samuel, Temperance, Deborah, Wilkey and Daniel Ludlow (all apparently under age), children of son Jeremiah Ludlow. Also John Ludlow (also under age) son of son Cornelius. Ex. son Cornelius Ludlow. His son Jeremiah d. in 1768 leaving a will dated 19 Mar. 1768, proved 1 Aug. 1768 which he signed Jeremiah Ludlam. He named wife Elizabeth (she was Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Doty of Elizabethtown whose will signed 3 Sept. 1768 mentions oldest dau. Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Ludlam, deceased). Also names children Samuel, Temperance, Deborah, Wilkie, Daniel, Joseph, Mercy, Jeremiah and Mary (Mary under was their mother's. Sons Wilk, Daniel, Joseph and Jeremiah to be put to trades. Exs. Bro-in-law George Dougherty and wife Elizabeth. Cornelius⁴, b. ca. 1728, m. (1) abt. 1751/52, Catharine, dau. of Daniel Cooper and Grace

* The Life and Times of Israel Ludlow, by E. B. Teeters, states that "Jeremiah Ludlow from the municipal and parliamentary borough and market town Ludlow in Shropshire, England, settled in New Providence, N. J. He died 1 Aug. 1764 aged 67, and his widow died 12 Mar. 1790, aged 91 years."

- Ludlam and Isaac Ludlam; sister Sarah Jones; sisters Phebe, Martha and Deborah (to bro. Isaac and to each sister, 10 pounds). Exs. wife and bro.-in-law Nehemiah Denton.
34. iv. SARAH¹, m. — JONES.
35. v. PHEBE¹, m. CALER SMITH, whose will signed 27 Dec. 1731 at Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., names wife Phebe; Isaac Ludlow of Goshen an adm'r.
36. vi. MARTHA¹.
37. vii. DEBORAH¹.

15. HENRY³ LUDLAM (*Henry², William¹*) was born 8 Jan. 1669, Southampton records. He succeeded his father as the town miller. He evidently married early, for the Southampton census of 1698 shows him with a large household. Two of the females in his household of eight persons were probably his mother Jane and his youngest and still unmarried sister Abigail. Note the order in which names appear in the census and in his will, dated 18 Sept. 1735:

Census (1698)	Children named in will (1735)
Henry Ludlam	Rachel Ludlam (wife)
William Ludlam	William Ludlam
Henry Ludlam	Jane Ludlam
Henry Ludlam Jr	Abigail Ludlam
Jeremiah Ludlam	Jeremiah Ludlam
Rachel Ludlam Jr.	David Ludlam (under age)
	Deborah Abigail

It appears from the will that Rachel was the oldest daughter and the only one born when the 1698 census was taken, while the daughter Abigail was the youngest.

Henry Ludlam was credited with 39 pounds in the Southampton "estimate" of 1700. On 19 May 1702, an affidavit was presented to the Government at New York relative to the disposition of certain goods taken from the sloop *Mary* at Southampton by Doctor Wade, Henry Ludlam and others. He had rights in town commonage through his father in 1712, and drew lots that same year. He and his sons Henry, Jr., and Jeremiah were members of Capt. Josiah Tapping's Bridgehampton militia company in 1715. On 25 Jan. 1724/25, he witnessed the will of Richard Clark of the Manor of St. George (Brookhaven). He appears last in the town records in the tax list of 28 May 1736. The will of Henry Ludlam of Southampton, dated 18 Sept. 1735, proved 17 Sept. 1737, names sons William (as heir he receives home, barns, mill and stream), Henry (Great Bible, a part of his legacy), Jeremiah, and David (under age). Also names daughters Rachel, Jane, Mercy, Deborah and Abigail. The son Jeremiah and all daughters received 8 shillings each, an indication that all had received their portions. Household goods and 10 pounds of wool annually to wife (unnamed). Son William Ludlam, executor. His wife probably was Rachel Halsey.

Children of Henry³ Ludlam and Rachel Halsey?

38. i. WILLIAM⁴, b. ca. 1690, was a witness to the will of Abiel Cook of Southampton, 3 Apr. 1740. On 4 Jan. 1748, William Ludlam of Southampton sold to Elias Petty one-half of watermill and stream and one-half of boiling mill for 65 pounds. He is called bro. William Ludlam in will of Henry Ludlam, signed 30 Jan. 1761.
39. ii. HENRY⁴, b. say 1692. He appears several times in Southampton town recs. Survey of Little South division, Southampton, 6 Sept. 1763, mentions lands of heirs of Henry Ludlam. Will of Henry Ludlam of Southampton, dated 30 Jan. 1761, proved 13 Feb. 1761, mentions wife (unnamed), son Henry Ludlam, bro. William Ludlam, son Silas Ludlam, son Jeremiah Ludlam, son Stephen Ludlam, dau. Rachel (unn.), daus. Jemima, Mary and Sarah (20 shillings each). Son Henry Ludlam and David Halsey exs. RACHEL⁴, b. say 1695, m. 26 May 1724 at East Hampton. THOMAS SQUIRE, She d. 1 Dec. 1753 at Westfield, N. J. JEREMIAH⁴, b. ca. 1697 according to his g. s. which states he d. 1 Aug. 1764 in 67th yr. (g. s. New Providence, N. J.).^{*} He m. (1) TEMPERANCE —. Her g. s. at Southampton states "Mrs. Temperance Ludlam wife of Mr. Jeremiah Ludlam died 21 Apr. 1726 in her 29th yr.". He m. (2) ELIZABETH (SMITH) SAYRE, wid. of Isaac Sayre of Southampton, and dau. of John Smith and Sarah White. She was b. 26 Nov. 1699. She d. at New Providence, 21 Mar. 1790, aged 90. Jeremiah Ludlam's land is mentioned in Southampton recs. in 1727. He was called "miller" on 4 Apr. 1727 when he petitioned to have the highway changed so that he could move his mill. On 13 May 1733, he sold 40 acres at the mill to John Conkling. The deed included house, barn, mill, utensils and stream. Price, 250 pounds. Sale probably marks date of his removal to New Providence (now identified on map as lying on border between Morris and Union Counties, N. J.). He appears on a New Providence list of 1737. Will of Jeremiah Ludlow of Morris Co., N. J., signed 1 May 1764, proved 27 Aug. 1764, names son Jeremiah; wife Elizabeth; grand-children Samuel, Temperance, Deborah, Wilkey and Daniel Ludlow (all apparently under age); children of son Jeremiah Ludlow. Also John Ludlow (also under age) son of son Cornelius. Ex. son Cornelius Ludlow. His son Jeremiah died in 1768 leaving a will dated 19 Mar. 1768, proved 1 Aug. 1768 which he signed Jeremiah Ludlam. He named wife Elizabeth (she was Elizabeth dau. of Joseph Doty of Elizabethboro whose will signed 3 Sept. 1768 mentions oldest dau. Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Ludlam, deceased). Also names children Samuel, Temperance, Deborah, Wilkie, Daniel, Joseph, Mercy, Jeremiah and Mary (Mary under 14). To daus. Temperance and Deborah, each a bed that was their mother's. Sons Wilk, Daniel, Joseph and Jeremiah to be put to trades. Exs. Bro.-in-law George Doughty and wife Elizabeth. Cornelius⁴, b. ca. 1728, m. (1) abt. 1751/52, Catharine, dau. of Daniel Cooper and Grace

^{*} The Life and Times of Israel Ludlow, by H. B. Teeters, states that "Jeremiah Ludlow from the municipal and parliamentary borough and market town Ludlow in Shropshire, Eng., settled in New Providence, N. J. He died 1 Aug. 1764 aged 67, and his widow died 12 Mar. 1790, aged 91 years."



Rumyon; m. (2) Martha Lyon, who d. 9 Oct. 1799, aged 55; m. (3) Mary Wall. He lived at Sterling, Morris Co., N. J., a Lieut.-Colonel in N. J. state troops in Revolution. He d. 27 Apr. 1812, aged 83 (E. S.). Child by Catherine Cooper, i. John⁶, b. 14 Dec. 1752. Children by Martha Lyon, ii. Agnes⁶, m. 15 Oct. 1774, Jonathan Pierson; iii. Martha⁶, m. William Remsen; iv. Benjamin⁶, b. 1764, became a Major General of N. J. militia; v. Israel⁶, b. 1766; vi. Elizabeth⁶, b. 25 Apr. 1767, m. Col. Israel Day; vii. William⁶, m. Elizabeth Haines.

- 42. v. JANE⁶.
- 43. vi. MERCY⁶.
- 44. vii. DEBORAH⁶.
- 45. viii. DAVID⁶.
- 46. ix. ABIGAIL⁶.

21. ANTHONY³ LUDLAM (Anthony², William¹), born at Southampton, L. I., in 1671 according to his gravestone at Mecox which states that he died 21 Dec. 1723, aged 52. He married first, about 1695, PATIENCE BARNES, who died 11 Oct. 1708 in her 31st year. She was the daughter of Samuel Barnes of East Hampton and Patience Williams, who were married 9 Nov. 1676, she being the daughter of Robert Williams, a founder of Oyster Bay. The will of Patience Barnes, widow, of Southside, Cohansy, Salem County, N. J., signed 27 Dec. 1716, proved 12 Jan. 1716/17, mentions son-in-law Anthony Ludlam, husband of deceased daughter Patience. Anthony Ludlam probably had a second wife, ABIGAIL ——. He married third, on 20 Dec. 1716, Mrs. REBECCA SHAW of East Hampton, widow of Richard Shaw who had died 18 Oct. 1708.

After the death of Anthony Ludlam, his widow removed with her son, Richard Shaw, to Southold, where she died 11 Sept. 1739 (Salmon Records). Anthony Ludlam was by trade a weaver, as is shown by a deed dated 13 Feb. 1691 when he called himself weaver when conveying to William Barker "my fifty of land in the Ox Pasture . . . as it fell by lot to my father Anthony Ludlam." On 8 Sept. 1701, Ephraim Edwards of East Hampton deeded to Anthony Ludlam, weaver, of Southampton, one-third part of a Montauk share that formerly belonged to William Edwards, deceased. The Southampton census of 1698 listed his household as made up of Anthony Ludlam and two Patience Ludlams, one evidently his wife, the other his daughter. The town estimate of 1700 puts his holdings at 88 pounds 10 shillings, over twice those of his cousin Henry Ludlam, the miller. He entered his earmark at Southampton, 10 Dec. 1702. He had rights in the Fating Pasture at East Hampton in 1706. He was a trustee of Southampton in 1711 and 1721, an assessor in 1713 and 1719. He drew commonge lands in 1712 through rights from his father. On 30 June 1722, he and wife Rebecca witnessed the codicil to the will of James Cooper. The will of

Anthony Ludlam of Southampton, signed 16 Jan. 1721/22, probated 29 Apr. 1724, names wife Rebecca; daughter Patience Shaw; daughter Phebe Haines; daughter Sarah Baker; son Samuel (her and unmarried); four daughters, Patience, Phebe, Sarah, and Temperance (Temperance under 15); my brother-in-law, James Haines; my five children, Patience, Phebe, Samuel, Sarah and Temperance; executor, son Samuel. The will unfortunately is not available in the Hall of Records, New York City, so that uncertainty due to two different abstracts cannot be cleared up. The copy on the Surrogate's book ends "I appoint my well beloved friend Jonah Rogers and Thomas Reeve my brother-in-law James Haines and John Mitchell of the town of Southampton to be overseers in trust . . . and to be aiding and assisting my executor." An abstract among the Moore Papers in the New York Gen. and Biog. Society library made many years ago names brother-in-law James Davis in place of James Haines, notes son Samuel as under age and puts an entirely different interpretation on the names of the overseers: "I appoint my well beloved friends Jonah Rogers and Thomas Reed and my brothers-in-law James Haines and John Whitebell of Southampton to be overseers." Moore probably misread the name Haines as Davis in the body of the will. James Haines died 6 Sept. 1732, his wife Sarah died 21 Dec. 1721. There is nothing to indicate whether she was a sister of Anthony Ludlam or of one of his wives. Thomas Reed married Sarah, daughter of Isaac Corey and Sarah Ludlam (mother of Anthony) and therefore was a brother-in-law of Anthony Ludlam, his wife being Ludlam's half-sister. The question of the relationships of the overseers to Ludlam is involved and perhaps should wait until the original will is brought out of the vault for review.

Children of Anthony³ Ludlam and Patience Barnes.*

- 47. i. PATIENCE⁴, b. ca. 1696, m. RICHARD³ SHAW.
- 48. ii. PHEBE⁴, b. ca. 1698, m. JOHN HAYES.
- 49. iii. SAMUEL⁴, b. say 1700, appears on a Montauk cattle list of 1727. He drew Southampton lands in 1727, '38, '39, '47, and '60. He and wife Mary sold Millstone Swamp farm to son Anthony 21 Nov. 1753. On 1 Sept. 1754, he gave son Anthony his dwelling house, etc., "by Wading Place." His wife was MARY SAYRE. Will of Daniel Sayre of Southampton, dated 22 May 1747, proved 16 June 1748, names dau. Mary Ludlow and her three daus. Mary, Sarah and Phebe. Will of Samuel Ludlam, farmer, of Southampton, dated 18 July 1766, proved 13 Feb. 1767, names wife Mary, daus. Mary, Phebe and Sarah. Exs. Thomas Tappen and Ananias Cooper. Samuel Ludlam's son Anthony³ predeceased him. Anthony³ Ludlam signed

* Anthony Ludlam in his will evidently aimed to place his children in order of birth consequently it appears likely that Samuel and Anthony were twins, or else that Sarah and Samuel were twins.

Runyon: m. (2) Martha Lyon, who d. 9 Oct. 1799, aged 55; m. (3) Mary Wall. He lived at Sterling, Morris Co., N. J., a Lieut.-Colonel in N. J. state troops in Revolution. He d. 27 Apr. 1812, aged 83 (g. s.). Child by Catherine Cooper, i. John⁶, b. 14 Dec. 1752. Children by Martha Lyon, ii. Agnes⁶, m. 15 Oct. 1774, Jonathan Pierson; iii. Martha⁶, m. William Remsen; iv. Benjamin⁶, b. 1764, became a Major General of N. J. militia; v. Israel⁶, b. 1766; vi. Elizabeth⁶, b. 25 Apr. 1767, m. Col. Israel Day; vii. William⁶, m. Elizabeth Haines.

- 42. v. JANE⁴.
- 43. vi. MERCY⁴.
- 44. vii. DEBORAH⁴.
- 45. viii. DAVID⁴.
- 46. ix. ABIGAIL⁴.

21. ANTHONY³ LUDLAM (*Anthony², William¹*), born at Southampton, L. I., in 1671 according to his gravestone at Mecox which states that he died 21 Dec. 1723, aged 52. He married first, about 1695, PATIENCE BARNES, who died 11 Oct. 1708 in her 31st year. She was the daughter of Samuel Barnes of East Hampton and Patience Williams, who were married 9 Nov. 1676, she being the daughter of Robert Williams, a founder of Oyster Bay. The will of Patience Barnes, widow, of Southside, Cohasset, Salem County, N. J., signed 27 Dec. 1716, proved 12 Jan. 1716/17, mentions son-in-law Anthony Ludlam, husband of deceased daughter Patience. Anthony Ludlam probably had a second wife, ABIGAIL. — He married third, on 20 Dec. 1716, Mrs. REBECCA SHAW of East Hampton, widow of Richard Shaw who had died 18 Oct. 1708.

After the death of Anthony Ludlam, his widow removed with her son, Richard Shaw, to Southold, where she died 11 Sept. 1739 (Salmon Records). Anthony Ludlam was by trade a weaver, as is shown by a deed dated 13 Feb. 1691 when he called himself weaver when conveying to William Barker "my fifty of land in the Ox Pasture . . . as it fell by lot to my father Anthony Ludlam." On 8 Sept. 1701, Ephraim Edwards of East Hampton deeded to Anthony Ludlam, weaver, of Southampton, one-third part of a Montauk share that formerly belonged to William Edwards, deceased. The Southampton census of 1698 listed his household as made up of Anthony Ludlam and two Patience Ludlams, one evidently his wife, the other his daughter. The town estimate of 1700 puts his holdings at 88 pounds 10 shillings, over twice those of his cousin Henry Ludlam, the miller. He entered his earmark at Southampton, 10 Dec. 1702. He had rights in the Farring Pasture at East Hampton in 1706. He was a trustee of Southampton in 1711 and 1721, an assessor in 1713 and 1719. He drew commonage lands in 1712 through rights from his father. On 30 June 1722, he and wife Rebecca witnessed the codicil to the will of James Cooper. The will of

Anthony Ludlam of Southampton, signed 16 Jan. 1721/22, probated 29 Apr. 1724, names wife Rebecca; daughter Patience Shaw; daughter Phebe Haines; daughter Sarah Baker; son Samuel (heir and unmarried); four daughters, Patience, Phebe, Sarah, and Temperance (Temperance under 18); my brother-in-law, James Haines; my five children, Patience, Phebe, Samuel, Sarah and Temperance; executor, son Samuel. The will unfortunately is not available in the Hall of Records, New York City, so that uncertainty due to two different abstracts cannot be cleared up. The copy on the Surrogate's book ends "I appoint my well beloved friend Jonah Rogers and Thomas Reeve my brother-in-law James Haines and John Mitchell of the town of Southampton to be overseers in trust . . . and to be aiding and assisting my executor." An abstract among the Moore Papers in the New York Gen. and Biog. Society library made many years ago names brother-in-law James Davis in place of James Haines, notes son Samuel as under age and puts an entirely different interpretation on the names of the overseers: "I appoint my well beloved friends Jonah Rogers and Thomas Reed and my brothers-in-law James Haines and John Whitehell of Southampton to be overseers." Moore probably misread the name Haines as Davis in the body of the will. James Haines died 6 Sept. 1732, his wife Sarah died 21 Dec. 1721. There is nothing to indicate whether she was a sister of Anthony Ludlam or of one of his wives. Thomas Reed married Sarah, daughter of Isaac Corey and Sarah Ludlam (mother of Anthony) and therefore was a brother-in-law of Anthony Ludlam, his wife being Ludlam's half-sister. The question of the relationships of the overseers to Ludlam is involved and perhaps should wait until the original will is brought out of the vault for review.

Children of Anthony³ Ludlam and Patience Barnes:*

- 47. i. PATIENCE⁴, b. ca. 1696, m. RICHARD⁴ SHAW.
- 48. ii. PHEBE⁴, b. ca. 1698, m. JOHN HAINES.
- 49. iii. SAMUEL⁴, b. say 1700, appears on a Montauk cattle list of 1727. He drew Southampton lands in 1727, '38, '39, '47, and '60. He and wife Mary sold Millstone Swamp farm to son Anthony 21 Nov. 1753. On 1 Sept. 1754, he gave son Anthony his dwelling house, etc., "by Wading Place." His wife was MARY SAYRE. Will of Daniel Sayre of Southampton, dated 22 May 1747, proved 16 June 1748, names dau. Mary Ludlow and her three daus. Mary, Sarah and Phebe. Will of Samuel Ludlam, farmer, of Southampton, dated 18 July 1766, proved 13 Feb. 1767, names wife Mary, daus. Mary, Phebe and Sarah. Exs. Thomas Tappen and Ananias Cooper. Samuel Ludlam's son Anthony³ predeceased him. Anthony³ Ludlam signed

* Anthony Ludlam in his will evidently aimed to place his children in order of birth consequently it appears likely that Samuel and Anthony were twins, or else that Sarah and Samuel were twins.

his will 21 Mar. 1758. It was probated 2 Apr. 1758. It names wife Zerriah, sons Anthony and Samuel, daus. Mary and Ann (both under age).

50. iv. ANTHONY¹, b. ca. 1700 d. 16 May 1716 in 17th yr. (g. s.) (perhaps a twin of Samuel).

51. v. SARAH¹, b. say 1702, m. 16 Nov. 1721. NATHANIEL BAKER.

52. vi. WILLIAM¹, b. ca. 1704, d. 27 Apr. 1716 in 13th yr. (g. s.).

53. vii. TEMPERANCE¹, b. ca. 1705, prob. m. ELLIS COOK, ("Temperance, wife of Ellis Cook d. 9 Dec. 1723 at 18" (g. s.).

23. JOSEPH³ LUDLAM (Anthony², William¹), born ca. 1675 at Southampton, evidently was the Joseph Ludley from Suffolk County who served in Major Peter Schuyler's Provincial troops in 1692. His mother and step-father Isaac Corey had removed to Hashamomack, Southold, by 16 Mar. 1694/95, when Corey's holdings were recorded as abutting on the lands of Thomas Ryder. Ryder's will, signed at Southold 11 Apr. 1699, mentions sons Joseph, Providence and Jeremiah, daughters Elizabeth and Hester and Mehitable Ryder. Presumably Joseph Ludlam made his home with his step-father until his removal to Cape May, Cape May County, West Jersey where he entered his earmark, 13 Mar. 1696/97. He later transferred his earmark to his son Anthony who in turn transferred it to his son Providence Ludlam. Joseph Ludlam's first purchase lay at Ludlam's River, 20 miles northeast of Cape May Point. Stephens' *History of Cape May County* states that "he was attracted by the whaling then being developed at Town Bank and Barnegat." His home lay on what is now the dividing line between Upper and Dennis townships but was then merely in the Northern Precinct. About 1719 he purchased Ludlam's Beach and stocked it with cattle, the descendants of which were there as late as 1873. He also purchased from Col. Jacob Spicer, about 1720, a tract of 500 acres on Dennis Neck, price 163 pounds. In 1733, he divided a part of his large holdings between his sons Anthony and Joseph. His name appears frequently in Cape May records. On 30 Dec. 1721, he inventoried the estate of Nathaniel Norton, son-in-law of John Parsons from East Hampton. The Diary of Aaron Leaning (Pennsylvania Historical Society) states that Joseph Ludlam died in February 1761, "aged near 86." Stephens states that he died at the home of his grandson Providence Ludlam who was living in Cumberland County.

The will of Joseph Ludlam, Sr., of Cape May, signed 3 Jan. 1760, proved 12 Feb. 1761, names grandson Joseph Ludlam, eldest son of son Joseph, deceased; Carmon Smith "married to one

* Dr. Bantley, in his history of Cape May County (1837) states that Joseph Ludlam arrived there about 1692, a date widely quoted, and probably about four years too early. The *Ludlam Family of Cape May* (1873) by Anthony J. Ludlam states that Joseph Ludlam went to Cape May from Southampton and refers to him as "Joseph son of Anthony Ludlam, the original settler in Southampton."

of my relatives, to his wife Lydia"; sons Isaac and Jeremiah Ludlam; daughters Abigail Scull, Elizabeth Cresse; grandchildren, sons of my son Anthony, deceased; children of my son Joseph; daughter Phoebe Youngs, wife of Henry Youngs, Esq., Executors, Providence Ludlam, Abigail Scull and Elizabeth Cresse. (Abigail Scull because aged and infirm could not appear at the accounting.) The estate inventoried 267 pounds. Joseph Ludlam laid the foundation for a family affluence that continued for several generations in many lines of descent.

Children of Joseph³ Ludlam and Elizabeth Ryder:

54. i. ABIGAIL¹, b. say 1696, m. ——— SCULL.

55. ii. ANTHONY¹, b. say 1698. According to the *Ludlam Family of Cape May*, he was the most enterprising and successful of Joseph's children, but there are indications that both Joseph and Jeremiah were equally successful. He is credited with developing water rights and mill property in which the records show his brothers also had a hand. His wife PRISCILLA was a dau. of Judge Henry YOUNGS, of Cape May. Will of Anthony Ludlam of Cape May, signed 15 Jan. 1736/37, proved 21 July 1737, names wife PRISCILLA, daus. Elizabeth (a certain scarf that was her Aunt Sarah's), Jude, son Providence (to get the mills with 20 years old), sons Reuben, Anthony and Joseph (to get their shares when 20). Sons PROVIDENCE, ANTHONY, REUBEN and JOSEPH. Exs., wife PRISCILLA and father Joseph Ludlam. Witnesses, Joseph Ludlam, Deborah Young and Henry Young. His wid. evidently m. (?) Charles Dennis of Cape May, for Dennis in his will dated 9 Jan. 1747, names wife PRISCILLA and son-in-law (step-son?) Joseph Ludlam. JOSEPH¹, b. say 1700, m. (1) 1: 23: 1732, ALATHEA SMITH. He m. (2) 9: 17: 1747, ABIGAIL YOUNGS. He was a justice of Cape May Co. by 1739. Will of Joseph Ludlam, Jr., of Cape May, yeoman, signed 6 Feb. 1753, proved 2 Mar. 1753, names wife Abigail, children Joseph, Henry and Exs. Daniel Norton, John Mackey, Providence Ludlam. Inv. 25 May 1753 puts est. at 558 pounds and names children in this order: Joseph ("Tertius"), eldest son; Phoebe, eldest dau.; Thomas, second son; Abtheart, second dau. (she m. Jonathan Smith of Cape May, 26 Dec. 1761); Esther, third dau. On 22 Jan. 1757, Joseph Ludlam, son of Anthony Ludlam, was on the bond of the adm'r. Providence Ludlam.

57. iv. ISAAC¹, b. say 1702, entered his earmark at Cape May 24 Apr. 1731. This later was the earmark of Hezekiah Scull. He was living when his father made his will in 1760.

58. v. JEREMIAH¹, b. ca. 1709, d. 20 Jan. 1776, aged 68. He m. MARTHA STETTES. Will of Benjamin Stites of Cape May, signed 6 Sept. 1732, names dau. Martha Ludlam and makes son-in-law Jeremiah Ludlam an overseer of two youngest sons. Mrs. Martha Ludlam died 15 Dec. 1773, aged 62. He appears many times in Cape May recs., and in the *Memories of Aaron Leaning*. Will of Jeremiah Ludlam of Cape May, gentleman, signed 28 Dec. 1773, proved 28 Jan. 1777, mentions two granddaus., Ruhamah Stillwell, wife of

his will 21 Mar. 1758. It was probated 2 Apr. 1758. It names wife Zerviah, sons Anthony and Samuel, daus. Mary and Ann (both under age).

50. iv. ANTHONY, b. ca. 1700 d. 16 May 1716 in 17th yr. (g. s.) (perhaps a twin of Samuel).

51. v. SARAH, b. say 1702, m. 16 Nov. 1721. NATHANIEL BAKER.

52. vi. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1704, d. 27 Apr. 1716 in 13th yr. (g. s.).

53. vii. TEMPERANCE, b. ca. 1705, prob. m. ELLIS COOK. "Temperance, wife of Ellis Cook d. 9 Dec. 1723 at 18?" (g. s.).

23. JOSEPH³ LUDLAM (*Anthony*², *William*¹), born ca. 1675 at Southampton, evidently was the Joseph Ludley from Suffolk County who served in Major Peter Schuyler's Provincial troops in 1692. His mother and step-father Isaac Corey had removed to Hashamomack, Southold, by 16 Mar. 1694/95, when Corey's holdings were recorded as abutting on the lands of Thomas Ryder. Ryder's will, signed at Southold 11 Apr. 1699, mentions sons *Joseph*, Providence and Jeremiah, daughters Elizabeth wife of Joseph Ludlam, Abigail wife of William Downes and Hester and Mehitable Ryder. Presumably Joseph Ludlam made his home with his step-father until his removal to Cape May, Cape May County, West Jersey where he entered his earmark, 13 Mar. 1696/97. He later transferred his earmark to his son Anthony who in turn transferred it to his son Providence Ludlam. * Joseph Ludlam's first purchase lay at Ludlam's River, 20 miles northeast of Cape May Point. Stephens' *History of Cape May County* states that "he was attracted by the whaling then being developed at Town Bank and Barnegat." His home lay on what is now the dividing line between Upper and Dennis townships but was then merely in the Northern Precinct. About 1719 he purchased Ludlam's Beach and stocked it with cattle, the descendants of which were there as late as 1873. He also purchased from Col. Jacob Spicer, about 1720, a tract of 500 acres on Dennis Neck, price 163 pounds. In 1733, he divided a part of his large holdings between his sons Anthony and Joseph. His name appears frequently in Cape May records. On 30 Dec. 1721, he inventoried the estate of Nathaniel Norton, son-in-law of John Parsons from East Hampton. The Diary of Aaron Leaming (Pennsylvania Historical Society) states that Joseph Ludlam died in February 1761, "aged near 86." Stephens states that he died at the home of his grandson Providence Ludlam who was living in Cumberland County.

The will of Joseph Ludlam, Sr., of Cape May, signed 3 Jan. 1760, proved 12 Feb. 1761, names grandson Joseph Ludlam, eldest son of son Joseph, deceased; Carmon Smith "married to one

* Dr. Beasley in his history of Cape May County (1837) states that Joseph Ludlam arrived there about 1692, a date widely quoted, and probably about four years too early. The *Ludlam Family of Cape May* (1873) by Anthony J. Ludlam states that Joseph Ludlam went to Cape May from Southampton and refers to him as "Joseph son of Anthony Ludlam, the original settler in Southampton."

of my relatives, to his wife Lydia"; sons Isaac and Jeremiah Ludlam; daughters Abigail Scull, Elizabeth Cresce; grandchildren, sons of my son Anthony, deceased; children of my son Joseph; daughter Phebe Youngs, wife of Henry Youngs, Esq., Executors, Providence Ludlam, Abigail Scull and Elizabeth Cresce. (Abigail Scull because aged and infirm could not appear at the accounting.) The estate inventoried 267 pounds. Joseph Ludlam laid the foundation for a family affluence that continued for several generations in many lines of descent.

Children of Joseph³ Ludlam and Elizabeth Ryder:

54. i. ABIGAIL, b. say 1696, m. — SCULL.

55. ii. ANTHONY, b. say 1698.

According to the *Ludlam Family of Cape May*, he was the most enterprising and successful of Joseph's children, but there are indications that both Joseph and Jeremiah were equally successful. He is credited with developing water rights and mill property in which the records show his brothers also had a hand. His wife PRISCILLA was a dau. of Judge Henry Yousses, of Cape May. Will of Anthony Ludlam of Cape May, signed 15 Jan. 1736/37, proved 21 July 1737, names wife Priscilla, daus. Elizabeth (a certain scarf that was her Aunt Sarah's), Jude, son Providence (to get the mills when 20 years old), sons Reuben, Anthony and Joseph (to get their shares when 20). Sons Providence, Anthony, Reuben and Joseph. Exs. wife Priscilla and father Joseph Ludlam. Witnesses, Joseph Ludlam, Deborah Young and Henry Young. His wid. evidently m. (2) Charles Dennis of Cape May, for Dennis in his will dated 9 Jan. 1747, names wife Priscilla and son-in-law (step-son?) Joseph Ludlam. JOSEPH, b. say 1700, m. (1) 1: 23: 1732. ALATHEA SMITH. He m. (2) 8: 17: 1747, ABIGAIL YOUNGS. He was a justice of Cape May Co. by 1739. Will of Joseph Ludlam, Jr., of Cape May, yeoman, signed 6 Feb. 1753, proved 2 Mar. 1753, names wife Abigail, children Joseph, Henry and Thomas, and daus. (not named), all children under age. Exs. Daniel Norton, John Mackey, Providence Ludlam. Inv. 2-5 May 1753 puts est. at 558 pounds and names children in this order: Joseph ("Terius"), eldest son; Phebe, eldest dau.; Thomas, second son; Alathear, second dau. (she m. Jonathan Smith of Cape May, 26 Dec. 1761); Esther, third dau. On 22 Jan. 1757, Joseph Ludlam, son of Anthony Ludlam, was on the bond of the adm'r. Providence Ludlam.

57. iv. ISAAC, b. say 1702, entered his earmark at Cape May 24 Apr. 1731. This later was the earmark of Hezekiah Scull. He was living when his father made his will in 1760.

58. v. JEREMIAH, b. ca. 1709, d. 20 Jan. 1776, aged 68. He m. MARTHA STRESSES. Will of Benjamin Stresses of Cape May, signed 6 Sept. 1732, names dau. Martha Ludlam and makes son-in-law Jeremiah Ludlam an overseer of two youngest sons. Mrs. Martha Ludlam died 15 Dec. 1773, aged 62. He appears many times in Cape May recs., and in the *Memoirs of Aaron Leaming*. Will of Jeremiah Ludlam of Cape May, gentleman, signed 28 Dec. 1773, proved 28 Jan. 1777, mentions two granddaus., Ruhamah Stillwell, wife of

Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, and Amelia Hand; grandchildren Sarah Johnson, Martha Lyon, Jeremiah Holden, Rutamah Stillwell, Amelia Hand; granddaughters Martha Lyon, wife of Rev. James Lyon; dau. Deborah Jenkins; Martha Lyon's son Jonathan Ludlam Lyon, Phebe Lyon and James Lyon, Jr.; "My friend Reuben Ludlam." Codicil 16 Mar. 1776, wife Ann to have her share of residue, "when I made my will I was a widower, have since married." Exs. Nicholas Stillwell, David Johnson, Jonathan Jenkins, Jeremiah Holden. Inventory, 2,139 pounds. On 27 Jan. 1777, Aaron Leaning entered in his diary, "Thomas Hewett says that he knows Jeremiah Ludlam's age, that he, Ludlam, was over 69 years old. He often heard him say that it was Joseph Ludlam first broke through the Cedar Swamp," Jeremiah's second wife (marriage license 16 Feb. 1774) was Anna Whiddin, probably a widow.

59. vi. ELIZABETH, she or her mother witnessed the will of David Hildreth Sr. of Cape May, 31 Dec. 1731. She m. (license 1 Sept. 1740) THOMAS CRESSÉ.

60. vii. PENE, m. (1) 20 Sept. 1729, ELSHA Eldredge of Cape May; m. (2) Daniel Norton; m. (3) Henry Young, a Justice of Cape May Co. Will of Phebe Young of Cape May, signed 1 Sept. 1761, proved 26 Aug. 1766, mentions bro. Jeremiah Ludlam; sister Abigail Scull; sister Elizabeth Cressé; Phebe Ludlam; my bro. Joseph's dau.; Phebe Ludlam, my bro. Isaac's dau.; Norton Ludlam; Ludlam Hunt; "nephews" Elizabeth Cressé and Reuben Ludlam; James, Joseph, David and Daniel Hildreth. Residue: one-third to my bro. Joseph's six children, viz. Joseph, Phebe, Thomas, Alethier, Hester and Henry Ludlam; one-third to my sister Abigail Scull's 4 daus., and one grand child, viz. Catherine Droman, Abigail Ludlam, Elizabeth Beor, Phebe Scull and Temperance Richardson; one-third to my bro. Jeremiah Ludlam's dau. Deborah Hand. Exs. Bro. Jeremiah Ludlam and my friend Cornelius Hand. Est. inventoried 598 pounds.

61. viii. ? SARAH, perhaps, the "Aunt Sarah" of Anthony's Ludlam's will.

62. ix. BETTAR, not mentioned in father's will, m. 18 May 1739, JOHN CRESSÉ of Cape May.

THE WILL OF THOMAS YALE

Contributed by VIRGIL D. ALLEN, Esq., of Cleveland Heights, Ohio

[Thomas Yale's widow became the wife of Gov. Theophilus Eaton of New Haven. His daughter Ann became wife of Gov. Edward Hopkins of Connecticut. His son David was father of Gov. Eliza Yale of Madras, donor to Yale College. His son Thomas founded the American Yale family.]

Extracted from the Public Episcopal Registry at Chester

The last Will and testament of Thomas Yale gent. sonne and heyre of Mr. Doctor Yale Channellor of the Diocese of Chester late of the Citie of Chester deceased

In the name of God Amen the xvth daye of October Anno dñi 1619 I Thomas Yale of the Citie of Chester gent. beinge somewhat weakened in bodie but of sane memorie and understandinge (praise be to god for the same) havinge in mynde my mortalitye & desiringe to put in Order my estate doe hereby ordeyne and make my testam^t conteyninge in yt my last Will in manner and forme followinge first therefore I recomend and bequeath my soule to god that gave yt assuredly trustinge through the merits of my saviour Jesus Christe to obtain remission and pardon for all my sinnes and to be made partaker of his heavenly kingdome And my bodie I comitt unto X^{ian} buriall to be interred in such sort as to my Executo^rs hereafter named shall seeme Convenient And concerninge my worldly goods (wherev^r god hath blessed mee and by whose Clemencie I doe this pite acte) I will and dispose as followeth

Imprimis Whereas my father David Yale Doctor of Lawe upon sale of his lands in Erthinge in the Countie of Denbigh the hath given unto me Eight hundred pounds whereof I have received already in part CCCCLⁱⁱ of which Eight hundred pounds CCⁱⁱ beinge intended to discharge such debts as I owed and doe owe and the other VIⁱⁱ for any other uses, of the said sixe hundred poundes I doe give and bequeath to my sonne David Yale the some of one hundred poundes to bee put forth by my saide Executo^rs to his Use, and for his best benefit and Conoditte untill hee shall attaine to the age of xxj. yeares. I'm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anne Yale one other hundred pounds to bee employed and put forth by my saide Executo^rs to her best benefit untill shee ateyne to full age or be preferred in marriage. I'm the other foure hundred pounds residue of the saide Sixe hundred poundes I Will and appoint to be put forth by my said Executo^rs for tenne yeares next after my decease and duringe the saide tearme they shall receive the profit and encrease thereof and the same shall deliver unto Anne Yale my lovinge wife for and towards her maintenance and the education of such of my Children as shall remaine with her duringe y^e tyme, by such Convenient porcions and at such tymes as to my saide Executo^rs shall seeme best for her occasions And from and after the saide Ten yeares Complateate and ended then I give and bequeathe unto my saide wife and to her use for ever two hundred pounds beinge thone half of the saide iiiⁱⁱ, which two hundred poundes I Will that my saide executo^rs shall deliver and paye unto my saide wife soe soone after the expiracon of the said ten yeares as Conveniently maye bee donne And of the other CCⁱⁱ residue of the said iiiⁱⁱ I give and bequeath one hundred pounds to my sonne Thomas Yale And thother hundred pounds to that Childe which my wife beareth at this pite (yf shee bee with Childe) to bee putt forth for their best benefit

Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, and Amelia Hand; grandchildren Sarah Johnson, Martha Lyon, Jeremiah Holden, Rahamah Stillwell, Amelia Hand; granddaughters Martha Lyon, wife of Rev. James Lyon; dau. Deborah Jenkins; Martha Lyon's son Jonathan Ludlam Lyon, Phebe Lyon and James Lyon, Jr.; "My friend Reuben Ludlam;" Codicil 16 Mar. 1776, wife Ann to have her share of residue, "when I made my will I was a widower, have since married." Exs. Nicholas Stillwell, David Johnson, Jonathan Jenkins, Jeremiah Holden. Inventory, 2,139 pounds. On 27 Jan. 1777, Aaron Leaning entered in his diary, "Thomas Hewett says that he knows Jeremiah Ludlam's age, that he, Ludlam, was over 69 years old. He often heard him say that it was Joseph Ludlam first broke through the Cedar Swamp," Jeremiah's second wife (marriage license 16 Feb. 1774) was Anna Whildin, probably a widow.

59. vi. ELIZABETH, she or her mother witnessed the will of David Hildreth Sr., of Cape May, 31 Dec. 1731. She m. (license 1 Sept. 1740) THOMAS CRESSE.

60. vii. PENE, m. (1) 20 Sept. 1729, ELISHA ELDREDGE of Cape May; m. (2) Daniel Norton; m. (3) Henry Young, a Justice of Cape May Co. Will of Phebe Young of Cape May, signed 1 Sept. 1761, proved 26 Aug. 1766, mentions bro. Jeremiah Ludlam; sister Abigail Scull; sister Elizabeth Cresse; Phebe Ludlam, my bro. Joseph's dau.; Phebe Ludlam, my bro. Isaac's dau.; Norton Ludlam; Ludlam Hand; "nephews;" Elizabeth Cresse and Reuben Ludlam; James, Joseph, David and Daniel Hildreth. Residue: one-third to my bro. Joseph's six children, viz. Joseph, Phoebe, Thomas, Methuen, Hester and Henry Ludlam; one-third to my sister Abigail Scull's 4 daus., and one grand child, viz. Catherine Droman, Abigail Ludlam, Elizabeth Beor, Phebe Scull and Temperance Richardson; one-third to my bro. Jeremiah Ludlam's dau. Deborah Hand. Exs. Bro. Jeremiah Ludlam and my friend Cornelius Hand. Est. inventoried 509 pounds.

61. viii. SARAH, perhaps, the "Aunt Sarah" of Anthony Ludlam's will.

62. ix. BERTAH, not mentioned in father's will, m. 18 May 1739, JOHN CRESSE of Cape May.

THE WILL OF THOMAS YALE

Contributed by VIRGIL D. ALLEN, Esq., of Cleveland Heights, Ohio

[Thomas Yale's widow became the wife of Gov. Theophilus Eaton of New Haven. His daughter Ann became wife of Gov. Edward Hopkins of Connecticut. His son David was father of Gov. Elinu Yale of Madras, donor to Yale College. His son Thomas founded the American Yale family.]

Extracted from the Public Episcopal Registry at Chester

The last Will and testament of Thomas Yale gent. sonne and heyre of Mr. Doctor Yale Chancellor of the Diocese of Chester, late of the Cittie of Chester deceased

In the name of God Amen the xvth daye of October Anno dñi 1619 I Thomas Yale of the Cittie of Chester gent. beinge somewhat weakened in bodie but of sane memorie and understandinge (praysse be to god for the same) havinge in mynde my mortality & desiringe to putt in Order my estate doe hereby ordeyne and make my testam^t concerninge in yt my last Will in manner and forme followinge first therefore I recomend and bequeath my soule to god that gave yt assuredly trustinge through the merits of my saviour Jesus Christe to obtain remission and pardon for all my sinnes and to be made partaker of his heavenly kingdome And my bodie I comitt unto X^{ian} buriall to be interred in such sort as to my Executors hereafter named shall seeme Convenient And concerninge my worldly goods (whereth god hath blessed mee and by whose Clemencie I doe this pñte acte) I will and dispose as followeth

Imprimis Whereas my father David Yale Doctor of Lawe upon sale of his lands in Erthrige in the Countie of Denbighe hath given unto me Eight hundred pounds whereof I have received already in part CCCCLth of which Eight hundred pounds CCth beinge intended to discharge such debts as I owed and doe owe and the other Vth for any other uses, of the said sixe hundred poundes I doe give and bequeath to my sonne David Yale the some of one hundred poundes to bee put forth by my saide Executors to his Use, and for his best benefit and Commoditie untill hee shall attaine to the age of xvj yeares. Im I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anne Yale one other hundred pounds to bee employed and put forth by my saide Executors to her best benefit untill shee ateyne to full age or be preferred in marriage. Item the other foure hundred pounds residue of the saide Sixe hundred poundes I Will and appoint to be put forth by my said Executors for tenn yeares next after my decease and duringe the saide tearme they shall receive the profit and increase thereof and the same shall deliver unto Anne Yale my lovinge wife for and towards her maintenance and the education of such of my Children as shall remaine with her duringe y^e tyme, by such Convenient porcions and at such tymes as to my saide Executors shall seeme best for her occasions And from and after the saide Ten yeares Complate and ended then I give and bequeathe unto my saide wife and to her use for ever two hundred poundes beinge thone half of the saide iiiith, which two hundred poundes I Will that my saide executor^s shall deliver and paye unto my saide wife soe soon after the expiration of the said ten yeares as Conveniently maye bee donne And of the other CCth residue of the said iiiith I give and bequeath one hundred poundes to my sonne Thomas Yale And thother hundred poundes to that Childe which my wife beareth at this pñte (yf shee bee with Childe) to bee putt forth for their best benefit

Capt. Nicholas Stillwell, and Amelia Hand; grandchildren Sarah Johnson, Martha Lyon, Jeremiah Holden, Ruthamah Stillwell, Amelia Hand; granddaughters Martha Lyon, wife of Rev. James Lyon; dau. Deborah Jenkins; Martha Lyon's son Jonathan Ludlam Lyon, Phebe Lyon and James Lyon, Jr.; "My friend Reuben Ludlam." Codicil 16 Mar. 1776, wife Ann to have her share of residue, "when I made my will I was a widower, have since married." Exs. Nicholas Stillwell, David Johnson, Jonathan Jenkins, Jeremiah Holden. Inventory, 2,139 pounds. On 27 Jan. 1777, Aaron Leaning entered in his diary, "Thomas Hewett says that he knows Jeremiah Ludlam's age, that he, Ludlam, was over 69 years old. He often heard him say that it was Joseph Ludlam first broke through the Cedar Swamp," Jeremiah's second wife (marriage license 16 Feb. 1774) was Anna Whildin, probably a widow.

59. vi. ELIZABETH, she or her mother witnessed the will of David Hildreth Sr., of Cape May, 31 Dec. 1731. She m. (license 1 Sept. 1740) THOMAS CRESSE.

60. vii. PHEBE, m. (1) 20 Sept. 1729, ELISHA ELDREDGE of Cape May; m. (2) Daniel Norton; m. (3) Henry Young, a Justice of Cape May Co. Will of Phebe Young of Cape May, signed 1 Sept. 1761, proved 26 Aug. 1766, mentions bro. Jeremiah Ludlam; sister Abigail Scull; sister Elizabeth Cresse; Phebe Ludlam, my bro. Joseph's dau.; Phebe Ludlam, my bro. Isaac's dau.; Norton Ludlam; Ludlam Hand; "nephews" Elizabeth Cresse and Reuben Ludlam; James, Joseph, David and Daniel Hildreth. Residue: one-third to my bro. Joseph's six children, viz. Joseph, Phebe, Thomas, Alchier, Hester and Henry Ludlam; one-third to my sister Abigail Scull's 4 daus., and one grand child, viz. Catherine Droman, Abigail Ludlam, Elizabeth Beecor, Phebe Scull and Temperance Richardson; one-third to my bro. Jeremiah Ludlam and my friend Cornelius Hand. Est. inventoried 398 pounds.

61. viii. SARAH, perhaps, the "Aunt Sarah" of Anthony's Ludlam's will.

62. ix. BETLAH, not mentioned in father's will, m. 18 May 1739, JOHN CRESSE of Cape May.

THE WILL OF THOMAS YALE

Contributed by VIRGIL D. ALLEN, Esq., of Cleveland Heights, Ohio

[Thomas Yale's widow became the wife of Gov. Theophilus Eaton of New Haven. His daughter Ann became wife of Gov. Edward Hopkins of Connecticut. His son David was father of Gov. Elihu Yale of Madras, donor to Yale College. His son Thomas founded the American Yale family.]

Extracted from the Public Episcopal Registry at Chester

The last Will and testament of Thomas Yale gent. some and heyre of Mr. Doctor Yale Chancellor of the Diocese of Chester late of the Citie of Chester deceased

In the name of God Amen the xvth daye of October Anno dmi 1619 I Thomas Yale of the Citie of Chester gent. beinge somewhat weakened in bodie but of sane memorie and understandinge (praysinge be to god for the same) havinge in mynde my mortality & desiringe to putt in Order my estate doe hereby ordeyne and make my testant' conternynge in yt my last Will in manner and forme followinge first therefore I recomend and bequeath my soule to god that gave yt assuredly trustinge through the merits of my saviour Jesus Christe to obtain remission and pardon for all my synnes and to be made partaker of his heavenly kingdome And my bodie I comitt unto Xrian buriall to be interred in such sort as to my Executo's hereafter named shall seeme Convenient And concerninge my worldly goods (wherewth god hath blessed mee and by whose Clemencie I doe this pite acte) I will and dispose as followeth

Imprimis Whereas my father David Yale Doctor of Lawe upon sale of his lands in Erthinge in the Countie of Denbigh hath given unto me Eight hundred pounds whereof I have received already in part CCCCLth of which Eight hundred poundes CCth beinge intended to discharge such debts as I owed and doe owe and the other VIth for any other uses, of the said sixe hundred poundes I doe give and bequeath to my sonne David Yale the some of one hundred poundes to bee put forth by my saide Executo's to his Use, and for his best benefit and Commoditie untill hee shall attaine to the age of xxj yeares. Itm I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anne Yale one other hundred pounds to bee employed and put forth by my saide Executo's to her best benefit untill shee ateyne to full age or be preferred in marriage. Itm the other foure hundred poundes residue of the saide Sixe hundred poundes I Will and appoint to be put forth by my said Executo's for tenn yeares next after my decease and duringe the saide tearme they shall receive the proffit and encrease thereof and the same shall deliver unto Anne Yale my lovinge wife for and towards her maintenance and the education of such of my Children as shall remaine with her duringe y^e tyme, by such Convenient porcions and att such tymes as to my saide Executo's shall seeme best for her occasions And from and after the saide Ten yeares Complate and ended then I give and bequeathe unto my saide wife and to her use for ever two hundred poundes beinge thone half of the saide iiiicth, which two hundred poundes I Will that my saide executo's shall deliver and paye unto my saide wife soe soon after the expiration of the said ten yeares as Conveniently maye bee donne And of the other CCth residue of the said iiiicth I give and bequeath one hundred poundes to my sonne Thomas Yale And thother hundred poundes to that Childe which my wife beareth att this pite (yf shee bee with Childe) to bee putt forth for their best benefit



about 1679, not 1684. His will was dated 12 Sept. 1670, and the inventory of his estate was taken 8 Nov. 1679, of course after his decease [*New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 81, p. 133; verified in the original New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, part 1, p. 182]. The death of a wife Elizabeth is not recorded on 9 Oct. 1660, nor on any other date; and the given name of his first wife has not been found in any original record. His marriage to his second wife, Margaret, widow of Robert Pigg, is on record, and occurred 8 Oct. 1661.

In 1646 "Bro. Tharpe" gave testimony as to directions which "his m^r" John Johnson had left regarding his property at the time of Johnson's removal from New Haven to Massachusetts [New Haven Colony Records, vol. 1, p. 272]. This indicates that William Tharpe came to New Haven as servant of John Johnson, one of the three Johnson brothers who were among the first settlers. Hence, his identification with the William Thorp who left England in 1635, aged 30, and with a wife and child, is most unlikely. Attention should also be given to the list of persons and estates, which the historian Atwater attributes to the year 1641, in which "Will Thorp" was credited with three persons in his family [New Haven Colony Records, vol. 1, p. 93]. This would be himself, wife, and eldest son Nathaniel, who had been baptized in New Haven in 1640.

The documentary evidence therefore indicates quite clearly that William Tharpe came to this country, probably with the original New Haven company in 1637, as servant of John Johnson, and hence unmarried at that time.

WILLIAM LUDLAM OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND

ADDENDA

The publication of the article on the Ludlam family by Conklin Mann, Esq., has brought further data from others who are interested in this difficult family. We are indebted to Mr. H. Clifford Campion, Jr., of Swarthmore, Penn., for the following addenda relating to the children of JOSEPH³ LUDLAM [No. 23, see vol. 20, pp. 28-30]:

- i. ANTHONY⁴, b. say 1697 or 1698; d. July 1737 leaving a will which names wife PRISCILLA. The only authority for the statement that Priscilla was dau. of Henry Young of Cape May is the account of the family written about 1840 by Providence Ludlam Sheppard, a great-grandson of Anthony and Priscilla, copied by Anthony J. Ludlam of Springfield, Ill., who published his genealogy in 1878. This statement is doubted by Mr. Campion on chronological grounds. Priscilla m. (2) by license dated 18 May

WILLIAM LUDLAM OF SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

- ii. 1739 (in which she is called "Beulah"), John Cresce, who d. intestate in 1745; and she m. (3) Charles Dennis, who d. testate, May 1749. Charles Dennis was son of Jonathan and Rachel Dennis of Salem County. In his will he mentions wife Priscilla, also his step-sons Joseph Ludlam and John Cresce, as well as his own son Charles.

- iii. ABIGAIL, b. about 1700; d. after 1765; m. about 1720, JOHN SCULL, JR., son of John and Mary Scull of Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester Co., N. J.

- iv. ISAAC, b. about 1704; married ABIGAIL. ——— Providence L. Sheppard stated in his account that Isaac removed to Albermarle, N. C. Search of the counties abutting on Albermarle Sound failed to disclose his presence there, but he was of Brunswick County, N. C., when he made his will, 24 Oct. 1769, in which he names ten children [Deed Book A, p. 135, Wilmington, N. C.]. He was of New Hanover County, N. C., on 1 Mar. 1758, when he sold land to John Stanton, probably his son-in-law.

- Joseph, b. about 1706; d. testate, early in 1753; m. (4) (by license, 23 Jan. 1733) ALTHEA SMITH, dau. of Thomas and ABIGAIL YOUNG, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Corson) (Hard) Young. His widow m. (2) (by license, 27 June 1758), Jonathan Smith, son of William Smith, Sr., of Cape May County.

- v. JEREMIAH, b. about 1708; d. and m. twice as stated.

- vi. PHOEBE, b. about 1710; d. 23 Aug. 1766 ae. 56 (G.s., First Baptist Church Yard, Cape May Court House); m. (1) (by license, 20 Sept. 1729), ELISBA ELDERHOFF, b. abt. 1703, d. testate in 1732, son of Ezekiel and Sarah; m. (2) DANIEL NOXTON, b. abt. 1704, d. 21 Apr. 1755 in 51st yr. (G.s.), son of Nathaniel; m. (3) (by license, 28 Dec. 1757), HENRY YOUNG, b. 1690, d. 8 Apr. 1767 in 77th yr.

- vii. SARAH, b. about 1713; d. 28 June 1732; m. in 1731, as his first wife, RICHARD TOWNSEND, JR., b. 11 June 1710, son of Richard and Millicent (Somers) Townsend.

- viii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1716; living 1761; m. (by license, 1 Sept. 1740), LEWIS CRESECE.

Mr. M. E. Tracy, of Los Angeles, Calif., makes an interesting comment on the parentage of SAMUEL⁴ LUDLAM of Morris County, N. J. [No. 27, see vol. 20, p. 20]. Mr. Mann pointed out that Samuel must be placed as son of John [No. 9] or of Joseph [No. 10], and supposed that Samuel married a Creed, as he named a son Creed Ludlam. However, Samuel Ludlam m. 7 June 1716, Hannah Drake, at Jamaica, L. I. This appears to push the Creed connection a generation further back. Since John³ Ludlam [No. 9] married Ruth Carpenter, while the wife of Joseph³ Ludlam [No. 10] is unknown, Mr. Tracy suggests that Samuel⁴ was son of Joseph³, and that Joseph³ may have married a Creed. William Creed was buried at Jamaica, 5 Mar. 1717; and "Old" Mrs. Creed was buried there, 31 Jan. 1726. So far as dates are concerned, a daughter of this couple could have married Joseph³ Ludlam.

about 1679, not 1684. His will was dated 12 Sept. 1670, and the inventory of his estate was taken 8 Nov. 1679, of course after his decease [*New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, vol. 81, p. 133; verified in the original New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, part 1, p. 182]. The death of a wife Elizabeth is not recorded on 9 Oct. 1660, nor on any other date; and the given name of his first wife has not been found in any original record. His marriage to his second wife, Margaret, widow of Robert Pigg, is on record, and occurred 8 Oct. 1661.

In 1646 "Bro. Tharpe" gave testimony as to directions which "his m^r" John Johnson had left regarding his property at the time of Johnson's removal from New Haven to Massachusetts [New Haven Colony Records, vol. 1, p. 272]. This indicates that William Tharpe came to New Haven as servant of John Johnson, one of the three Johnson brothers who were among the first settlers. Hence, his identification with the William Thorp who left England in 1635, aged 30, and with a wife and child, is most unlikely. Attention should also be given to the list of persons and estates, which the historian Atwater attributes to the year 1641, in which "Will Thorp" was credited with three persons in his family [New Haven Colony Records, vol. 1, p. 93]. This would be himself, wife, and eldest son Nathaniel, who had been baptized in New Haven in 1640.

The documentary evidence therefore indicates quite clearly that William Tharpe came to this country, probably with the original New Haven company in 1637, as servant of John Johnson, and hence unmarried at that time.

WILLIAM LUDLAM OF SOUTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND

ADDENDA

The publication of the article on the Ludlam family by Conklin Mann, Esq., has brought further data from others who are interested in this difficult family. We are indebted to Mr. H. Clifford Campion, Jr., of Swarthmore, Penn., for the following addenda relating to the children of JOSEPH³ LUDLAM [No. 23, see vol. 20, pp. 28-30]:

- i. ANTHONY⁴, b. say 1697 or 1698; d. July 1737 leaving a will which names wife PRISCILLA. The only authority for the statement that Priscilla was dau. of Henry Young of Cape May is the account of the family written about 1840 by Providence Ludlum Sheppard, a great-grandson of Anthony and Priscilla, copied by Anthony J. Ludlam of Springfield, Ill., who published his genealogy in 1878. This statement is doubted by Mr. Campion, on chronological grounds. Priscilla m. (?) by license dated 18 May

WILLIAM LUDLAM OF SOUTHAMPTON, L. I.

- 1739 (in which she is called "Beulah"), John Cresse, who d. intestate in 1745; and she m. (3) Charles Dennis, who d. testate, May 1749. Charles Dennis was son of Jonathan and Rachel Dennis of Salem County. In his will he mentions wife Priscilla, also his step-sons Joseph Ludlam and John Cresse, as well as his own son Charles.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. about 1700; d. after 1765; m. about 1720 JOHN SCULL, JR., son of John and Mary Scull of Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester Co., N. J.
- iii. ISAAC, b. about 1704; married ABIGAIL ———. Providence L. Sheppard stated in his account that Isaac removed to Albermarle, N. C. Search of the counties abutting on Albermarle Sound failed to disclose his presence there, but he was of Brunswick County, N. C., when he made his will, 24 Oct. 1769, in which he names ten children [Deed Book A, p. 135, Wilmington, N. C.]. He was of New Hanover County, N. C., on 1 Mar. 1758, when he sold land to John Stanton, probably his son-in-law.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. about 1706; d. testate, early in 1753; m. (1) by license, 23 Jan. 1733) ALTHEA SKIFF, dau. of Thomas and Abigail Young, dau. of Henry and Abigail (Corson) (Hand) Young. His widow m. (2) by license, 27 June 1758), Jonathan Smith, son of William Smith, Sr., of Cape May County.
- v. JEREMIAH, b. about 1708; d. and m. twice as stated.
- vi. PHOEBE, b. about 1710; d. 23 Aug. 1766 ae. 56 (g.s., First Baptist Church Yard, Cape May Court House); m. (1) by license, 20 Sept. 1729), ELISHA ELDRIDGE, b. abt. 1703, d. testate in 1732, son of Ezekiel and Sarah; m. (2) DANIEL NORRIS, b. abt. 1704, d. 21 Apr. 1755 in 51st yr. (g.s.), son of Nathaniel; m. (3) by license, 28 Dec. 1757), HENRY YOUNG, b. 1690, d. 8 Apr. 1767 in 77th yr.
- vii. SARAH, b. about 1713; d. 28 June 1733; m. in 1731, as his first wife, RICHARD TOWNSEND, JR., b. 11 June 1710, son of Richard and Millicent (Somers) Townsend.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1716; living 1761; m. (by license, 1 Sept. 1740), LEWIS CRESSE.

Mr. M. E. Tracy, of Los Angeles, Calif., makes an interesting comment on the parentage of SAMUEL⁴ LUDLAM of Morris County, N. J. [No. 27, see vol. 20, p. 20]. Mr. Mann pointed out that Samuel must be placed as son of John [No. 9] or of Joseph [No. 10], and supposed that Samuel married a Creed, as he named a son Creed Ludlam. However, Samuel Ludlam m. 7 June 1716, Hannah Drake, at Jamaica, L. I. This appears to push the Creed connection a generation further back. Since John³ Ludlam [No. 9] married Ruth Carpenter, while the wife of Joseph³ Ludlam [No. 10] is unknown, Mr. Tracy suggests that Samuel⁴ was son of Joseph³, and that Joseph³ may have married a Creed. William Creed was buried at Jamaica, 5 Mar. 1717; and "Old" Mrs. Creed was buried there, 31 Jan. 1726. So far as dates are concerned, a daughter of this couple could have married Joseph³ Ludlam.

APPENDIX

Matlock Register ENC.

(The entire list of Ludlams as baptized and buried from the beginning of the Register, 29 Sept. 1637, to the end of the seventeenth century.)

Christenings

1638 Henry Thye Sonne of William Ludlam Ju Baptized April 15 (figure uncertain for day of month; "Ju" looks like "Fu", undoubtedly meant for Ju or Jr.)

1639 the daughter of John Ludlam baptized April 27 (figure uncertain)

1640 Frances the daughter of William Ludlam ye younger baptized February (1640/1)

Anno Dom 1646 Joseph Filius de William Ludlam bapt August ye 9 Marie filia de Henrie Ludlam bapt February 28 (1646/7)

Anno Domini 1647 Ggon filius Ggon Ludlam bapt May 30 Mary filia Anthony Ludlam bapt May 30 Edmund fillius Thomas Ludlam

Anno Domini 1648 Ales (Alice) filia Henery Ludlam bapt January 2 (1647/8)

Anno Domi 1649 William filius Anthony Ludlam bapt March 11th (1648/9)

Anno Domini 1651 William filius Henry Ludlam bapt July 22

Helen filia Anthony Ludlam bapt April 19th

Anno Domini 1652 William filius Henry Ludlam bapt May 12th

Anno Domini 1653 Ggon filius Ggon Ludlam bapt August 30

Anno Domini 1653 Grace filia Henry Ludlam bapt June 8th

Anno Domini 1655 Anthony filius Anthony Ludlam bapt Nov 6th

Anno Domini 1655 Anna filia Anthony Ludlam bapt January 20th (1655/6)

Anno Domini 1658 William filius Anthone Ludlam bapt July 4th

Burials

1638 Francis Ludlam's legg buried December ye 22

1639 Francis Ludlam buried ye 5 of April

1640 Dorothy daughter of John Ludlam buried May 21

1642 Mary daughter of John Ludlam July 13

1643 (illegible) the father(?) of Thomas Ludlam buried April 25th

1645 Frances ye wife of Thomas Ludlam ye younger buried April ye 20th 1644

1645 Mary ye wife of William Ludlam Senior sepult July 28th

1646 Clemence uxer William Ludlam Junior sepult August 21st

Anno Domini 1647 Thomas filius Anthony Ludlam sepult May 28th

1648 Johannis(?) filius Johannis Ludlam sepult primo September

Anno Domini 1648 Infant of Ggon Ludlam sepult August 10th

Anno Domi 1650

John filius William Ludlam Junior sepult April 8th

Moed uxer(?) Henry ludlam sepult May 21

WILLIAM LUDLAM OF SOUTHAMPTON

Anno Domini 1651

Elizabeth filia Anthony Ludlam sepult April 19th

Elizabeth filia Ggon ludlam sepult May 19th

Anno Domini 1659 William Ludlam sepult January 29th (1659/60)

Anno Domini 1660 Mary widow Henry ludlam sepult July 8th

Anno Domini 1661 filius Anthony Ludlam sepult ffeb 10th (1661/2)

1678 Anne Ludlam buried March 28

John the son of Henry Ludlam buried June 21

(From a smaller book of later date)

Christenings 1691: Nov. 26 Willow son of Willow Ludlam & Grace his wife

Christenings 1695: Apr. 7 Willow son of Willow Ludlam

Burials 1690: Oct. 7 Joseph Ludlam

Public Record Office

In the Public Record Office in Chancery Lane, London, are countless parchments and other documents of great interest, and here we found some items pertaining to the Ludlam family.

In the Court Rolls of the Duchy of Lancaster were four documents (given below) which it seemed worth while to copy in full; the first has been compared with a photostatic copy, the others are believed to be reasonably accurate transcriptions. The first two are deeds, one to William, the other to Thomas Ludlam. The third, although signed by William Ludlam, is rather of social or historical than of genealogical interest, as it seems to be a protest against the lead "myners," whose activities hurt the farmers by causing an incurable disease (lead poisoning) among the cattle.

Fourteen other places in which the name Ludlam occurs are also noted below, mainly of jury service, indicating that the Ludlams of that period were not of the lowest class but, presumably, venter. The dates of these documents run from 2 James I, 1604, to early Charles I, 1628. As our progenitor in the Colonies died in 1665, his children born 1528 to 1646, he is assumed to have been born about (or not long after) 1600. Thus his father, who died in 1659, was born probably 1570-75, and it is fair to assume that he was the William Ludlam of these documents. More than likely the Thomas Ludlam of the same generation was his brother.

D. L. 43/1/32

Matlock

(signatures)

Duchy of Lancaster

Rentals & Surveys

Adam Wolley Senif (mark)

Thos: Pryne (?)

Thomas Fullwood

William Walker

Thomas Columbelle

Adam Wolley Junif

Edmund Walker (mark)

William Ludlam

John Bourne (mark)

The names of all the Copyholders within the said Manor and what lands they hold, and what Rent they pay for the same, and what fee farms Rents and what Ceife (Chief) Rents for ffreehold land are paid to the Reuee to his ma's use

(Left margin beside following paragraph) Conteyning by estimation sixteen acres or thereabouts

(Wintz) Magna Carta Vol 3

Born about 1150, he died in 1221, having married Isabella, daughter of Hameline Plantagenet, page 204. Their son

23. HUGH BIGOD was also a Surety, and Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, page 46. He married about 1212 Maud, one of the sisters of the Surety William Marhall, who was also 16th in descent from Sveide the Viking, Pedigree F.

22. Isabel Bigod, page 49, whose second husband was John FitzGeoffrey, sheriff of Yorkshire and Justice of Ireland, died 1258.

21. Maud FitzJohn FitzGeoffrey whose husband was William de Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick. He was her second husband and died in 1298.

20. Isabel Beauchamp was married to Patrick Chaworth, page 204, who died in 1382.

19. Maud Chaworth, married to Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, page 203, a descendant of JOHN, King of England, pages 22 and 202.

18. Joan of Lancaster as above, first wife of John de Mowbray.

17. Alianore Mowbray as above married to Roger, Lord la Warre.

16. Joan la Warre married to Thomas, Lord West, died 1405.

15. Reginald West, 3rd Baron West and 6th Baron la Warre, died 27 August 1451, married Margaret, daughter of Robert Thorley.

14. Margaret West, married to Thomas, Baron d'Etingham, died 1483, also of baronial descent.

13. Margaret Echingham married to William Blount, died 1471 in the lifetime of his father Walter Blount, K. G.

12. Elizabeth Blount married to Andrews, Baron Wyndesore of Stanwell, K. B., will probated 31 July 1543, also of baronial descent.

11. Edith Wyndesore married to George Ludlowe of Hill Deverell, co. Wilts, high sheriff 1567, died 1580.

10. Thomas Ludlow, lord of the manors of Maiden Brailley, Baycliffe and Dinton, co. Wilts, in right of his wife, died 1607, married Jane, daughter of Thomas Pyle, lord of Babton manor, co. Wilts.

9. Gabriel Ludlow, baptized 10 February 1587, died after 28 June 1639, a London lawyer called to the Bar in 1620, married Phyllis, will dated 20 September 1657.

8. Sarah Ludlow, died about 1668, married to Col. John Carter of "Corotoman," Lancaster County, Virginia, as his fourth

wife. He came from England about 1643 was a burgess, a justice and, in 1657, a member of the Governor's Council, and died 10 June 1669. From all evidences they were the parents of

7. Col. Robert Carter, called "King Carter," born 1663, educated in Europe, returned to Virginia and became a member and Speaker of the House of Burgesses, treasurer of the Colony from 1704 to 1732, president of the Council and acting Governor, died 4 August 1732, married second in 1701 Elizabeth, born 1684, died 1719, daughter of Thomas Landon of Middlesex County, and widow of a Mr. Willis.

6. Col. Charles Carter of "Cleve," King George County, burgess, colonel of County militia, born 1707, died 1764, married Mary Walker.

5. Judith Frances Walker Carter married 1764 to William Burnet Brown, born 7 October 1738, removed to King William County 1767, owned land in many colonies, descended as follows:

26. RICHARD de CLARE the Surety, a record of whose ancestry and achievements appears at page 58, was 4th Earl of Hertford, dying in 1217. His descent from Sveide the Viking is traced in Pedigree C.

25. GILBERT de CLARE the Surety, page 61, who was born about 1180 and died 25 October 1230. His wife Isabella was one of the sisters of William Marshall the Surety, whose royal ancestry is recorded in Pedigree F.

24. Isabel Clare, page 62, born 1226, married 1240 to Robert Bruce, page 192, born 1210, died 1295, a great great grandson of DAVID I, King of Scotland.

23. Robert Bruce, pages 64 and 191, born 1243, died 1304, married Marjorie (Margaret) in her own right Countess of Carrick.

22. KING ROBERT BRUCE, pages 65 and 193, born 11 July 1274, crowned King of Scotland 25 March 1306. He married second Elizabeth Burgh, page 93.

21. Matilda (Maud), Chapter 43, died 1353, married to Squire Thomas Ysak (Isaac).

20. Joanna (Jonet) Ysak, married to John d'Ergadia, lord of Lorn.

19. Isabel Ergadia died 1439, married to John Stewart, died 1421, lord of Lorn and Innermeath.

18. Robert Stewart, lord of Lorn married 1397 Johanna (Joan) daughter of Robert, Duke of Albany.

17. John Stewart, 2nd lord Lorn, died 20 December 1463.

Yorkers, journeyed down to Hempstead April 22-23, 1735, for its formal consecration on St. George's Day (HpEpM, pp. 47-49, 93, 287 & 289-91). This event, reported in Bradford's *New York Gazette*, was doubtless the high point of Joseph's life and the subject of many an evening's conversation by the townspeople.

Mary——was Joseph Smith's wife, named in the Jan. 29, 1733 (1733/34) baptismal record of their four youngest children. She had undoubtedly died by Nov. 14, 1746,* when her husband drew his will without mentioning her. Our only other certainty is that Joseph Smith was still unmarried at the time of the 1698 census.

If Mary were a descendant of Moyles Williams or of Thomas Wickes, her marriage might have brought to Joseph Smith his lands derived from the Hempstead proprietary right of one of them. Alternatively, Joseph might have obtained their lands by outright purchases prior to the 1742 division. The foregoing 1724 quitclaim deed from the son Thomas Wickes, Jr., to Joseph Smith "for good causes," shows both men recognized that Joseph had an interest in or claim of some sort to the Wickes' lands. Thomas Wickes, Jr., had deposed in 1676 that he was aged about 25 years (Wickes, p. 21), so he was born about 1651, but no one claims a daughter Mary for him. His younger sister Mary Wickes may have been born in the 1650's. The records do not prevent our advancing Joseph Smith's birth to an earlier date than our suggested 1680's, but this Mary Wickes could scarcely have been the mother of James Smith born about 1730 or of the three other children baptized to Joseph and Mary Smith in 1733. Mr. Herbert Seversmith kindly examined for me his copious Wickes-Wicks records and reports finding nothing to develop a possible connection further.

The identity of Mary—— remains unknown. Her maiden name probably was *not* Wickes. The pertinent St. George's Church baptismal entries for this Smith family group are (Rec. 9:186-87):

Jan. 29, 1733 (1733/34) Benjamin, Elizabeth, Richard, and James, children of Joseph and Mary Smith
 Jan. 29, 1733 (1733/34) John, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Smith
 Jan. 29, 1734 (1734/35?) Phebe Smith, Sarah Smith, Richard Smith, Mary Hewlitt, Phebe Pine—adults

Joseph Smith of Hempstead, in his will, dated Nov. 14, 1746, and proved Sept. 23, 1751, bequeathed to his four daughters, Hannah, Mary, Sarah, and Elizabeth, £200, a feather bed, and furniture; to his daughter Phebe £107; to his son Joseph, a negro man called Corasse; and to his four sons, Joseph, Benjamin, Richard, and James "all my lands, houses, and buildings in Hempstead, and all the rest of my estate." His brother John Smith, son Richard Smith, and daughter Hannah Smith were named executors, and the witnesses were Timothy Smith, Charles Peters, Susannah Smith, and Micah Smith (WNYHS: 4:362).

*It is a coincidence that two years later, on Aug. 11, 1748, John Coe of Newtown, N.Y., drew his will naming sister Mary "now wife of Joseph Smith." Her birth was recorded as April 17, 1701, in Newtown (Coe, pp. 84 & 91), so she was too young to be the mother of Joseph Hempstead's older children.

Ludlow SMITH

One or two of these first names are to be found in many Hempstead families of this period, but only in this particular family group are the three names, Benjamin, Richard, and James—which are the names given in Anne (Smith) McDonnell's 1838 Canadian letter for her uncles and her father. Not only were these three brothers baptized together, but they also appear together in the following records, in one instance acting with their oldest brother Joseph:

May 30, 1753 deed made "by Joseph Smith, Benjamin Smith, Richard Smith, and James Smith, said to be the immediate descendants of one of the original proprietors of Washburn's Neck, to Richard Titus" . . . and "that the deeds from Joseph Smith and others his brothers, to Richard Titus and Peter Titus the Elder . . . that Joseph Smith and his brothers were the immediate descendants of but one of the original proprietors" (excerpts from a controversy submitted to referees July 22, 1826, *sic*; HpTR: 7:52-53).

May 24, 1754 Benjamin, Richard, and James Smith, all of the Town of Hempstead, yeomen, sold for £249, to John Carman, 85 acres at Hicks Neck, bounded by a cleared field of theirs (recorded in 1763; *Ibid.*: 4:336).

April 28, 1755 census of slaves and their owners in Hempstead—Benjamin Smith, James Smith, and Richard Smith: 3 males, Corso, Oxford, and John; and one female, Pendor (DHNY: 3:861).

April 13, 1764 Benjamin, Richard, and James Smith, all of Hempstead, yeomen, for 40 sh and 14 acres in the North Woods of Hempstead, west of said Benjamin's house, sold to Charles Cornell 1¼ acres in the North Woods of Hempstead, north of Tanners Pond, beginning on the south side of the road from Herricks to Madnans Neck (HpTR: 5:243).

April 22, 1774 Elijah Smith of Hempstead sold, to raise money to pay his debts, the farm whereon he now lives, a part of which he bought of Benjamin, Richard, and James Smith (*Ibid.*: 406). (A 1764 sale mentioned as adjoining lands of Elijah Smith and "the son or sons of Joseph Smith, deceased." *Ibid.*: 1:46).

Jan. 10, 1779 will of Benjamin Smith of Hempstead, named children and wife Hannah, and appointed as executors his two brothers Richard Smith and James Smith (WNYHS: 10:76).

The will of Joseph Smith's unmarried daughter Hannah Smith identifies for us his daughters' married names and mentions some nieces who, other records inform us, are children of his sons Benjamin and James. This instrument, dated Aug. 22, 1780, and proved Jan. 13, 1781, bequeathed to sister Sarah Barton £200 "during her natural life," and at her death to her children John Barton £100, Elijah Barton £50, and [the testator's] niece Elizabeth Ludlow £50; to sisters Phebe Pine and Elizabeth Peters, £150 each; and to nieces Meriam Smith, Phebe Smith, Sarah Smith, and Elizabeth Cornwell, £10 each. The executors were her brother-in-law John Peters and nephew John Barton, and the witnesses were James Smith, Charles Peters, and James Cornwell (*Ibid.*: 38-39).

Children of Joseph Smith of Herricks: 9

26. i. Joseph's b.—; he was old enough on Feb. 5, 1730, to be an executor, but not necessarily of age under English law (Giles Jacob's *Law Dictionary*, 1750). On that day Nathaniel Denton of Hempstead named as an executor, friend Joseph Smith, Jr. (WNYHS: 3:35). Evidently he d. after May 30, 1753, when he joined in the property sale abstracted above, and before May 24,

TWO LATE

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the

the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the

the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the

the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the

the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the

the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the

the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the

the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the

the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the

the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the

the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the

Joseph Smith and others his brothers, to Richard Titus and Peter Titus the Elder ... that Joseph Smith and his brothers were the immediate descendants of but one of the original proprietors" (HpTR:7:52-53).

The three youngest Smith brothers, like their father, lived in the part of Hempstead that became the Town of North Hempstead. Anne McDonnell's letter describing the properties of her father James Smith as at Herricks, Tanner's Pond, Hicks' Neck, and on Hempstead Plain (all in the Hempsteads) is consonant with the records of the lands of her forebears, given in the preceding articles. Only two property sales, by James and by his estate, were recorded before 1831:

May 7, 1805 James Smith and wife Ann of Herricks in the Township of North Hempstead, farmer, sold for £168 to Elijah Allen of Great Neck, farmer, land in said Elijah's actual possession, being a lot of woodland at or near Herricks in the Hills, being lot #2 of 3 acres (recorded 1830. QuD:AA:40).

March 28, 1811 George Hewlett, John M. Smith, and Benjamin Platt, executors of the will of James Smith of Herricks in the Township of North Hempstead, Queens Co., deceased, who by his will of Sept. 30, 1807, directed his executors to sell all the remainder of his estate, Wineseth that for \$8,500 paid to us, we have sold and confirmed unto Thomas Whitson of the Town of Oyster Bay (in his actual possession now being). All that certain farm and dwelling house situate at Herricks in the Township of North Hempstead, being part of the land whereof said James Smith died seized, and bounded east by the highway from Herricks to Cow Neck, north and partly easterly by land of Henry Hagner the elder, deceased, west partly by land of Barent Van Wyck and by the highway from Success to Herricks, south and east by woodland of Benjamin Platt, and partly by land of said Samuel Townsend, who is also on the west and south, east and south again by land of Silvanus Smith, 204 acres + 4 square rods, as per survey made March 22, 1811 (recorded 1830. Ibid.:213).

On this property James Smith lived the comfortable life of a gentleman farmer or country squire, and he had enough liquid wealth to send his children to boarding school. He had six slaves worth listing in the 1790 Census, and five in that of 1800. One may guess that he was not too occupied with religious matters* since his children were not baptized, unless into the Presbyterian Church, whose records do not exist. But it was probably he who contributed to the cost of erecting Christ Church, North Hempstead, in 1802, since various relatives likewise did so (HpChr) and since he was the only James Smith in the town's 1800 Census. We feel less certain in suggesting him as the James Smith of Herricks who, between 1762 and 1783, was regularly elected to town offices such as fence viewer and commissioner for laying out highways (HpTR); another family of James Smiths lived at Herricks in the 1760's, and the Census of 1790 showed two James Smiths in North Hempstead. However, it is perhaps pertinent that this town service ended the year the

*The James Smith on the list of St. George's wardens and vestrymen for 1763-65 would be the church donor of 1743 and 1753, hence one of the two James Smiths who died in the 1760's. On this list, 1771-83 is James Smith of Herricks (OndHp:80, but not HpEpH or HpEpM); if correct, it is unlikely to be our James, whose children were not baptized in that church.

British Army withdrew and town elections were again controlled by the preponderant patriots (OndHp:80-81).

Our James Smith was a Loyalist, or King's man as his daughter termed him. But he was not among the nine Hempstead men named in the Provincial Congress's Dec. 12, 1775 order about the "principal men among the disaffected." A New York newspaper as late as 1786 termed "South Hempstead that most obnoxious part of the county" because it was the region's Loyalist hotbed (OndQu:49 & 69). In Hempstead the Revolution was concerned with civilian restrictions rather than actual fighting. In May 1776 it was reported to the Provincial Congress that the people of Hempstead were in high spirits, expecting the British fleet, and that many were like James Smith, who said he would join the King's troops (OndHp:84). However, it was his son Samuel for whom he obtained a commission as recounted in Anne's letter. Four years before during the summer of 1772, part of the Royal Regiment of Artillery was encamped on Hempstead Plains. During the war years American spies and refugees reported various British regiments quartered at Herricks (OndQu:45; OndRev:262-63), and British officers and Loyalist society from New York City resorted to Long Island for amusement and sporting (DenFur:35).

A glance at the favorite sports of this period on Long Island will show why Englishmen particularly were drawn to the Island for their amusement. A press notice from the *Royal Gazette* of Aug. 8, 1781, requested gentlemen who were fond of fox hunting to meet "at Loosley's Tavern (Brooklyn) on Ascot Heath" between five and six in the morning "on Friday next, as a pack of hounds will be there purposely for a trial" (Ibid.:35).

Another form of sport on the plains, "very good shooting in plow-
ing season," is mentioned in a 1797 advertisement by a James Smith, offering for sale the well-known North Hempstead farm of a prominent Loyalist, Col. Gabriel G. Ludlow, that had been confiscated (OndQu:80).

But on Long Island, then as later, horse racing was the king of sports and already had a long history. The present Belmont Park track is, in a sense, successor to the race course established in 1663 on Salisbury Plains (the ancient name of Hempstead Plains), by Gov. Nicolls for the purpose "of improving the breed of Horses" (LIThom:2:62). As early as 1670 Denton wrote:

... a plain ... where you shall find neither stick nor stone to hinder the Horse heels, or endanger them in their Races, and once a year the best Horses in the Island are brought hither to try their swiftness, and the swiftest rewarded with a silver Cup, two being procured for that purpose" (DenFur:6).

We take a few notices of this race course from New York City newspapers in James Smith's lifetime, for he certainly attended and probably raced:

June 4, 1750 On Friday last there was a great horse race on Hempstead Plains which engaged the attention of so many of this city, that upwards of seventy chairs and chaises were carried over Brooklyn ferry the day before, besides a far

greater number of horses. The number of horses on the Plains, it was thought, far exceeded one thousand.

1764 New Market Races—To be run for over the new course [on Hempstead Plains] Monday Oct. 8th, a purse of £50, free for any horse carrying nine stone, the best of three 2-mile heats. On Tuesday a purse of £20, free for any horse bred in the Province of New York—certificates of the breeders must be produced.

Oct. 9, 1764 Purse of £50.⁴ Races at New Market by Mr. Smith's bay horse Nero, and two others all imported from England, gained with ease by Mr. Thorne's grey horse Starling (OndQu:24 & 35-36).

This New Market Course, named for the one in England, held races twice a year for a silver cup, "to which the gentry of New England and New York resorted" according to the *North American Gazeer*, printed in London in 1776. It continued to be used through the Revolution and until about 1814, though not fully reported after the New York Legislature passed its 1802 act prohibiting racing for money as a nuisance. The course, built about 1764, was about one or two miles west of Hempstead village. Between 1804 and about 1819, there was another race course about a mile to the north of the present Jericho Turnpike and on the road to Herricks, and hence closer to our James Smith (Horse:8, 68 & 83; DenFur:35).

Anne (Smith) McDonell kept a diary in 1805 of her trip to the United States to visit her parents, and in it she describes the "races at New Market on Hempstead plains" to which she went with friends on October first:

I went at twelve o'clock with the Miss Duyee's to the race, a great concourse of people of almost every description. Singing dancing hallowing hooting eating drinking riding and racing. It is a beautiful course . . . but after seeing two men fall from their horses as lifeless, I was sick and tired of it and began to think it an improper place for Ladies. We staid till near night which was too long. . . .

Long Island was also famous for its sportsmen who made raising horses a business. Handbills announced that a certain stallion "will stand at" a certain person's place for stud. Thus in 1796, "Red Bird at Ephraim Ludlum's North Hempstead," and Ludlum, we know, was the husband of James Smith's niece Elisabeth Barton. A handbill on "Messenger" announced it would "be let to mares" at £5 the season for each mare. According to the Nov. 12, 1829 issue of *Farmer*, a local newspaper, all the winning horses in recent races had their pedigrees from "Messenger," who had been imported to Long Island about thirty years before (Horse:1-2, 5-7, 9 & 12).

Anne's father, James Smith, in his will dated North Hempstead Sept. 30, 1807, and proved March 12, 1810, bequeathed "to my beloved wife Ann" £600 and interest on £500 for life. After selling his lands and rights in the towns of Hempstead and North Hempstead the executors were to divide the estate into four parts: one to go to son Samuel, one to daughter Susan, in trust, one to daughter Ann McDonell (sic) wife of Elexander McDonal (sic), and one to the children of daughter Elizabeth Cornwell (sic) deceased. Of this last portion £100 was to be given grandson Richard Cornell and the remainder to be shared equally

SM 17A
with his brothers and sisters, children "of my daughter Elizabeth Cornell (sic) deceased." The executors were his "trusty friends" George Hewlett, John M. Smith, and Benjamin Platt, all of North Hempstead (QuW:C: 115).

The will of his widow, Ann Smith of North Hempstead, dated Aug. 28, 1817, and proved Oct. 8, 1822, named as heirs daughters Susannah Smith and Anne McDonol; James and Richard, sons of Richard Cornell deceased; and two daughters of stepson Samuel Smith—Elizaan Smith and Lucretia Emma Smith. The executors were Richard Williams and Samuel Willis, both of North Hempstead (Ibid.:L:2:70).

Children of James Smith: 5 (2 by 1st wife & 3 by the 2nd, given in the British manner, boys: first):

- +46. i. Samuel¹ b. Dec. 27, 1756 (or 1760)
47. ii. Elizabeth² b. —; d. after Oct. 14, 1805, when Anne's diary records "my sister Mrs. Cornell and her daughter to spend the day," and before Sept. 30, 1807, when called deceased in her father's will. Elizabeth married before she was 17, and her oldest daughter was born before 1778 as she was older than her aunt Anne. Elizabeth had an unsuccessful but prolific marriage to ——— Cornell or Cornwell, names very common in Hempstead.
48. iii. Unnamed boy³ by second marriage b. —; d. y.
49. iv. Susan⁴ b. abt. 1775; d. March 9, 1843, aged 68 years and was buried by her parents in Hempstead. Her severe illness at 14 years of age left her a lunatic and lifelong invalid. "Poor Susan, wretched as ever . . . a constant source of unhappiness," is an entry in her sister's 1805 diary.
- +50. v. Anne⁵ b. April 7, 1778, at Herricks in Hempstead, N.Y.

46. Samuel⁵ Smith, who briefly governed the present province of Ontario, Canada, was the only son of James Smith of Herricks to grow to maturity. The name Herricks survives today in a school district, serving several modern communities. Internationally, it is now best identifiable as near Lake Success, first home of the . . . Both are in the Town of North Hempstead, Long

of Canadians, we re-emphasize here that Samuel's grandfather was Joseph Smith of Herricks, and . . . as published in Read.

Samuel Smith's birth at Hempstead occurred Dec. 27, 1756, according to biographical sketches of him printed in 1900 (Read) and later. The present compiler suggests the date Dec. 27, 1760, as the more likely. His sister Anne, in her letter given in full at the beginning of this article, wrote he was a boy of 16 when he entered the army, and he was commissioned an Ensign, and her subsequent sentences imply that she was referring to the year 1776 when the British army arrived and when Long Islanders had to take sides in the conflict. Likewise, if he were born in 1756, he was neither commissioned in 1773 in the Queens Rangers, for that regiment did not then exist, nor promoted to a captaincy in that unit before he was twenty, as stated by Read, because he was a Lieutenant on the November 1777 muster roll (RangerJH, p.134). Both comments on age fit a birth in 1760.

Before 1775 New Yorkers showed little concern with politics. Therefore, if he joined in 1773 it was a 16 year old's idea of excitement, and was perhaps induced by the Royal Regiment of Artillery's encamp-

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

...the

Don

AN EXCURSUS INTO THE SMITHS OF JAMAICA, HUNTINGTON AND BROOKLYN

BY ROSALIE FELLOWS BAILEY, A.B.
Member of the Publication Committee

No attempt is here made to present a complete genealogy of the two Smith families involved. The will of Samuel Smith of Brooklyn (1870), naming ninety-eight relatives and referring to his ancestral abode in Huntington is of genealogical importance. This article is built around this will with sufficient extracts from other primary records to identify the entire line of his mother's family (also Smith) and to offer clues concerning his father's family. A thorough framework is therefore laid to aid others more seriously interested in these confusing interallied Smiths of Long Island, New York.

1. JOHN¹ SMITH was a freeman of Taunton in Plymouth Colony in the year 1639. He removed to Mespeth, Long Island and was there killed by the Indians about 1643.

Issue, living in 1703: *

2. i. John² Smith of Hempstead, Long Island; eldest son.
3. ii. Elizabeth² Smith, born about 1633, married first William Ludlam of Southampton, married secondly Nehemiah Smith of Jamaica.

At the Court of Common Pleas, May 24, 1703, Samuel Smith of Jamaica, aged about 67 years, and Elizabeth wife of Nehemiah Smith of the same, formerly wife of William Ludlam deceased of Southampton, aged about 70 years, depose that about 60 years ago John Smith, father of the said deponents, living in Taunton, Plymouth Colony, left there for Mashpate Kills, Queens County, then under the Dutch, and was there killed by the Indians; also that John Smith, eldest son of ye said John Smith, their father, and brother to these deponents, is now living in Hempstead, Queens County (Lib. A of Jamaica Rec., in THE RECORD, v. 65, p. 249).

+ 4. iii. Samuel² Smith of Jamaica, born about 1636.†
4. SAMUEL² SMITH, yeoman of Jamaica, drew his will March 14, 1714/15, naming eldest son John who was to receive ¼ of the meadow adjoining Jonas Wood, sons Daniel and Samuel, the latter to receive the house and home lot; grandsons David and Solomon, sons of Amos deceased; and daughters Mary, Sarah, Deborah and Alice; the executors were to be the three sons. This will was probated May 20, 1715 (Lib. C of Jamaica Rec., in THE RECORD, v. 65, p. 321).

Issue:

5. i. John³ Smith, eldest son. His brother's will of 1753 calls him deceased and names his children, as follows: Elizabeth Smith, Jemima Nox, widow, John Smith of New Jersey, Edward Smith.
6. ii. Daniel³ Smith, born about 1663. The will of Daniel Smith of Jamaica, dated 1753 and probated 1754, stated he had reached his 90th year, named wife Abigail, sister Deborah Wood, brother

* There may have been other children, and similarly the list of grandchildren of each member of the family is not complete. The present compiler has sought merely one will in each generation, so as to obtain an outline of the family.

† The present compiler has made no attempt to identify definitely the Samuel Smith of Jamaica of the 1703 deposition with the one of the 1715 will, but the presumption is that they were one and the same person, especially inasmuch as ages dovetail.

Samuel Smith; cousin John Willis; cousins Elisabeth Smith, Joanna Nox widow, John Smith of New Jersey and Edward Smith, children of brother John Smith deceased; Samuel Smith of Huntington, son of my brother Amos Smith, for use of his son Daniel; Daniel Smith Wood, son of my cousin and brother-in-law John Wood deceased; Amos Smith, son of my cousin Solomon Smith; John Smith, son of my cousin Daniel Smith; and Martha Smith, wife of my cousin Solomon Smith, and her children (Pelletreau's *Smith Wills*, p. 40).

7. iii. Samuel³ Smith, living 1753; named in will of brothers Amos and Daniel.
- + 8. iv. Amos³ Smith.
9. v. Mary³ Smith.
10. vi. Sarah³ Smith.
11. vii. Deborah³ Smith, living 1753, married — Wood. Possibly the wife Deborah named in the will of Jonas Wood of Jamaica, dated 1726 and probated 1732 (THE RECORD, v. 65, p. 327).
12. viii. Alice³ Smith.

8. AMOS³ SMITH of Jamaica drew his will June 16, 1712, leaving to wife Mary a negro slave, a mortgage, a house, etc.; to eldest son Amos a dwelling bounded north by Joseph Smith Jr. and south by my father Samuel Smith's dwelling and orchard; to second son Daniel, woodland in Flushing adjoining my said father's lot; to my children Mary, Elizabeth, David, Samuel and Solomon the proceeds of an Indian slave to be sold; and provided that lands in East Jersey were to be sold for my six younger children, the stock to go to the five younger children, and my wife to bring up and educate the children; the executors were to be wife Mary and brother Samuel; witnesses Jonas Wood, Samuel Denton and George McNish (Lib. C of Jamaica Rec., in THE RECORD, v. 65, p. 320).

Issue:

13. i. Amos⁴ Smith, eldest son.
14. ii. Daniel⁴ Smith, second son. The will of his uncle Daniel³ Smith, 1753, names his son John⁴ Smith.
15. iii. Mary⁴ Smith.
16. iv. Elizabeth⁴ Smith.
17. v. David⁴ Smith, named in grandfather Samuel² Smith's will.
- + 18. vi. Samuel⁴ Smith, born about 1706.
19. vii. Solomon⁴ Smith, named in grandfather Samuel² Smith's will of his uncle Daniel³ Smith, 1753, names his wife and son Amos⁵ Smith, mentioning other children.

18. SAMUEL⁴ SMITH removed from Jamaica to Huntington at the time of his marriage, and is referred to as of Huntington in the will of his uncle Daniel of Jamaica, 1753. Among the records of the Huntington Church is the marriage on June 1, 1732, of Samuel Smith of Jamaica to Esther Wickes of Huntington. After his death she was married secondly by Rev. Mr. Hartt of Smithtown on March 27, 1780, to Nathan Vallentine (THE RECORD, v. 42, p. 132). Nathan was a widower, naming his wife Esther, children and grandchildren in his will dated June 10, 1790, at Huntington and probated Nov. 8, 1793 (Suffolk Co. Wills, Lib. A, p. 318). In a private burying ground south of Jericho Turnpike in Huntington are the gravestones of Samuel Smith, died Feb. 2, 1778 * in his 72nd year, and of Esther (giving both husbands), died Sept. 16, 1791, in her 77th year (THE RECORD, v. 60, p. 266).

The will of Samuel Smith of Long Swamp, Huntington, dated Feb. 16, 1779, and probated September, 1779, named wife Esther, sons Nathaniel, Daniel and Samuel, and the latter's daughter Esnor; granddaughter Essene

* Must be error for 1779, cf. his will.



BREWSTER

A little investigation by these gentlemen would have brought to light the following facts:

1. That the Rev. William Thomson of Braintree had no son John and no son Jonathan.
2. That Jonathan, the great-great-grandfather of Count Rumford was the son of James Thomson of Woburn.
3. That there is no evidence that the Rev. William of Braintree and James of Woburn were brothers.
4. That Jonathan Brewster, son of Elder William, had no son Nathaniel.
5. That Jonathan Brewster's daughter Hannah married Dec. 23 (not 15), 1664, Samuel Starr of New London, who was her first and only husband, not her second. Miss Calkins, in her *History of New London*, says Hannah Brewster was "thirty-five years old in 1680." She was born therefore in 1645 and was only nineteen years old in 1664, when she married Starr.
6. That the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster was probably the son of Francis Brewster of London, who came to New Haven in 1638 with the party of Eaton and Davenport.
7. If the wife of John Thompson, who settled in Long Island, were a sister of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, she was probably a daughter of this same Francis.
8. That William Thompson of Stonington, called "John Thompson's eldest son," did not marry Ruth Avery, but Bridget, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Denison) Chesebrough of Stonington.
9. That the fruits of this union of Dec. 7, 1692, were five and not "twenty" responsibilities.

With these few exceptions, Mr. Thompson's account of his family may be accepted as substantially correct.

Setting aside for the present the question of John Thompson, it is most remarkable that the identity of so prominent a clergyman as the Rev. Nathaniel Brewster should still be an unsettled question. The compiler of the *Brewster Genealogy*, published in 1908, says: "The problem upon which numerous genealogists have been working for many years concerning the parentage of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I., has not been solved."

Yet Mr. Savage, whose *Genealogical Dictionary* was published a half century ago, says that he was probably the son of Francis Brewster of New Haven, between whom and Elder William Brewster no kinship has yet been traced, though Mr. William A. Beers, author of a memoir of Roger Ludlow, quoted by Stiles in his *History of Ancient Windsor*, calls Francis, without authority, a "nephew of Elder William Brewster." Sibley, in his *Harvard Graduates* (1873), accepts Mr. Savage's suggestion that Nathaniel was the son of Francis, who is credited in 1640 with a wife Lucy and a family numbering in all nine heads. In 1646 Francis Brewster was one of the passengers on the ill-fated ship built in New Haven and sent out in command of Captain Lambertson, the loss

which at sea is said to have been disclosed to the anxious inhabitants through the apparition of the phantom ship. Mrs. Lucy Brewster, his widow, married 2nd Dr. Thomas Pell and died in 1660.

Nathaniel Brewster was a member of the first class graduated at Harvard in 1642, his classmates being Benjamin Woodbridge, George Downing, John Bulkeley, William Hubbard, Samuel Bellingham, John Wilson, Henry Saltonstall and Tobias Barnard. He married, according to Mr. Savage, Sarah Ludlow, daughter of Roger Ludlow, Deputy Governor of Massachusetts in 1637 and Chief of the Commission sent in 1639 to govern Connecticut, but when or where this union took place is not recorded.

The life of Mr. Ludlow, after he left Connecticut, is involved in some obscurity. Mr. Savage says that after serving as a Commissioner of Connecticut in the convention of the United Colonies of New England in 1651-53, he "went off next year to Virginia in some disgust and passed there the rest of his days." But the researches of Mr. Waters, published originally in 1886 (*N. E. Gen. Reg.*, xl, 300), show conclusively that Ludlow, even if he visited Virginia, where his brother George lived, returned almost immediately to England. George Ludlow of Co. York, Virginia, in his will, made Sept. 8, 1655, makes a bequest to his brother Roger Ludlow, and in a codicil of Oct. 23, the same year, bequeaths a part of his estate, in a certain contingency, to "my nephew Jonathan Ludlow, the eldest son to my brother Roger, who lives in Ireland at Dublin," and a residuary remainder to Roger's other children. In 1656, Aug. 1, letters of administration were granted to "Roger Ludlow, Esq., the father and curator lawfully assigned to Jonathan, Joseph, Roger, Ann, Mary and Sarah Ludlow, minors . . . during the minority of the said minors." This gives us for the first time the names and an approximation to the ages of Roger Ludlow's children.

Hubbard, in his *History of New England*, says that Roger Ludlow was a brother-in-law of John Endicott. The will of Philobert Cogan of Chard, Co. Somerset, gentleman, of Feb. 10, 1640, proved April 12, 1641, mentions daughters "Mary Ludloe and Elizabeth Endicott." This gives us probably the names of the wife of Roger Ludlow and of the last wife of Gov. Endicott. In the *Visitation of Somerset*, under date of 1623, we learn that Mary, daughter of Philobert Cogan and of Ann, daughter of Thomas Marshall, was nineteen years old in that year. She was born therefore in 1604, and was fourteen years younger than her husband Roger Ludlow, who was baptized in 1590. When she married Ludlow is unknown, but it was probably before 1630, when Ludlow accompanied Winthrop to New England.

We are almost equally ignorant of the movements of Nathaniel Brewster after his graduation at Harvard, nor do we know when or why he went to England, though it was probably after the loss of his father. The earliest note we find of him is in 1649, when Thomas Pell of New Haven, surgeon, constituted Nathaniel

LUDLOW

100

...and
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

101

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..

Ludlow
Brewster of Walberswick, Co. Suffolk, his attorney. This is pretty good evidence of Nathaniel's connection with the New Haven family, for Thomas Pell was his stepfather through marriage with the widow of Francis Brewster. Brewster must have removed soon after to Norfolk, where he preached at several places. A church was formed at Alby in that county in 1651 and Brewster seems to have had some connection with it from the first, but he did not settle there until 1653. In 1654 an order of council directed that an augmentation of £36, which had been granted for the better maintenance of Nathaniel Brewster, late minister of Nettsheard and Irsted, Norfolk, be paid to John Leverington from the time of Brewster's leaving it.

Mr. Brewster seems to have been *persona grata* to the Lord Protector Cromwell and to have been employed by him in affairs of State. In 1655 he was sent to Ireland with the Protector's son Henry Cromwell, who went with a commission as Major-General to command the forces there. Oliver, writing to the Lord Fleetwood, Lord Deputy of Ireland, under date of "Whitehall, 22d June, 1655," says of Brewster:

"Use this Bearer, Mr. Brewster, kindly. Let him be near you: indeed he is a very able holy man; trust me you will find him so." Carlyle, commenting on this letter, in *Oliver Cromwell's Letters and Speeches*, says: "Of Mr. Brewster and the other reverend persons, Spiritual Fathers, held in such regard by the Lord Protector as is due to Spiritual Fatherhood, and pious nobleness of Intellect under whatever guise, I can say nothing: they are Spiritual Great-grandfather's of ours, and we have had to forget them! Some slight notices of Brewster, who I think was a Norfolk man; . . . are in the Milton State Papers: they prove the fervent zeal, faith and fearlessness of these worthies."

The Milton State Papers referred to are letters and papers addressed to Oliver Cromwell between 1649 and 1658, found among the political collections of John Milton, including several concerning the churches in Norfolk.—Among them is a document in regard to the parsonages of Alby and Twaite, presided over by Mr. Nathaniel Brewster, who, having constantly preached in both places, cannot raise above £50 per annum out of both. "So as the said Mr. Brewster, a great family, and much employed in the country by preaching freely, when there is need, is reduced to very great straits, and not like to continue in his function without assistance from the State."

It was probably in consequence of this report that he was sent to Ireland by Cromwell. Mr. Brewster was in Ireland somewhat more than a year, though apparently not continuously, as there is mention of him at Alby meanwhile. He received, it is said, the degree of B. D. from the University of Dublin, but his name does not appear in the catalogue of graduates. He was a widower at the time if he married, as is said, the daughter of Roger Ludlow. His first wife is said to have been Abigail Reynes, daughter of John Reynes of Edgefield, Co. Norfolk, who must have been the

Ludlow
Brewster
mother of his "great family" mentioned above. Mr. Brewster was much older than Sarah Ludlow. If the statement of his grandson to President John Adams be correct, that he was ninety-five years old at the time of his decease in 1690, he was born in 1595. But this is scarcely probable, as he would have been forty-seven at his graduation at Harvard and sixty at the time of his marriage to Miss Ludlow, then a minor. But if, as is usually stated, he was seventy years old at his decease, Dec. 18, 1690, he was born in 1620, and was therefore thirty-six years old at the time of his visit to Ireland. As Jonathan, the eldest of Roger Ludlow's children, was then a minor, he could not have been more than twenty, and Sarah, if the youngest, not more than twelve years old. Of course it is possible that the six children are not mentioned in the order of their birth, but even if Sarah half the age of the Rev. Nathaniel. If she were "eminently distinguished for her genius and literary acquirements," as we are told, she must have gained them through her connection with the learned graduate of Harvard.

Mr. Brewster probably resumed his ministrations at Alby and Twaite on his return to England, but after the Restoration he came back to New England and preached in the First Church of Boston several months from October, 1663. In 1665 he went to Brookhaven, Long Island, where his sister had settled, and in the autumn of that year accepted a call as the first minister of the church there. He was incapacitated from ministerial duties several months before his death.

Having thus elicited all that is probably obtainable concerning the life of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, let us return to John Thompson of Long Island, who is said to have married Mr. Brewster's sister Hannah. But first let us glance at a moment psychologically at the Brewster-Thompson problem, to discover, if we can, what actuated the mind of Mr. Thompson, the Long Island historian, and caused him to fall into the genealogical pit which has since swallowed up so many others. It was undoubtedly the tradition, if it were a tradition, of the Brewster connection, which led him to look to Massachusetts at once for both the Brewster and the Thompson originals. We must remember that Mr. Thompson wrote before genealogy had assumed the proportions of a science, before the New England Historic Genealogical Society was born, and long before Mr. Savage had made his exhaustive investigations. The descendants of Elder William Brewster then held the stage alone and few genealogists knew of the existence of a second family of the same patronymic at New Haven.

If Mr. Thompson had known of the New Haven Brewsters, his attention would probably have been called to the same locality for the antecedents of the Long Island Thompsons instead of making them a hypothetical branch of a family whose records show no such connection. It is by no means my intention to trace the ancestry of John Thompson, the early settler of Brook-

1670, as Mr. Latting and also THE RECORD 6:47 have it), at her father's home in Killingworth, Elizabeth Prior, daughter of Matthew and Mary (—) Prior, born in August 1656 in England, died Jan. 25, 1701/2. For their nine children, see THE RECORD 3:187; also D. H. Carpenter, *History and Genealogy of the Carpenter Family in America* (Jamaica, 1901) p. 59. This sketch and all that follow it are based entirely on research conducted by Mr. Torrey.

Children: 9

121. i. Elizabeth³, b. June 9, 1674, d. in 1724 at Flushing; m. Feb. 23, 1709/10, at Oyster Bay, as second wife, Benjamin Field, son of Anthony and Susanna (—) Field, b. ca. 1663. He m. (3) April 13, 1727, at Flushing, Sarah (—) Taylor, widow of Dr. Henry Taylor. Benjamin Field d. Dec. 1, 1732. His wife Sarah left a will dated Nov. 26, 1732, probated March 20, 1734/5, in which she made bequests to three grandsons.
122. ii. Hannah³, b. Oct. 6, 1675, d. April 28, 1750; m. at Oyster Bay, Dec. 1, 1698, at James Cock, b. April 4, 1674, at Killingworth, d. May 27 or 28, 1728, at Buckram, now Locust Valley, Long Island, son of James and Sarah (—) Cock.
123. iii. Mary³, b. April 30, 1678, d. Dec. 30, 1715; m. Aug. 28, 1699, Henry Cock, b. April 1, 1678, son of James and Sarah (—) Cock. He m. (2) Martha Pearsall, b. Dec. 10, 1681, daughter of Nathaniel and Martha (Seaman) Pearsall. Henry Cock d. May 4, 1733.
124. iv. John³, b. July 10, 1679, d. March 18, 1683.
- +125. v. Robert³, b. June 22, 1683, d. April 1, 1773.
126. vi. Sarah³, b. Feb. 17, 1685/6.
127. vii. Martha³, b. Oct. 27, 1688; m. Aug. 12, 1713, at Westbury, Long Island, John Carpenter, b. probably in 1683, d. after June 4, 1759, son of Joseph and Ann (Weeks) Carpenter.
128. viii. Abigail³, b. Aug. 7, 1691; m. Jan. 5, 1726/7, as second wife, Josiah Coggeshall, b. Dec. 12, 1690, d. Aug. 13, 1738, son of Joshua and Sarah (—) Coggeshall. According to the Coggeshall Genealogy, he was born at Middletown, Rhode Island, but according to Friends records, at Newport, Rhode Island, where he also died.
129. ix. Deborah³, b. Jan. 5, 1695/6, d. before 1747; m. May 9, 1716, at Oyster Bay, Thomas Whitson, b. April 2, 1689, probably in Huntington, Long Island, son of Thomas and Martha (—) Whitson. He resided at Bethpage, Oyster Bay, married in 1747 a second wife "by a Priest" (minister) and probably removed to New Jersey.

125. The Rev. Robert³ Feke, second son and fifth child of John² Feke (no. 91) by wife Elizabeth Prior, was born at Oyster Bay on June 22, 1683, and died April 1, 1773, buried in the Underhill Burying Ground at Locust Valley, Long Island. He was a farmer, blacksmith, mill owner, and pastor of the Baptist Church at Oyster Bay. His house, called "Meadow Side" by his successors, was burned a short time before his death, catching fire from an unusual feast of roasted oysters. It was rebuilt by his son Charles, modified by Robert's grandson, Daniel Feeks, Esq., and by Daniel's sons William C. Feeks and John D. Feeks, about 1849. Finally, it burned to the ground about 1910, while used as a holiday home for Brooklyn working girls during the summer. Robert Feke, though born and reared a Quaker, was influenced by the preaching of a Baptist preacher, William Rhodes, who

came to Oyster Bay from Rhode Island, and was converted to that faith, much against his father's wishes. According to tradition, John Feke came to the water's edge and protested against Robert's baptism when the ceremony was being performed. Robert became an assistant to Mr. Rhodes and subsequently his successor and was ordained by elders from Rhode Island in 1724. In his old age he was thrust out by a schism in the church. He married, probably about 1704, Clemence Ludlam, born in 1685, died Aug. 8, 1761, aet. 76, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (—) Ludlam. She is also buried in the Underhill Burying Ground at Locust Valley. Information in this sketch was obtained from the late George W. Cocks of Glen Cove, Long Island.

Children: 8 (born at Oyster Bay):

130. i. Robert⁴, b. ca. 1705, d. ca. 1750; m. Sept. 23, 1742, Elinor or Eleanor Cozzens, b. Nov. 15, 1718, at Newport, Rhode Island, d. there July 6, 1804, daughter of Leonard and Margaret (Taylor) Cozzens. Robert was a celebrated portrait painter. The late George W. Cocks, of Glen Cove, Long Island, owned an early portrait by the artist. See *Dictionary of American Biography* 6:312 f.; Henry Wilder Foote, *Robert Feke, Colonial Portrait Painter* (Cambridge, Mass., 1930); W. Phoenix Belknap, "The Identity of Robert Feke" (*The Art Bulletin* 29:201-7, esp. p. 201, note 2).
131. ii. John⁴, b. ca. 1707, d. March 8, 1749/50, aet. 43, bur. in Underhill Burying Ground, Locust Valley; m. Abigail Wright, b. Jan. 17, 1712/3, daughter of John and Abigail (Barker) Wright of Oyster Bay. **287-8**
132. iii. Deborah⁴, d. Oct. 30, 1794; m. (1) ca. 1729, James Cock, b. April 27, 1708, d. June 12, 1746, son of John and Dorothy (Harcourt) Cock; (2) Thomas Doughty, a schoolmaster. **288-9**
133. iv. Clemence⁴, m. ca. 1734, Zebulon Wright, blacksmith of Oyster Bay, b. there Oct. 23, 1710, son of Gideon and Margaret (Urquhart) Wright. He mentioned his wife Clemence in his will dated Nov. 9, 1746, probated Dec. 6, 1746. In the Underhill Burying Ground is the stone of one Z. W. supposed to have been this Zebulon Wright, d. Feb. 13, 1746. This date is, of course, before the date of the will but there may be a clerical error, that is, the date of death should have been Nov. 13, 1746. **289**
- +134. v. Charles⁴, b. July 20, 1713, new style.
135. vi. Henry⁴, m. Elizabeth Prior, b. Feb. 2, 1722/3, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Underhill?) Prior. He was of Oyster Bay, March 21, 1746/7, when he sold land there; removed to North Castle, Westchester County, N.Y., before July 11, 1750, when he sold land to his brother Charles, wife Elizabeth signing both deeds. **290**
136. vii. Elizabeth⁴, b. 1720, d. April 29, 1737, aet. 17. **291**
137. viii. Sarah⁴, b. 1729, d. Jan. 14, 1781, aet. 52; m. Charles Cozzens of Rhode Island, brother of Eleanor Cozzens who m. her brother Robert. They removed to Boston and were living there at the beginning of the Revolution. According to tradition, she drank her tea too conspicuously and they found it desirable to move to Long Island. He died Jan. 30, 1779, aet. 51, and both are buried in the Underhill Burying Ground, Locust Valley. **292**

134. Charles⁴ Feke, afterwards Feeks, fifth child and third son of the Rev. Robert³ Feke (no. 125) by wife Clemence Ludlam, was born July 26, 1713, new style, at Oyster Bay, Long Island. He was a shop-joiner or cabinet maker. He was one of the nearly thirteen hundred men who signed the Long Island Loyalist petition on Oct. 21, 1776. He

Stamules
Val I & II

Samuel King and his brother-in-law John Swazey removed from Salem to Southold, where Mr. King became the owner of nearly one thousand acres of land; much of this he gave to his sons during his lifetime.

He also inherited a fourth share of the lands of his deceased brother William King, Jr., of Salem; this property was deeded to Samuel's son Capt. John King in 1710, although the estate of William King was not settled till 1719.*

The *Documentary History of New York* shows that in 1675, Samuel King was rated on £169, 10s., and in 1683, on £150.

He evidently shared the extreme views of his father William King, as he was brought before the Court in 1663, for not paying his church rates, accused of not attending public worship, and threatened with a fine of five shillings for every future offence.†

Samuel King m. 10 Oct., 1660, when about 27 years of age, Frances Ludlam, erroneously called Abigail in the *Pedigree of King, of Salem*. Frances was the dau. of William and Clemence Ludlam of Southampton, L. I., formerly of Mattock, England, and d. 14 Jan., 1692, aged about 53 years.† Issue:

3 William, b. 10 Jan., 1661, old style, see beyond.

Dorothy, b. 11 July, 1664; d. 22 March, 1750; She m. (1) 8 May, 1683, Ensign Richard Brown, son of Lieut. Richard, and Hannah (King) Brown, who d. 11 July, 1701; Dorothy m. (2) 21 Aug., 1705, Samuel Dayton, (Robert, Ralph), of East Hampton, L. I., b. 1665; d. 30 Jan., 1746. She had 8 children by her 1st husband; her son Samuel Dayton d. 23 April, 1726, in his 20th year.‡

Hannah, b. 26 Jan., 1666; d. 22 Dec., 1742; m. in 1688, Capt. William Booth (Ensign John), of Southold, who d. 11 March, 1723, in his 63d year. Lieut. Constant Booth their son, m. Mary, dau. of Capt. John King, 7 Oct., 1725.†

Mary, b. 7 Aug., 1669; m. in 1691, John G. Lion, third proprietor of the Manor of Gardiner's Island, b. 19 April, 1661; d. 25 June, 1738; he was m. four times. Mary King his 1st wife was the mother of 8 children; her oldest son David Gardiner was fourth proprietor of the Island. Mary d. 4 July, 1707, and is buried at Easthampton, where an altar tomb marks her last resting place.¶

4 Samuel, b. 23 of 1st mo., 1675; see beyond.

5 Capt. John, b. 26 Jan., 1677; see beyond.

Abigail, b. 19 Dec., 1682. She was probably unmarried in 1698, and living with her father Samuel King. (*Census of 1698*.)

3 WILLIAM KING (Samuel, William), of Southold, b. 10 Jan.,

Southold Town Rec. II. 47, and Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., XVI. 144

Southampton Town Rec. 31

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

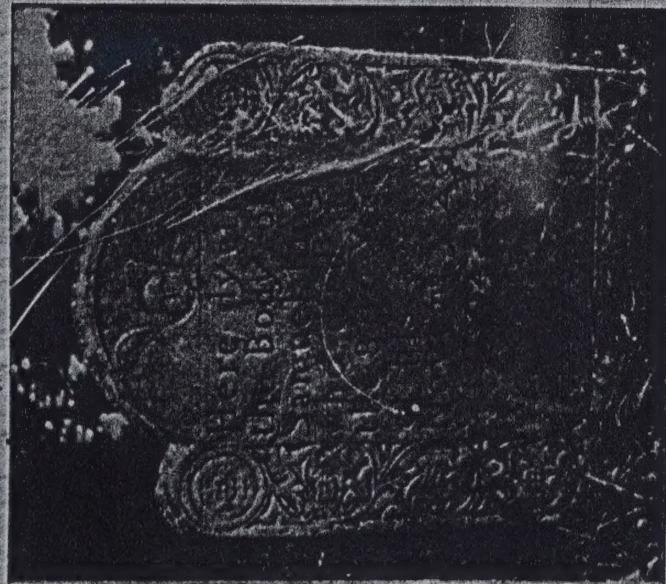
Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.

Record, April and Oct., 1700.



GRAVESTONE OF SAMUEL KING, IN THE OLD BURIAL GROUND, AT ORIENT, L. I.

Generalities of DO families
Use I + II

ERRATA.

Through an unfortunate misunderstanding, the first part of this genealogy (July number) was printed without proof corrections. The following errata will correct the more important errors, and supply some omissions.

Anke (4), should read Auke.

Jan Lefford (5) resided at Foster's Meadows in 1726. (See *Hempstead Records*.)

The query after Ida Suydam, belongs to Pieter (9).

For Lefferd (7), (see *Annals of Buffalo Valley*, p. 148).

The descendants of Lefferd Haughwout (10), or Haguewout, are known as "Lefferts;" they have erroneously inscribed his tombstone "Leffert Lefferts," although his father's name was John.

Abigail (12) had issue: John Covert, bap. Jan. 25, 1752. After Abigail (12) should be inserted Harmon (12A) as follows:

12A HARMON^{*} LEFFERTS (Jan Lefford,^{*} Leffert Pieterse,^{*} Pieter Janse¹), b. Nov. 8, 1730; m. Mary ——. Residence, Coldspring. Issue:

25A Adam Lefferts,^{*} bap. May 9, 1759, Oyster Bay.

25B James Lefferts, bap. May 9, 1759, Oyster Bay.

25C Titus Lefferts, bap. June 27, 1772, Oyster Bay.

Margaret Lefferts, bap. June 27, 1772, Oyster Bay.

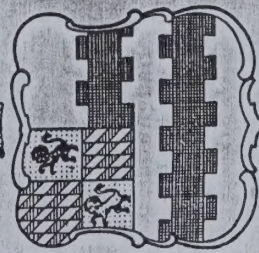
John Lefferts, bap. June 27, 1772, Oyster Bay.

Samuel Lefferts, bap. June 27, 1772, Oyster Bay.

Mary Lefferts, bap. June 27, 1772, Oyster Bay.

Henry Lefferts, bap. June 27, 1772, Oyster Bay.

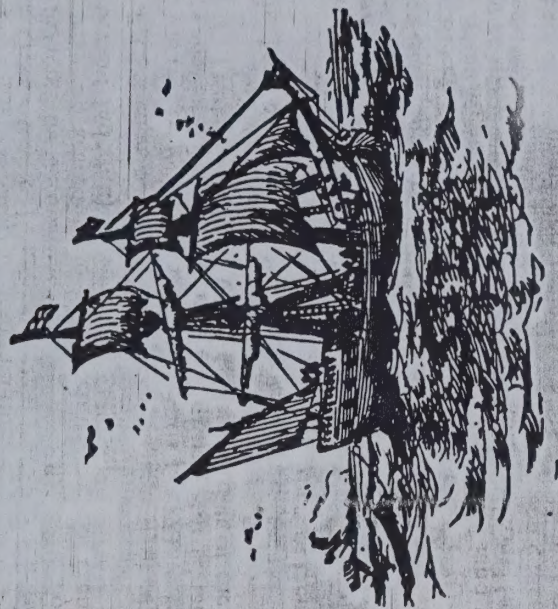
NOTE.—In this genealogy, the author has endeavoured to use the surname Haughwout *only* where its use is supported by documentary, or other unquestioned evidence.



THE ARMS OF EVERARD VAN HOOGWOUT (HAUGHWOUT) KNIGHTED 1425.

THE BLAZON: Argent, two fesses embattled and counter-embattled sable (Kythoeck); the franc quarter quarterly: 1 and 4, fessily argent and azure; 2 or, a lion sable armed and langued gules (Hainault); 3 or, alion gules, armed and langued azure (Holland). CREST: A peacock's tail natural.

*P. 552, this volume.



Ludlum

LUDLUM—CORRECTION.

45. See *Cock, Cocks, Cox Genealogy*, First and Second Editions, p. 34, fourth generation. The statement that Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Ludlum was the daughter of Thomas Ryder of Southold, L. I., has been found to be incorrect and it is reasonably certain that she was a daughter of Henry and Eliphal (Wright) of Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Don. y d d Dankie
Dee I + II



The above mistake led to an examination of the Ludlum record and justifies some correction of that part of it given by Miss Julia Parish Ludlum, as published in *A Genealogy of the Descendants of William Ludlum of Southampton, Long Island, 1896*, see p. 16 et seq.

JOSEPH LUDLUM (William and Clemence(?)) said by some to be dau. of Rev. Robert Fordham Ludlum, b.(?) in England, came to Boston, 1643; was later at Southampton, L. I.; Oct. 30, 1672, came to Oyster Bay, L. I., and died there as per family record, March 16, 1698, by occupation, cooper, m. Elizabeth Townsend; d. Aug. 22, 1723, according to same record; dau. of Henry (2nd) and Deborah (Underhill) Townsend. Children:

- i. Clemence, b. 1684; d. June 8, 1760, aged 76; m. Robert Feke, b. June 22, 1685; d. April 2, 1773, in 89th year of his age; son of John and Elizabeth (Priar) Feke. Robert Feke was for some years Elder of the Baptist Church at Oyster Bay, L. I.
- ii. Joseph, b. (?) 1687; d. as per family record, Feb. 9, 1729-30; m. Elizabeth Townsend, dau. of Henry (3rd) and Eliphail (Wright) Townsend, b. about 1688; d. according to family record, Feb. 27, 1738-9. Dr. Peter Townsend says that "Joseph Ludlum's wife was a dau. of Henry (3rd) Townsend."
- iii. Sarah, b. (?) 1689; d. before 1729; m. John Wright, clothier, son of Gideon and Margaret (Urquhart) Wright. John Wright had a grant of land in 1720 from his "brothers" Joseph and Charles Ludlum, which in 1744-5, was laid out to his son Gideon, who died unmarried before 1750. John Wright m. (2) at Huntington, L. I., 1729-30 to Ruth Bailey.
- iv. Charles, b. 1, 27, 1691; d. Nov. 1, 1769, aged 78 years, 7 mo., 5 days; m. Elizabeth Townsend, b. 12.25.1692; d. 9.2. 1756, aged 63 years, 10 mo., 8 days; dau. of Job and Rachel (Townsend) Wright of Oyster Bay, L. I. Job descended from Peter and Alice Wright and Rachel from John and Susannah (Harcourt) Townsend.

CLEMENCE (LUDLUM) FEKE (Joseph, William). Children:

- i. Clemence (Feke) Wright, b. (?) 1703; date of death unknown, buried with her husband at the Underhill Feke Cemetery; m. Zebulon Wright, blacksmith; d. 1746; son of Gideon and Margaret (Urquhart) Wright.
- ii. Robert Feke, b. (?) 1705; d. before 1767, some time mariner and painter (artist) of distinction; resident of Newport, R. I.; m. Sept. 23, 1743, Elinor Cozzens, b. Nov. 15, 1718; d. July 6, 1804; dau. of Leonard and Margaret (Taylor) Cozzens of Newport, R. I.
- iii. John Feke, b. (?) 1707; d. March 9, 1749-50, aged 43, m. Abigail Wright, dau. of Gideon and Margaret (Urquhart) Wright. Had an only child "Naomi," who m. Henry Ludlum of Charles and Elizabeth.

- iv. Deborah (Feke) Cock, b. (?) 1710; d. Oct. 30, 1794; m. (1) James Cock, b. 12, 2, 1708; d. 1746; son of John and Dorothy (Harcourt) Cock. She m. (2) Thomas Doughty, schoolmaster.

v. Henry Feke, b. about 1712; d. in Westchester Co., N. Y., date unknown; m. Elizabeth Priar or Priar, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Underhill) Priar.

vi. Charles Feke, b. July 26, 1718; d. May 5, 1799, "shop joiner," m. Catharine le Tillier, Tiller and at present Tilley, b. April 19, 1719; d. April 10, 1805, dau. of David or Daniel Tillier, emigrant ancestor from Normandy, France.

vii. Elizabeth Feke, b. 1720; d. April 29, 1737, aged 17.

viii. Sarah (Feke) Cozzens, b. 1729; d. Jan. 14, 1781, aged 52, and buried with her husband Charles Cozzens at the Underhill-Feke Burial Hill at Matinecock, L. I. He was b. 1728; d. 1779, aged 51; son of Leonard and Margaret (Taylor) Cozzens of Newport, R. I.

JOSEPH LUDLUM (Joseph, William). Children:

i. Joseph Ludlum, b. —; d. 1744; m. Sarah Cock, b. —; d. Nov. 8, 1795; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (—) Cock. In 1743, Joseph and Sarah, sell their interest in Hog Island and remove to the east side of Mill River Neck. Sarah being a member of the Society of Friends, at 10.30.1730, "condemns marrying out of unity."

ii. Deborah (Ludlum) Shadbolt, was single woman at 1733 and married by 1738, to Ezekiel Shadbolt, son of Morris and Mary (Harcourt) Shadbolt. 1738, Joseph Ludlum and Elizabeth, his mother, convey to brother Ezekiel Shadbolt and Deborah, his wife, 150 acres at S. E. of Dumby Swamp, being same as laid out Joseph Ludlum, 1st. 1745, Ezekiel Shadbolt and Deborah, his wife, sell to Thomas Smith the south west part of Hog Island.

CHARLES LUDLUM (Joseph, William). Children:

i. Charles Ludlum, b. March 4, 1717; d. —; m. Mary Weekes, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Crooker) Weekes of Matinecock, L. I. They had seven children of whom only William married.

ii. Sylvanus (colloquially Béne) Ludlum, b. June 14, 1720; d. —; m. Ann Ingraham, widow Emerson. Son Jacob was a Tory in the Revolution and went to Nova Scotia and died there. His sister m. Daniel Bayles, and sisters Mary and Freelove, spinsters.

iii. Henry Ludlum, b. Oct. 16, 1722; d. 1791, in 60th year; m. Naomi Feke, b. 1733; d. 1807, aged 75; dau. of John and Abigail (Wright) Feke.

iv. Daniel Ludlum, b. April 2, 1725; was drowned; m. Margaret Wright, dau. of Gideon and Margaret (Urquhart) Wright.

Ben of Jo Joanne
Vol I & II

- v. Clemence (Ludlum) Carman, b. March 15, 1728; d. 9.25.1805, aged 77.6.9; m. — Carman and had: Elizabeth, Deborah and Sarah.
- vi. Elizabeth (Ludlum) Kissam, b. April 29, 1730; given name of her husband unknown; only child, William, b. 8.11.1752.
- vii. Susannah (Ludlum) Hallock, b. Nov. 22, 1733; d. 7.27.1753; m. Richard Hallock, b. 5.13.1724; d. 2.12.1821; son of William and Dinah Hallock, and had Henry, b. 11.11.1755, and Susannah, b. 12.10.1757.
- GEO. W. COCKS, Glen Cove, N. Y.

50. LUDLUM. Item 45 in July, 1916, RECORD—Corrections:

Attention is called to these regrettable errors: The name Ludlum should be Ludlam in each instance. On p. 309, Charles Ludlam m. Elizabeth Wright, not Townsend.

*P. 563, this volume.

*P. 564, this volume.

Handwritten notes:
 Ludlam
 + Hums
 Ludlam
 Char Ludlam
 WRIGHT
 FV12
 not
 Townsend

AN ARMORY OF AMERICAN FAMILIES

OF

DUTCH DESCENT

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM J. HOFFMAN, F.G.B.S.

LUPARDUS-VAN NOORTWYCK-VAN WESEL

In 1695, the Rev. Guilelmus Lupardus set sail from Holland for America to take up his duties as a minister at Midwout. With him sailed his wife Cornelia van Wesel and their young daughter Joanna Lupardus (only ten months old). Also Maria, (Rokus), Simon and Cornelia van Noortwyck, children of Cornelia van Wesel's first marriage with the Rev. Adrianus van Noortwyck.

Rev. Lupardus could trace his ancestry to the Southern Netherlands. The original family name was Lu(y)paert (leopard in English) which was latinized to Lupardus when members of the family began to attend the universities. Several bearers of the name settled during the 16th century at Leyden, most of these had come from Steenvoorde in Flanders.*

The oldest proven ancestor of the Rev. Guilelmus Lupardus, his namesake, is GUILLIAM LUPART and his wife, ABIGAIL VAN STRASELE,† settled at Leiden from Ypres. He and his oldest son, Elias Lupart, received on July 6, 1607 the burgher right of Leiden, the latter being then still a minor (under 25 years) and a *veldeploter*, a workman who removes the wool from the skins, by trade. They renounced their burgher right in 1610, during the truce in the war with Spain when many of the refugees from the Southern Netherlands were contemplating return to their native country. The following year, however, they apparently changed their minds, for on Dec. 12, 1611, they were reinstated as burghers.

2. A son MICHAEL LUPART was born to Guilliam and his wife at Leiden in 1603 (baptismal registers are not available. Determined from his age given at his matriculation at Leiden University). He entered Leiden University on Feb. 13, 1617, aged 15 years and again, as a theological student, on Nov. 23, 1629 aged 26 years. He married at Leiden in the Hooglandsche kerk June 20, 1634 SUSANNA WEYTEN(s) from Leyden. She was a daughter of Joost Weyten from Hondschoten in Flanders and Catharina Jansdr. Cabeljauw, whom he had married at Leiden (procl. March 11) in 1581. Susanna was their youngest child, born ca. 1600.

Michael Lupardus was a minister at Assendelft, 9 miles N. W. of Amsterdam, since 1631, for on Aug. 30, 1631 he received his dismissal from the church at Leiden for Assendelft. His wife received her dismissal after her marriage, on Aug. 22, 1634. In 1646 he was transferred to Maassluis, where he remained a minister until his death in 1661. His widow probably returned to Leiden to live, where she made her will, as a widow, on Sept. 4, 1687. She had died prior to Aug. 25, 1696 when an entry in the orphan chamber records of Leyden tells us that the chamber had been excluded from the administration of her estate.

Children of Michael Lupardus and Susanna Weytens were:

3. a. CHRISTIANUS LUPARDUS, who follows.

*Bearers of the name are also found in other parts of the Netherlands. On May 2, 1589 is mentioned the widow of Jan Lupart, burgher and inhabitant of Dordrecht (*Alt. Ned. Familie-bod*—20:3a). Rev. Willem (Griethelmus) Lupardus became in 1618 a minister at Dussen (near Dordrecht) and in 1622 at Heineoort and Godschalkoort, in the same neighborhood, where he died in 1638. Peter Lupart was a deacon of the Dutch Ref. church at London in 1652. †Her name is given at the marriage of her son Elias on April 4, 1606 at Leiden. Elias is mentioned as a native of Ypres in this entry.

34. ii. Daniel,⁵ b. in 1756; d. Dec. 12, 1830; m. (1) May 9, 1779, Anna Brown, who was b. in 1758, and d. June 24, 1786; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1787, Mary Glover, who was b. in 1766, and d. Feb. 15, 1800, daughter of Ezekiel and Polly (Ferry) Glover.
 35. Jeremiah,⁵ b. in 1758; d. in 1759.
 36. iv. Esther,⁵ m. probably Jason King.
 37. v. Susannah,⁵ b. Jan. 17, 1764; d. Jan. 23, 1853; m. in 1787, Richard Brown, who d. in 1827.

AUTHORITIES:—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, p. 87;—Griffin's Journal, p. 131;—Griffin MS. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), pp. 31, 46, 57;—Youngs Gen., p. 109.

14. JOHN⁴ WIGGINS was born about 1726, and died probably Jan. 8, 1785; his family appears in the Suffolk Co. census of 1776: males—1 above 50; females—2 above 16. He was known as Junior July 3, 1749, and April 9, 1766. His identity is confirmed by the evidence of Mrs. M. W. Y. Lake,* his granddaughter, born Dec. 24, 1818; died Feb. 13, 1904; Letters dated Feb. 25, May 19, June 8, 1896: John Wiggins the father of Margaret (who married Jared Wilson Spencer) had brothers Dr. Thomas Wiggins who went to Princeton, N. J., David who lived at the Wiggins homestead, and William. The grandfather of Phebe (sister of Margaret Wiggins) was John.[†]

He married (1) in Southold, Jan. (probably 14), 1747-8, Mary⁴ Corey,[†] daughter of John³ Corey (Abraham,² John¹) and Dorothy Hobart. She was born in Southold in December, 1727, and died there July 3, 1749. She was buried in Southold graveyard. Her gravestone reads: "HERE LIES THE BODY OF M^{rs} MARY WIGGINS THE WIFE OF M^r JOHN WIGGINS JUN^r WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE JULY Y^e 3^d 1749 AGED 21 YEARS & 7 Mo."

He married (2) at Oyster Ponds (now Orient), March 6, 1753-4, Mary⁴ King, daughter of Ensign John⁴ King (Samuel³, William²) and Mary³ Corey (Abraham², John¹). She was born Jan. 27, 1726, and died April 9, 1766. She was the widow of Dr. Peter⁴ Browne, son of Capt. Richard³ Browne (Richard², John¹) and Anna Youngs, whom she married in May, 1746. He was born Sept. 11, 1719, and died June 4, 1747. By her first husband she had a son, Peter⁵ Browne, born in 1747, drowned March 9, 1770, who in his will, dated Dec. 8, 1767, and proved March 19, 1770, makes his brother (i.e., half-brother) John Wiggins and his sisters Juliana (Julia), Phebe and Margaret Wiggins his legatees. Mary (King) Browne-Wiggins was buried in the old Orient graveyard. Her gravestone reads: IN MEMORY OF MARY^y wife of JOHN WIGGINS Jun^r died April y^e 9th 1766 in y^e 40th year of her Age.

- Child by 1st marriage: 1 (Wiggins) daughter:—
 38. i. Mary⁴, a legatee in the will of her grandfather, John³ Corey, dated Dec. 29, 1753, proved Aug. 24, 1754, "at the time of her marriage" b. about 1749; d. probably before 1776.

* Mrs. Mary Wilson⁷ (Youngs) Lake, b. Dec. 24, 1818; d. Feb. 13, 1904, the wife of Isaac Joel Lake, was the daughter of Benjamin Franklin⁶ Youngs and Sarah⁶ Wiggins, (John⁵, 4, 3, 2, 1). Letters of hers, written in 1896, in the possession of Harold E. Spencer, give much information regarding the 3rd, 4th and 5th generations of the Wiggins family. Some extracts from them were printed in the article on the Sylvester⁶ Spencer Record, in the N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. LVII, p. 162.

† Mary⁴ Corey, the 1st wife of John⁴ Wiggins, was a descendant of Jeffrey¹ Christophers through Margaret² Christophers, the wife of Abraham² Corey. Mary³ King, the wife of John⁴ Wiggins, was a descendant of William¹ and Clemence Ludlam of Southampton, through Frances² Ludlam, the wife of Samuel² King; of Thomas¹ and Elizabeth Paine of Salem, through Mary² Paine (John², Peter², Thomas¹) the wife of Abraham¹ Corey; of Joseph¹ and Elizabeth (Preston) Alsop of New Haven, through Jemima² Alsop, the wife of John² Paine; of William¹ and Elizabeth (Sale) Preston of New Haven, through Elizabeth² Preston, the wife of Joseph¹ Alsop; and of Jeffrey¹ Christophers of New London, through Margaret² Christophers, the wife of Abraham² Corey.

Children by 2nd marriage: 4 (Wiggins). 1 son and 3 daughters, named in the will of their half-brother Peter⁵ Browne (order of births uncertain):—

- +39. ii. Juliana (Julia),⁵ b. about 1755.
 +40. iii. Phebe,⁵ b. about 1759; d. at Greenport, May 9, 1845, aged 86; buried in Sterling Cemetery, Greenport; gravestone; not married.
 +41. iv. John,⁵ b. probably about 1761.
 +42. v. Margaret,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1763.

AUTHORITIES:—E. B. O'Callaghan's Cal. of His. MSS., Revolution, Vol. I, p. 301;—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, pp. 32, 45, 57, 79, 89, 93;—Salmon Rec. in L. I. Traveller, 1870, photo copy (L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Letters of Mary W. Y. Lake (see Note *, p. 124);—Harris's Ancient L. I. Epitaphs, pp. 6, 32;—Southold Ch. Rec. (certified copy and Ms. copy in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 1893 (Willis, Vol. III), App., p. 410;—1896 (Willis, Vol. V), p. 27—1898 (Willis, Vol. VII), p. 375—1908 (Corr., Vol. II), p. 303;—Moore MS., Bur. inscript. (in N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Lib.);—J. E. Mallmann's Shelter Is. Ch. Rec. (1899), pp. 163, 169;—Terry MSS. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), p. 225;—King Rec. (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXII, pp. 89, 90, 92);—L. D. Akery's Corey Gen. (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXI, pp. 226 ff.);—J. R. Totten's Christophers Gen., pp. 2, 5, 6, 16, 18, 34, 39;—L. D. Akery's King Gen. (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXIII, pp. 71 ff., 148);—L. D. Akery's Browne Gen. (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. XXXI, p. 168);—J. P. Ludlam's Ludlam Gen. (1896), p. 10;—H. D. Paine's Paine Gen. (1890), Vol. I, p. 10 ff.;—E. French's Sale Gen. (in N. Y. G. & B. Rec., Vol. LXV, p. 64 ff., and Vol. LXXIX, p. 254);—Youngs Gen., p. 199;—Savage's Gen. Dict., s. v. Alsop, Preston, and Corr., Vol. III, p. 597;—Griffin MSS. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), pp. 35, 44;—Cleveland's Sup. to Salmon Rec., in L. I. Traveller, 1880 (in Suffolk Co. Hist. Soc. Lib.).

15. CAPT. JAMES⁴ WIGGINS, of Southampton, East, was born about 1733, and died in 1802, aged 69. He took an active part in the transportation of the refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Connecticut. His family appears in Suffolk Co. census of 1776: males—1 above 16, 1 under 16; females—1 above 16, 1 under 16.

He married in Southold, Feb. 26, 1761, Mehetabel⁴ Terry, daughter of Thomas³ Terry (Thomas², ¹) and Mehetabel Tuthill. She was born about 1739, and died in 1801, aged 62.

Children: 2 (Wiggins), 1 son and 1 daughter:—

43. i. Mehetabel,⁵ b. 1765; d. 1806.
 44. ii. James,⁵ b. 1768; d. 1829.

AUTHORITIES:—E. B. O'Callaghan's Cal. of His. MSS., Revolution, Vol. I, p. 415;—Griffin's Journal, p. 131;—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, p. 96;—Moore's Index, pp. 39, 119, 129;—Mather's Refugees, p. 637;—L. I. Star, issue of Oct. 8, 1829.

FIFTH GENERATION.

25. MEHETABEL⁴ WIGGINS was born in 1745, and died in 1812. She married Nov. 12, 1767 (Ch. Rec.) or Nov. 12, 1768 (Salmon Rec.), John Fitz⁶ Youngs, son of Fitz John⁵ Youngs (Daniel⁴, John³, ², ¹) and Mehetabel Cleveland. He was born about 1745, and died Dec. 24, 1801.

Children: 6 (Youngs), 4 sons and 2 daughters:—

45. i. John, b. about 1769; d. in 1847; m. (1) Elizabeth Spencer; m. (2) Elizabeth Hallenbeck.
 46. ii. Mehetabel,⁵ b. about 1772; d. Oct. 3, 1849; m. Aug. 12, 1798, David Billard, who was b. about 1771, and died in Dec., 1857, aged 86.
 47. iii. David,⁵ b. March 24, 1775; d. Dec. 24, 1853; m. Annis Davis.
 48. iv. Sarah,⁵ m. (1) Peter Havens; m. (2) John Armstrong.
 49. v. James,⁵ b. 1782; d. Feb. 9, 1832; m. Abigail Tuthill, daughter of Jonathan Tuthill.
 50. vi. William,⁵ b. Jan. 15, 1789; d. May 28, 1812; m. Lavinia Spencer, daughter of Eleazer Spencer.

AUTHORITIES:—Griffin's Journal, p. 130;—Southold Ch. Rec. (certified copy and Ms. copy in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.);—Salmon Rec., ed. Robbins, p. 101;—Mather's Refugees, pp. 637, 650;—Youngs Gen., p. 148;—Griffin MS. (in L. I. Hist. Soc. Lib.), pp. 34, 58.

2. Polly Hole married John Auckerman, and had children :
 1. Lewis Auckerman, who married, 1st, Miss Wilson ; 2d Miss Brower.
 2. George Auckerman married Barbara Brewbaker, sister of George Brewbaker.
 3. David Auckerman was killed by lightning at 15 years.
 4. Zachariah Auckerman married David Dillman.
 5. Elizabeth Auckerman married ———.
 6. Fredrick Auckerman married Miss Schenk.
 7. Solomon Auckerman married Miss Schenk.
 8. Catherine Auckerman.
 9. John Auckerman married Miss Schenk, sister of Solomon's wife.
3. Sarah Hole married William B. Wilson, from Kentucky, and had children :
 1. Henry Wilson, who married Margaret Sellers, daughter of William, from Kentucky.
 2. James Wilson married Catherine Shidler.
 3. William Wilson married Huldah Doty, daughter of John, son of Daniel Doty. She, with her child, was drowned in the canal, near Middletown.
 4. Mariah Wilson married Robert Swisher.
 5. Madison Wilson married Margaret Neff.
 6. Sarah Jane Wilson.
 7. Eliza Wilson married Joseph Hunt, lives in Illinois.
 8. John Wilson.
 9. Jackson Wilson.
 10. Washington Wilson married Anne Shippan.
4. James Hole married Miss Black.
5. William Hole.
6. Hannah Hole married Anthony Atkinson.
7. Lucretia Hole married Mr. Brandon.
8. Charles Hole married ———, and died.

SETH HURIN.

SETH HURIN married Mary Hazen, both born in New England, from whence they removed to Morris county, New Jersey, where all their children were born.

In 1787, they removed to Ulster county, New York, and from thence, in 1795, to Hamilton county, Ohio. He was born 22d November, 1729, and died in October, 1815. His wife was born 22d May, 1735, and died 30th June, 1794. They had children :

1. Hannah, born 4th July, 1754, married John Tharp, in Morris county, and died in Ohio, 29th November, 1841. They had children :

1. Elizabeth Tharp, who married John Leming.
2. Hurin Tharp, who died in infancy.
3. Athalia Tharp, who married Robert Porter.
2. Elizabeth married Uzel Bates, of Morris, and had children :
 1. Othniel Bates ; 2. Catherine Bates.
3. Othniel married Bethia St. John, of New York, and went to Ohio.

4. Phebe, born 17th April, 1761, married Bethuel Norris, and had no children.

5. Mary, born 6th February, 1764, and died in infancy.

6. Enos, born 19th September, 1766, married, 1st, ——— ;

2d, Lydia Marsh ; had no children.

7. Mary, 2d, born 11th October, 1769, married Jesse Genung and had children :

1. Huric ; 2. Rebecca ; 3. David Genung.

She died 4th July, 1844.

8. Eli, born 21st April, 1772, married Lucretia Martin, in Ohio, and died 21st January, 1828.

9. Silas, born 22d July, 1774, and married Agnes Ludlow, daughter of John, son of Col. Cornelius Ludlow. [See Ludlow.]

10. Catherine, born 22d March, 1777, married Mr. McHenry, and died 19th March, 1829.

SILAS HURIN, (9th child of Seth Hurin,) lived at Lebanon, Ohio. He and Agnes Ludlow had children :

1. Catherine C., who married Richard Skinner, lived at Delphos, in Van Wert county, Ohio, and had children :

1. Myrilla Skinner, who married Dr. Guilford D. Coleman, and had children : 1. Catharine M. ; 2. Mary E. ; 3. Laura G. ; 4. Lyonel O. Coleman.

2. Catherine Sophia Skinner.

3. Edwin Skinner.

4. Anna Maria Skinner married Riley O'Neil, and had children : 1. Laura Kate ; 2. Guilford K. O'Neil.

5. Richard L. Skinner.

6. James Hurin Skinner.

7. Harriet Skinner.

8. Mary Skinner.

9. Agnes Skinner.

Littles 1st Settlement

Pasadena Valley N.J.

pub 1852

2. Mariah married George Pierson, and had children:

1. Mary Agnes Pierson, who married, 24th March, 1851, Beniah E. Brower, of Lebanon.
2. William Pierson.
3. James Pierson.

3. Susan married Dr. Caleb Clements, lived in Lebanon, and had children:

1. Agnes Clements.
2. Jane Clements.
3. Sarah Bell Clements married, 3d January, 1851, James Monroe Smith, son of George J. Smith, of Lebanon.
4. Alfred Clements.

4. Sarah Hurin married James M. Fisher, lives in Lebanon, and had children:

1. Samuel Fisher; 2. Eveline Fisher; 3. Amanda Fisher;
4. Mary Fisher; 5. Henry Fisher.
5. John Hurin, who died in infancy.

6. Amanda Hurin married John S. Weaver, and had children:

1. Susan Weaver.
2. James Weaver.
3. Catherine Weaver.
4. ——— Weaver.
5. John Weaver.

7. Hannah Hurin, who died in infancy.

8. James Kemper Hurin, who married, 1st, Mary Foster, and had a child, Mary Foster. He married, 2d, Eliza Littell, daughter of John Littell, Esq., of New Jersey, and had a daughter, Eliza Littell Hurin, who died 27th July, 1843, aged 5 months and 6 days. Mrs. Eliza Hurin was born 16th December, 1815, and died 19th of May, 1843. He married, 3d, Cynthia Halsey, daughter of Daniel Halsey, of Ohio, and has children: 3. Alice; 4. Ella Mariah; 5. James.

9. Silas, who died at 17 years.

10. Agnes Hurin married William Logan, and had one daughter, Sarah Catherine, when Mr. Logan died.

11. William Hurin, who died in infancy.

DOCTOR JACOB JENNINGS.

DOCTOR JACOB JENNINGS built the "red house" that stood by the well west of Nathan Elmer's house, and lived there. He had children:

1. Sarah, baptized 28th January, 1770.

2. Samuel Kennedy, baptized 29th September, 1771.

He sold his house and farm to Thomas Sanders, of New York. I do not know that Sanders ever lived there. Nathaniel Littell lived there from April, 1784, until April, 1786.

JACOB JENNINGS.

JACOB JENNINGS, who married Phebe Ball, daughter of Nathaniel Ball, [see Ball.] lived where William Parrot lately lived and died, and had children:

1. Keziah, who married, 6th November, 1788, Jonathan Stevens, Jun., son of Jonathan. [See Stevens.]

2. Esther married, 6th November, 1788, David Burnet.

3. Nathaniel married, 30th September, 1798, Sally Scudder, daughter of Thomas. [See Scudder.]

4. Sally.

5. Salome.

6. Jeremiah, baptized 7th December, 1786.

7. Rebecca.

NOTE.—David Harris married one of the daughters. Jacob Jennings, Nathaniel Roff, and Jonathan Stevens, went to western Pennsylvania, the Red-stone country, a little after 1800.

WILLIAM JENNINGS.

WILLIAM JENNINGS married the widow Bedell, who lived where Jacob Davis Mulford now lives; I have not learned with certainty her first husband's name, but probably it was Jeremiah Bedell, who lived in this neighborhood in 1768. She was the mother of Gershom Bedell; Israel Bedell; Chloe Bedell, who married, 8th January, 1784, Joseph Ludlow, (son of Jeremy,) who afterwards lived where his mother-in-law lived; and Sally Bedell, who married 8th January, 1784, Seth Jewel, of Connecticut Farms.

DAVID JENNINGS was son of William Jennings, and married Phebe Wood, daughter of Daniel, son of Joseph Wood, of Rockaway. She died 3d May, 1833, aged 63 years. They had children:

1. Catherine, who married John S. Bedford, son of Stephen. [See Bedford.]

2. Daniel, who went to French Creek, Pennsylvania.

3. Henry married Rhoda Sayre, daughter of Benjamin Sayre, of Connecticut Farms.

4. Eliza, (twin of Henry,) married Squier Parsons, son of Samuel. [See Parsons.]

5. Mary married Amos S. Nichols, son of John, son of Jonathan Nichols, of Madison, and had children: 1. Sarah Elizabeth Nichols;

2. Rhoe Nichols; 3. John Henry Nichols; 4. Albert Brant Nichols; 5. David Oscar Nichols; 6. George Nichols.

6. Joanna married the same John S. Bedford, son of Stephen Bedford.

7. Phebe married, 1st January, 1839, Albert Brant, son of Samuel, of Madison, and had children: 1. Samuel Brant; 2. Daniel Wood Brant.

Little 1st District
Passaic Valley N.J.
pub 1852

JEREMIAH LUDLOW.

JEREMIAH LUDLOW lived in New Providence, where James M. Morehouse now lives. He died 1st August, 1764, aged 67 years. His widow died 12th March, 1790, aged 91 years. They had two children:

1. Jeremy, who married Elizabeth Doty, daughter of Joseph Doty, 1st. He lived where Jacob Davis Mulford now lives, in Passaic Valley, Morris county, and had children:
 1. Deborah, who married Jonathan Mulford, son of Captain Jonathan. [See *Mulford*.]
 2. Joseph, who married, 8th January, 1784, Chloe Beldell, [see *Jennings*.] lived where his father did, and subsequently removed to Western New York.
 3. Mercy, who married Dr. John Hole, son of Charles, [see *Hole*.] and removed to Ohio, a few miles below Dayton.
 4. A daughter, who had a daughter, who married Samuel Muchmore, of Madison.
2. Cornelius, who lived on Long Hill, and became a Colonel of the militia in Morris county. He married, 1st, Catherine Cooper, daughter of Daniel Cooper, Sen.; and had one son; 2d, Martha Lyon, and had six other children—she died 9th October, 1790; 3d, Polly Wall. He died 27th April, 1812, aged 84 years.

COL. CORNELIUS LUDLOW, (son of Jeremiah,) and his 1st wife, Catherine Cooper, had but one child:

1. John, who married, 19th October, 1772, 1st, Catherine Cooper, his cousin, daughter of Daniel Cooper, Jun., and had five children; 2d, Susan Demun, daughter of John, and had six other children.
2. Agnes, who married, 15th Oct. 1774, Jonathan Pierson.
3. Patty, who married William Remsen, of Elizabethtown.
4. Benjamin, who became Major General of the militia of New Jersey. He married Eleanor Harris, daughter of Benjamin Harris, of Morris county, and sister of the wife of John McCarter.
5. Israel, who married Charlotte Chambers, of Chambersburgh, Penn. He went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and was one of the surveyors of Symmes' Purchase, between the two Miami rivers, before 1809.
6. Elizabeth, who married Col. Israel Day, son of Timothy, of Chatham. [See *Day*.]
7. William, who married Betsey Haines, daughter of Samuel Haines, of Vealton, and sister of Ruth, 2d wife of Nathaniel Whitaker; and removed to Mill Creek, Ohio; had six

or more children; removed to Oxford, Butler county, and was superintendent of the building of the college there. His children were named: 1. Israel; 2. Samuel; 3. Betsey; and others.

JOHN LUDLOW, (1st child of Col. Cornelius Ludlow,) and Catherine Cooper, had children, who all married in Ohio:

1. Sarah married John Lyon, and had no children.
 2. Agnes married Silas Hurin, son of Seth. [See *Hurin*.]
 3. Stephen married, 1st, Jane Porter; 2d, Le Anne Bell.
 4. Cooper married, 1st, Elizabeth Reeder, daughter of Jacob; 2d, Elizabeth Layton, daughter of Judge Layton, of Mad River.
 5. Lydia married Ogden Ross, son of Matthias, formerly of Springfield.
 - His wife Catherine then died, and by his 2d wife, Susan Demun, he had other children:
 6. William married Charlotte Hand, daughter of John Hand, from Morris county.
 7. Betsey married Matthew Patten, of Dayton.
 8. Mary married Alexander Pendery.
 9. Martha died at 15 years.
 10. Susan married, 1st, Stephen Cummings; 2d, David Bingham, son of David.
 11. John married Hetty Niles.
 12. Ruth married James Baxter.
 13. Catherine married John Long.
- John Ludlow removed to Ohio about 1790, or shortly after, with his family, and lived near White's Station, on Mill Creek, in Hamilton county.

STEPHEN LUDLOW, (1st son of John, son of Col. Cornelius,) and Jane Porter, had children:

1. Oliver, who married Miss — Conwell.
2. Mary Anne, who died at 14 years.
3. Catherine, who died at 13 years.
4. John is unmarried.

COOPER LUDLOW, (2d son of John, son of Cornelius,) had children:

1. Ellen, who married —;
2. Stephen married —;
3. John married Elmira —; 4. Mary Anne.

LYDIA LUDLOW, (5th child of John, son of Col. Cornelius,) and Ogden Ross, had children:

1. Mary Ross, who married Joseph Gaston, had a son, John Gaston, and died.

Littles 1st Settlement
Passaic Valley N.J.
put 1852

JEREMIAH LUDLOW.

JEREMIAH LUDLOW lived in New Providence, where James M. Morehouse now lives. He died 1st August, 1764, aged 67 years. His widow died 12th March, 1790, aged 91 years. They had two children:

1. Jeremy, who married Elizabeth Doty, daughter of Joseph Doty, 1st. He lived where Jacob Davis Mulford now lives, in Passaic Valley, Morris county, and had children:
 1. Deborah, who married Jonathan Mulford, son of Captain Jonathan. [See *Mulford*.]
 2. Joseph, who married, 8th January, 1784, Chloe Reddell, [see *Jennings*,] lived where his father did, and subsequently removed to Western New York.
 3. Mercy, who married Dr. John Hole, son of Charles, [see *Hole*,] and removed to Ohio, a few miles below Dayton.
 4. A daughter, who had a daughter, who married Samuel Muchmore, of Madison.
2. Cornelius, who lived on Long Hill, and became a Colonel of the militia in Morris county. He married, 1st, Catherine Cooper, daughter of Daniel Cooper, Sen., and had one son; 2d, Martha Lyon, and had six other children—she died 9th October, 1790; 3d, Polly Wall. He died 27th April, 1812, aged 84 years.

COL. CORNELIUS LUDLOW, (son of Jeremiah,) and his 1st wife, Catherine Cooper, had but one child:

1. John, who married, 19th October, 1772, 1st, Catherine Cooper, his cousin, daughter of Daniel Cooper, Jun., and had five children; 2d, Susan Demun, daughter of John, and had six other children.
2. Agnes, who married, 15th Oct. 1774, Jonathan Pierson.
3. Patty, who married William Rensen, of Elizabethtown.
4. Benjamin, who became Major General of the militia of New Jersey. He married Eleanor Harris, daughter of Benjamin Harris, of Morris county, and sister of the wife of John McCarter.
5. Israel, who married Charlotte Chambers, of Chambersburgh, Penn. He went to Cincinnati, Ohio, and was one of the surveyors of Symmes' Purchase, between the two Miami rivers, before 1800.
6. Elizabeth, who married Col. Israel Day, son of Timothy, of Chatham. [See *Day*.]
7. William, who married Betsey Haines, daughter of Samuel Haines, of Vealtown, and sister of Ruth, 2d wife of Nathaniel Whitaker; and removed to Mill Creek, Ohio; had six

or more children; removed to Oxford, Butler county, and was superintendent of the building of the college there. His children were named: 1. Israel; 2. Samuel; 3. Betsey; and others.

JOHN LUDLOW, (1st child of Col. Cornelius Ludlow,) and Catherine Cooper, had children, who all married in Ohio:

1. Sarah married John Lyon, and had no children.
 2. Agnes married Silas Hurin, son of Seth. [See *Hurin*.]
 3. Stephen married, 1st, Jane Porter; 2d, Le Anne Bell.
 4. Cooper married, 1st, Elizabeth Reeder, daughter of Jacob; 2d, Elizabeth Layton, daughter of Judge Layton, of Mad River.
 5. Lydia married Ogden Ross, son of Matthias, formerly of Springfield.
- His wife Catherine then died, and by his 2d wife, Susan De-mun, he had other children:
6. William married Charlotte Hand, daughter of John Hand, from Morris county.
 7. Betsey married Matthew Patten, of Dayton.
 8. Mary married Alexander Pendery.
 9. Martha died at 15 years.
 10. Susan married, 1st, Stephen Cummings; 2d, David Bingham, son of David.
 11. John married Hetty Niles.
 12. Ruth married James Baxter.
 13. Catherine married John Long.
- John Ludlow removed to Ohio about 1790, or shortly after, with his family, and lived near White's Station, on Mill Creek, in Hamilton county.

STEPHEN LUDLOW, (1st son of John, son of Col. Cornelius,) and Jane Porter, had children:

1. Oliver, who married Miss — Conwell.
2. Mary Anne, who died at 14 years.
3. Catherine, who died at 13 years.
4. John is unmarried.

COOPER LUDLOW, (2d son of John, son of Cornelius,) had children:

1. Ellen, who married —; 2. Stephen married —; 3. John married Elmira —; 4. Mary Anne.

LYDIA LUDLOW, (5th child of John, son of Col. Cornelius,) and Ogden Ross, had children:

1. Mary Ross, who married Joseph Gaston, had a son, John Gaston, and died.

First Settlers of Passaic Valley by John Littell 1852

2. Martha Catherine Ross married William Bigham, son of David, and had children: 1. Lydia Bigham; 2. John R. Bigham; 3. Caroline Bigham; 4. Ross Bigham; 5. Darwin Bigham; 6. George Bigham.
3. Caroline Ross married Chamberlain Andrew, and had a son, John Andrew.
4. Sarah Ross married James Andrew.
5. John Ross lives at Lowell, Mass., and married Fanny Waldron, of Boston.
6. Charlotte Ross married John Matthews, and had children: 1. Louisa Matthews; 2. Jenny Matthews.
7. Harriet Ross.
8. Denman Ross lives at Lowell, Mass.; married Mary Waldron, of Boston.
9. Jane Ross married Holland Smith, and had a daughter, Jenny Smith, who died young.
10. Lydia Ross married Cyrus Warren.

WILLIAM LUDLOW, (6th child of John, son of Col. Cornelius,) and Charlotte Hand, had children: 1. Israel, who married Eliza McMullen; 2. John; 3. Harriet; 4. Caroline; 5. Elizabeth; 6. George.

BETSEY LUDLOW, (7th child of John,) and Matthew Patten, lived at Dayton, and had children:

1. Margaret Patten, who married James Douglass.
2. Susan Patten married William Wilson, merchant at Hamilton, and had children: 1. Charles Wilson; 2. Elizabeth Wilson; 3. William Wilson; 4. James Hurin Wilson; 5. Ebenezer Thomas Wilson.
3. Anne Patten married Hugh Wilson, brother of William, and went to Indiana.
4. Eliza Patten married Rev. David Reed; lives in Jefferson county, Indiana.
5. Mary Patten.
6. Amanda Patten married ———.
7. William Patten married Mary Anne Duffield, daughter of Robert.
8. Sarah Bell Patten.
9. Martha Jane Patten.
10. Sophia Patten, who died of cholera, 21st July, 1850, at Hamilton.

MARY LUDLOW, (8th child of John,) married Alexander Pendery, and had children:

1. Ludlow Pendery; 2. Goodlow Pendery; 3. Martha Pendery; 4. Ralph Pendery; 5. William Pendery; 6. Finley Pendery; 7. Susan Jane Pendery; 8. Israel Pendery.

SUSAN LUDLOW, (daughter of John,) and Stephen Cummings, had one daughter, Martha Jane Cummings, who married John W. Owens; and by David Bingham had children: 1. Mary Judith Bingham; 2. George Bingham; 3. William Douglass Bingham; 4. Susan Frances Bingham; 5. David Bingham.

JOHN LUDLOW, (son of John,) and Hetty Niles, had children: 1. Harriet, who married Dr. ——— Freeman; 2. Stephen married ———; 3. John.

RUTH LUDLOW, (daughter of John,) and James Baxter, had children: 1. Susan Jane married, and died; 2. Martha Jane married J. H. Harper; 3. Andrew James Baxter; 4. John Ludlow Baxter.

CHARLOTTE LUDLOW, (daughter of John,) and John Long, had children: 1. Susan Long; 2. Josephine Long; 3. John Ludlow Long.

AGNES LUDLOW, (2d child of Col. Cornelius Ludlow,) and Jonathan Pierson, had children:

1. Jonathan Pierson, Jun., who married Matilda Davis, lived at Hamilton, Ohio, was a judge of the court there, and had children:
 1. Nancy Pierson, who married Moses Kline, and had children: 1. James Kline; 2. Matilda Kline; 3. Samuel Kline.
 2. Theodore Pierson.
 3. Ellen Pierson, who married ———.
 4. Isabella Pierson, who married William Kain.
 5. Joseph Pierson.
2. Polly Pierson married Gen. Solomon Doughty, son of Joshua Doty, of Long Hill, and had children:

1. Agnes Doughty, who married Doctor John D. Jackson, of Rockaway, and had children: 1. Edward E. Jackson, who married Miss Osburn; 2. Charlotte Jackson married Mr. ——— Robison, son of Sheriff Collin Robison, of Morristown; 3. Mary Jackson married Mr. ——— Chandler; 4. John Jackson, Jun., is a physician; 5. Agnes Jackson; 6. Laura Jackson.
2. Joshua Doughty, who married Susan Southard, daughter of Col. Isaac Southard, of Somerville, is a merchant, and president of the Somerville Bank there, and had children: 1. Louisa Doughty; 2. Sarah Doughty; 3. Mary Doughty; 4. John Rolan Doughty; 5. Joshua Doughty; 6. Susan Doughty.

Little's 1st Settlement
Passaic Valley N.J.
put 1852

2. Martha Catherine Ross married William Bigham, son of David, and had children: 1. Lydia Bigham; 2. John R. Bigham; 3. Caroline Bigham; 4. Ross Bigham; 5. Darwin Bigham; 6. George Bigham.
3. Caroline Ross married Chamberlain Andrew, and had a son, John Andrew.
4. Sarah Ross married James Andrew.
5. John Ross lives at Lowell, Mass., and married Fanny Waldron, of Boston.
6. Charlotte Ross married John Matthews, and had children: 1. Louisa Matthews; 2. Jenny Matthews.
7. Harriet Ross.
8. Denman Ross lives at Lowell, Mass.; married Mary Waldron, of Boston.
9. Jane Ross married Holland Smith, and had a daughter, Jenny Smith, who died young.
10. Lydia Ross married Cyrus Warren.

WILLIAM LUDLOW, (6th child of John, son of Col. Cornelius,) and Charlotte Hand, had children: 1. Israel, who married Eliza McMullen; 2. John; 3. Harriet; 4. Caroline; 5. Elizabeth; 6. George.

BETSEY LUDLOW, (7th child of John,) and Matthew Patten, lived at Dayton, and had children:

1. Margaret Patten, who married James Douglass.
2. Susan Patten married William Wilson, merchant at Hamilton, and had children: 1. Charles Wilson; 2. Elizabeth Wilson; 3. William Wilson; 4. James Hurin Wilson; 5. Ebenezer Thomas Wilson.
3. Anne Patten married Hugh Wilson, brother of William, and went to Indiana.
4. Eliza Patten married Rev. David Reed; lives in Jefferson county, Indiana.
5. Mary Patten.
6. Amanda Patten married ———.
7. William Patten married Mary Anne Duffield, daughter of Robert.
8. Sarah Bell Patten.
9. Martha Jane Patten.
10. Sophia Patten, who died of cholera, 21st July, 1850, at Hamilton.

MARY LUDLOW, (8th child of John,) married Alexander Pendery, and had children:

1. Ludlow Pendery; 2. Goodlow Pendery; 3. Martha Pendery; 4. Ralph Pendery; 5. William Pendery; 6. Finley Pendery; 7. Susan Jane Pendery; 8. Israel Pendery.

SUSAN LUDLOW, (daughter of John,) and Stephen Cummings, had one daughter, Martha Jane Cummings, who married John W. Owens; and by David Bingham had children: 1. Mary Judith Bingham; 2. George Bingham; 3. William Douglass Bingham; 4. Susan Frances Bingham; 5. David Bingham.

JOHN LUDLOW, (son of John,) and Hetty Niles, had children: 1. Harriet, who married Dr. — Freeman; 2. Stephen married ———; 3. John.

RUTH LUDLOW, (daughter of John,) and James Baxter, had children: 1. Susan Jane married, and died; 2. Martha Jane married J. H. Harper; 3. Andrew James Baxter; 4. John Ludlow Baxter.

CHARLOTTE LUDLOW, (daughter of John,) and John Long, had children: 1. Susan Long; 2. Josephine Long; 3. John Ludlow Long.

AGNES LUDLOW, (2d child of Col. Cornelius Ludlow.)

and Jonathan Pierson, had children:

1. Jonathan Pierson, Jun., who married Matilda Davis, lived at Hamilton, Ohio, was a judge of the court there, and had children:

1. Nancy Pierson, who married Moses Kline, and had children: 1. James Kline; 2. Matilda Kline; 3. Samuel Kline.
2. Theodore Pierson.
3. Ellen Pierson, who married ———.
4. Isabella Pierson, who married William Kain.
5. Joseph Pierson.

2. Polly Pierson married Gen. Solomon Doughty, son of Joshua Doty, of Long Hill, and had children:

1. Agnes Doughty, who married Doctor John D. Jackson, son of Rockaway, and had children: 1. Edward E. Jackson, who married Miss Osborn; 2. Charlotte Jackson married Mr. ——— Robison, son of Sheriff Collin Robison, of Morristown; 3. Mary Jackson married Mr. ——— Chandler; 4. John Jackson, Jun., is a physician; 5. Agnes Jackson; 6. Laura Jackson.
2. Joshua Doughty, who married Susan Southard, daughter of Col. Isaac Southard, of Somerville, is a merchant, and president of the Somerville Bank there, and had children: 1. Louisa Doughty; 2. Sarah Doughty; 3. Mary Doughty; 4. John Rolan Doughty; 5. Joshua Doughty; 6. Susan Doughty.

3. Elizabeth Pierson Doughty was born 1803, married Doct. Charles H. Jackson, and died 28th July, 1838, without children:
4. Sineus Pierson Doughty, born 1808, and died 20th October, 1832, unmarried.
5. Sarah Mariah Doughty, born 13th July, 1814, and died 25th July, 1838, three days before her sister Elizabeth, unmarried.
6. Eugene S. Doughty, who married Elizabeth Underdunk, a widow of Somerville, is a lumber merchant there, and had a son, Eugene. He was elected a member of the legislature in 1850 and 1851.
3. Betsey Pierson, daughter of Jonathan Pierson married Col. Solomon Boyle, of Long Hill, son of Solomon Boyle, Jun. [*See Col. Boyle.*]
4. Sineus Pierson, who died in Ohio, a young man, unmarried.

GENERAL BENJAMIN LUDLOW, (son of Col. Cornelius Ludlow,) lived on Long Hill, where his father did. He was major-general of militia, judge of the court of Morris county, and was several times elected to the legislature, as member of the general assembly, and member of the legislative council.

General Benjamin Ludlow, (4th child of Col. Cornelius Ludlow,) and Eleanor Harris, had children:

1. Cornelius, who married Julia Anne Disborough, of New Brunswick, and had children: 1. George; 2. Jane; and three others. He was a justice of the peace, and judge of court of Morris county. He died 24th November, 1836.
2. Israel, born 1796, and died 21st Dec. 1819, unmarried.
3. Mary, who married Dr. John W. Craig, now of Plainfield, and died 1846, without children.
4. Martha, born 1801, and died 17th November, 1802.
5. Susan, born 1803, and died 27th March, 1823, unmarried.
6. George Harris, born 1805. He was successively a justice of the peace, sheriff, and clerk of Morris county, and is now in the lunatic asylum at Trenton, on account of insanity.
7. Martha, 2d, who married her cousin, George H. McCarter, 17th November, 1840, and died about 1845, without children.
8. Eliza, born 1809, and died 19th March, 1838, unmarried.
9. Charlotte Chambers, born 1810, died 22d July, 1830, unmarried.
10. Eleanor, born 181-, and died 4th March, 1849, unmarried.

11. Benjamin, born 8th August, 1817, and died 17th November following.

General Ben. Ludlow born 1763, and died 27th January, 1817. His wife Eleanor born 1771, and died 4th September, 1819, aged 48 years.

ISRAEL LUDLOW, (5th child of Col. Cornelius Ludlow,) and Charlotte Chambers, of Cincinnati, had children:

1. James C. Ludlow, who lived on Mill Creek, a farmer, married Miss ——— Clarkson, and had children:
 1. Sarah Bella, who married Salmon B. Chase, who was in 1850, a senator of the United States.
 2. James Dunlop.
3. Charlotte Chambers married Charles A. Jones, a lawyer of New Orleans, La.
4. Reuhama.
5. Benjamin.
6. Hadassa.

2. Sarah Bella married Jephtha D. Garrard, a lawyer in Cincinnati, and son of Governor Garrard, of Kentucky, and had children:

1. Israel Garrard, a lawyer in Cincinnati.
2. Kenner Garrard.
3. Lewis Garrard.
4. Jephtha D. Garrard.

Mr. Garrard died in 1836, and his widow Sarah Bella married John McLean, one of the judges of the United States supreme court, and had a son, Ludlow McLean, who died young.

3. A daughter, who married Col. Ambrose Dudley, of Cincinnati, and had a daughter, Louisa Dudley, who married John G. D. Burrows, a merchant of Cincinnati.
4. Israel, who married in Kentucky, and died 184-.

Little 1st Settles

Passaic Valley N.Y

put 1852

3. Elizabeth Pierson Doughty was born 1803, married Doct. Charles H. Jackson, and died 28th July, 1838, without children :
4. Sineus Pierson Doughty, born 1808, and died 20th October, 1832, unmarried.
5. Sarah Mariah Doughty, born 13th July, 1814, and died 25th July, 1838, three days before her sister Elizabeth, unmarried.
6. Eugene S. Doughty, who married Elizabeth Underdunk, a widow, of Somerville, is a lumber merchant there, and had a son, Eugene. He was elected a member of the legislature in 1850 and 1851.
3. Betsey Pierson, daughter of Jonathan Pierson married Col. Solomon Boyle, of Long Hill, son of Solomon Boyle, Jun. [*See Col. Boyle.*]
4. Sineus Pierson, who died in Ohio, a young man, unmarried.

GENERAL BENJAMIN LUDLOW, (son of Col. Cornelius Ludlow.) lived on Long Hill, where his father did. He was major-general of militia, judge of the court of Morris county, and was several times elected to the legislature, as member of the general assembly, and member of the legislative council.

General Benjamin Ludlow, (4th child of Col. Cornelius Ludlow.) and Eleanor Harris, had children :

1. Cornelius, who married Julia Anne Disborough, of New Brunswick, and had children : 1. George ; 2. Jane ; and three others. He was a justice of the peace, and judge of court of Morris county. He died 24th November, 1836.
2. Israel, born 1796, and died 21st Dec. 1819, unmarried.
3. Mary, who married Dr. John W. Craig, now of Plainfield, and died 1840, without children.
4. Martha, born 1801, and died 17th November, 1802.
5. Susan, born 1803, and died 27th March, 1823, unmarried.
6. George Harris, born 1805. He was successively a justice of the peace, sheriff, and clerk of Morris county, and is now in the lunatic asylum at Trenton, on account of insanity.
7. Martha, 2d, who married her cousin, George H. McCarter, 17th November, 1840, and died about 1845, without children.
8. Eliza, born 1809, and died 19th March, 1838, unmarried.
9. Charlotte Chambers, born 1810, died 22d July, 1830, unmarried.
10. Eleanor, born 181-, and died 4th March, 1849, unmarried.

11. Benjamin, born 8th August, 1817, and died 17th November following.

General Ben. Ludlow born 1763, and died 27th January, 1817. His wife Eleanor born 1771, and died 4th September, 1819, aged 48 years.

ISRAËL LUDLOW, (5th child of Col. Cornelius Ludlow,) and Charlotte Chambers, of Cincinnati, had children :

1. James C. Ludlow, who lived on Mill Creek, a farmer, married Miss ——— Clarkson, and had children :
1. Sarah Bella, who married Salmon B. Chase, who was in 1850, a senator of the United States.
2. James Dunlop.
3. Charlotte Chambers married Charles A. Jones, a lawyer of New Orleans, La.
4. Reuhama.
5. Benjamin.
6. Hadassa.

2. Sarah Bella married Jephtha D. Garrard, a lawyer in Cincinnati, and son of Governor Garrard, of Kentucky, and had children :

1. Israel Garrard, a lawyer in Cincinnati.
2. Kenner Garrard.
3. Lewis Garrard.
4. Jephtha D. Garrard.

Mr. Garrard died in 1836, and his widow Sarah Bella married John McLean, one of the judges of the United States supreme court, and had a son, Ludlow McLean, who died young.

3. A daughter, who married Col. Ambrose Dudley, of Cincinnati, and had a daughter, Louisa Dudley, who married John G. D. Burrows, a merchant of Cincinnati.
4. Israel, who married in Kentucky, and died 184-.

1. The first step in the process of the...

2. The second step is to identify the...

3. The third step is to analyze the...

4. The fourth step is to synthesize the...

5. The fifth step is to evaluate the...

6. The sixth step is to implement the...

7. The seventh step is to monitor the...

8. The eighth step is to report the...

9. The ninth step is to review the...

10. The tenth step is to conclude the...

11. The eleventh step is to reflect on the...

12. The twelfth step is to share the...

13. The thirteenth step is to celebrate the...

14. The fourteenth step is to plan for the...

15. The fifteenth step is to end the...

16. The sixteenth step is to...

17. The seventeenth step is to...

18. The eighteenth step is to...

19. The nineteenth step is to...

OBADIAH LUDLUM.

OBADIAH LUDLUM, and Sarah his wife, came from Long Island, and settled in Westfield, they had but one child that grew up to manhood, who was named Obadiah, who married Phebe Marsh, of Westfield, and had children:

1. Jacob, who married Margaret Pool, of Elizabethtown, daughter of William Pool, and had children:
1. Phebe, who married Jacob Woodruff.
2. Jacob married Miss Lydia Clark.
3. Caroline, who died unmarried.
4. John married Margaret Emerson, and had children:

1. Margaret, who married Isaac Scudder, son of Israel; 2. Sarah; 3. Gideon; 4. Mary Elizabeth.

Sarah married David Crane, of Elizabethtown.

Watson, who went to the South, and died unmarried.

Samuel, who married _____.

Smith married Ruth Badgley.

Patty married Daniel Munson, of New York.

Betsey married Ebenezer Stevenson, of New York.

Joseph, born 17th December, 1779, married Betsey Morehouse, daughter of Simeon.

Joanna, born 26th September, 1781, married Daniel Cory, son of Elder Daniel Cory, of Long Hill. [See Cory.]

Ezra married Rachel Segoine, of New York, and lived and died there.

Obadiah Ludlum, Jun., died, and his widow married Elder Daniel Cory, of Long Hill.

The family now spell the name *Ludlow*.

JOSEPH LUDLOW, (son of Obadiah Ludlum, Jun.), and Betsey Morehouse, lived on Stony Hill, he was an elder in the Presbyterian church there, and had children:

1. Aaron M., who married, 1st, Eliza DeHart; she died, and he married, 2d, Jane Osborn, daughter of John.
2. Ezra married Deborah Crane, daughter of John, of New Providence; 2d, Mary Crane, daughter of John Crane, of Newark.

Amos married Catherine W. Hart, daughter of John, of New York, and went to Lebanon, Ohio; his wife died, and he married there, 2d, Rosanna Simonton; she died, and he married, 3d, Hannah Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith, late of Salem county, New Jersey.

Smith, who died an infant.

Hannah died 1st January, 1832, aged 22 years.

Joseph Marsh married Phebe Anne Dunham, of Westfield, had one son, when she died, and he married Jane Maxwell, of Connecticut Farms.

7. Israel, who died an infant.

8. Nancy married John M. Kindall, son of Joshua. [See Kindall.]

9. Jacob, who married Deborah T. Ruckman, daughter of Levi, born 18th January, 1819, and who died 20th February, 1847, leaving two children, Watson and Phebe, and he died 24th October, 1850.

10. Eliza, who died an infant.

11. Watson went to Lebanon, Ohio, and married Mary Smith, sister of Amos's 3d wife.

12. John, who died 20th February, 1845, aged 21 years.

Mr. Joseph Ludlow died 10th October, 1849, aged nearly 70 years.

AARON M. LUDLOW, by his 1st wife, had no children. By his 2d wife, June Osborn, he had children:

1. Jeremiah Osborn, born 9th January, 1840.
2. Henry Martin, born 19th March, 1841.
3. Horace Judson, born 7th January, 1843.
4. William Munson, born 1st August, 1844.
5. Eliza Dellart, born 11th February, 1846.
7. John Clark, born 19th October, 1847.

EZRA LUDLOW, and Deborah Crane, had children:

1. Levi Mulford, who went to California.
2. Francis, who died at 9 months.
3. John Joseph.
4. Erastus, who died young.
5. Erastus, 2d.
6. John Edgar.
7. George.
8. James F. Meeker.

AMOS LUDLOW, and Catherine Hart, had children:

1. John Howe Darg.
2. Martha Anne Eliza died at 2½ years.
3. Henrietta, who died at 16 days.
4. Deborah Jane, who died at 2½ years.

And by his 2d, wife, Rosanna had, 5. Phebe Anne, who died at 1½ years.

And by his 3d wife, Hannah, had, 6. Catherine Wheeler.

7. Joseph LeRoy; 8. Josephine; 9. Mary Elizabeth.

WATSON LUDLOW, and Mary Smith, had children:

1. Samuel Joseph; 2. Elizabeth Anne; 3. Samantha Jane; 4. Sarah M.

MATTHIAS LUDLOW.

MATTHIAS LUDLOW married Sarah Williams, daughter of Benjamin, lived in Westfield, and had children:

1. Ebenezer, who married Abigail Littell, daughter of John, son of Benjamin. [See *Littell*]
2. Benjamin married Keziah Clark, of Westfield.
3. Cornelius married Abby Pierson, daughter of William, of Westfield.
4. William married, as his 2d wife, Sarah Martin, daughter of Alexander, of Long Hill.
5. Sally married William Lane, of Woodbridge.
6. Lewis married Betsey Davis, daughter of Deacon Jacob Davis, of Westfield.
7. Isaac was a physician, married Nancy Cutter, daughter of Camp Cutter.

LEWIS LUDLOW, and Betsey Davis, had children:

1. Malancton, who died a young man, unmarried.
2. Sarah, who married successively William Miller, son of Lewis, Caleb Miller, son of Nathaniel, and William Day, an Englishman. By William Miller she had a son, 1. Lewis Miller, who married Martha Hand, daughter of Mathias, son of Nehemiah. By Caleb Miller she had children: 2. Israel M. Miller; 3. Mary Miller. And by William Day, an Englishman, she had children: 4. Catherine Day; 5. William Day; and two others.
3. Benjamin, who married Fanny Smalley, daughter of Abner, son of James Smalley, and had a daughter, 1. Elizabeth Ludlow, who married John Badgley, a grandson of Jonathan.

His wife Fanny died, and he went to Buffalo, New York, and there married again.

STEPHEN LUM.

STEPHEN LUM married in Connecticut Farms, and removed from thence to the farm he bought of Moses Miller, south of John M. Stiles's bark-mill, and had children:

1. Moses, born February, 1780, and married, 13th May, 1810, Nancy Morehouse, daughter of Simson, and removed to Newark, and died 18th October, 1849.
2. Amos married Fanny Morehouse, sister of Moses's wife.
3. John married a widow Osborn, lived in Newark.
4. Betsey did not marry.
5. Stephen M. married Betsey Frazee, and had children: 1. Jane; 2. Hannah.
6. Oba married ———, and died about 1830, leaving 4 children.

MOSES LUM, and Nancy Morehouse, had children:

1. Isaac, who died an infant.
2. Amos, who married Amanda Walker, daughter of Abraham, and had children: 1. Louisa Eveline; 2. Lavina Parsons; 3. Martin Luther; 4. Adaline Woodhull; 5. Amanda Walker.
3. Stephen married Catherine Conklin, daughter of Nicholas, of Newark, and had children: 1. Sarah Seely; 2. Elizabeth.
4. Rebecca M. married Sidney B. Day, of Orange.
5. Elias Riggs, who died at 4 years.
6. David, who died at 2 years.

AMOS LUM, (son of Stephen,) and Fanny Morehouse, had children:

1. Samuel Y. Lum graduated at college, studied theology, and was licensed to preach the gospel by the presbytery of Newark.
2. Jane, who married Elias D. Hughson, son of Peter, of Newark.
3. Hannah, who married, 20th September, 1848, Charles H. Freeman, of Macon, Georgia.

Little 1st Settles

Rassau Valley NO

pub 1852

B.onta Srep Lib

MATTHIAS LUDLOW.

MATTHIAS LUDLOW married Sarah Williams, daughter of Benjamin, lived in Westfield, and had children:

1. Ebenezer, who married Abigail Littell, daughter of John, son of Benjamin. [See *Littell*.]
2. Benjamin married Keziah Clark, of Westfield.
3. Cornelius married Abby Pierson, daughter of William, of Westfield.
4. William married, as his 2d wife, Sarah Martin, daughter of Alexander, of Long Hill.
5. Sally married William Lane, of Woodbridge.
6. Lewis married Beisey Davis, daughter of Deacon Jacob Davis, of Westfield.
7. Isaac was a physician, married Nancy Cutler, daughter of Camp Cutler.

LEWIS LUDLOW, and Betsey Davis, had children:

1. Malancton, who died a young man, unmarried.
2. Sarah, who married successively William Miller, son of Lewis, Caleb Miller, son of Nathaniel, and William Day, an Englishman. By William Miller she had a son, 1. Lewis Miller, who married Martha Hand, daughter of Matthias, son of Nehemiah. By Caleb Miller she had children: 2. Israel M. Miller; 3. Mary Miller. And by William Day, an Englishman, she had children: 4. Catherine Day; 5. William Day; and two others.
3. Benjamin, who married Fanny Smalley, daughter of Abner, son of James Smalley, and had a daughter, 1. Elizabeth Ludlow, who married John Badgley, a grandson of Jonathan.

His wife Fanny died, and he went to Buffalo, New York, and there married again.

STEPHEN LUM.

STEPHEN LUM married in Connecticut Farms, and removed from thence to the farm he bought of Moses Miller, south of John M. Stiles's bark-mill, and had children:

1. Moses, born February, 1780, and married, 13th May, 1810, Nancy Morehouse, daughter of Simeon, and removed to Newark, and died 18th October, 1819.
2. Amos married Fanny Morehouse, sister of Moses's wife.
3. John married a widow Osborn, lived in Newark.
4. Betsey did not marry.
5. Stephen M. married Betsey Frazee, and had children: 1. Jane; 2. Hannah.
6. Oba married ———, and died about 1830, leaving 4 children.

MOSES LUM, and Nancy Morehouse, had children:

1. Isaac, who died an infant.
2. Amos, who married Amanda Walker, daughter of Abraham, and had children: 1. Louisa Eveline; 2. Lavina Parsons; 3. Martin Luther; 4. Adaline Woodhull; 5. Amanda Walker.
3. Stephen married Catherine Conklin, daughter of Nicholas, of Newark, and had children: 1. Sarah Seely; 2. Elizabeth.
4. Rebecca M. married Sidney B. Day, of Orange.
5. Elias Riggs, who died at 4 years.
6. David, who died at 2 years.

AMOS LUM, (son of Stephen,) and Fanny Morehouse, had children:

1. Samuel Y. Lum graduated at college, studied theology, and was licensed to preach the gospel by the presbytery of Newark.
2. Jane, who married Elias D. Hughson, son of Peter, of Newark.
3. Hannah, who married, 20th September, 1848, Charles H. Freeman, of Macon, Georgia.

Notes
on the Messenger & Hendrickson Families
and
Descendants of John S Messenger &
Ruth Rhodes
and of
Abraham H Hendrickson and
Elizabeth Ludlam
Compiled by Morris P. Norris of Counsel
to Executors of Sarah A Messenger, Deceased
People's Bank Bldg, 393 Canal St N.Y.

Cover Page - abbreviations

Page 1

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

32

Abbreviations.

Dutch Church, Jamaica, Long Island	
Marriages	D. M.
Baptisms	D. bp.
The number of the volume precedes. The number of the page follows.	
Presbyterian Church, Jamaica, Long Island	
Marriages	P. m.
Baptisms	P. bp.
Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica, Long Island	Pros.
Cemetery, Springfield, Long Island	Spr.
Born	b.
Died	d.
Married	m.
Baptized	bp.
By calculation from inscription on tombstones.	Cal.
Family Bible	B.
Obituary	Obit.
No children	S. p.
Records New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	G. R.
Holland Society Records	Hol. Soc.
Brooklyn Manual	Br. Man.
N. Y. Marriage Licenses	M. L.
Documentary History of New York	Doc. Hist.
New York Civil List	N. Y. Civ. List
Jamaica Town Records	J. Rec.
New York County	N. Y. Co.

MESSENGER ANCESTRY.

I. Andrew Messenger was one of the founders and first settlers of Greenwich, Connecticut, in 1640. He sold land there in 1648 to Robert Husted. He was granted a house lot in Jamaica in 1655.

On the eleventh of April, 1662, he and his son (son-in-law?) Richard Darling, entered into a contract with the Town, to erect a "minester's house 26 ffoot long & 17 ffoot wide".

In 1663 he was appointed to buy land "off ye indeans."

In 1661 he was one of ten to agree to inform the Governor and Council against Quakers.

His son Samuel Messenger's name first appears in the Town records of Jamaica in 1670.

16 Nov., 1672, Samuel Messenger "in ye North Rydinge of Yorkshire one Long Island" conveys to "widdow Ludloe" (Elizabeth Ludlam) "howes & half lott" which he bought of Daniel Whitehead.

II. Samuel Messenger m. 20 Apr., 1669, Susanna Mills (?) He died 1685, his will was admitted to probate in that year. His widow survived him for several years. She conveys land to Zachariah Mills in 1686 with the consent of the overseers of Samuel Messenger's estate (2 Jam. Rec., 328).

"A second lot layd out to ye wido Messenger, bounded west by ye little plains east Hempstead line" 19 July, 1708 (2 Jam. Rec., 436, 7).

Will of Samuel Messenger of Jamaica.	D. 20 Dec., 1685 P. 2d Tuesday in March, 1685 R. in Liber A of Convey- ances, Page 30, Queens County.
---	--

Ludlam's will was the first recorded in our Surrogate's office, Liber 1,

D. April ye 27, 1665.

Pr. at the Court of Assizes,
November 2, 1667.

Liber 1, Page 1, N. Y. Co.

DLAM, Southampton. Leaves to
all my housing and lands at the
a £50 right of commonage in
ton. Leaves to his son Joseph
g-house with two acres of land
rty acres of land adjoining to
ond, on the east side of the mill
right of commonage." Leaves
rs, Grace, Frances, and Mary,
of my son William," "my son
daughter Grace's child," and
of my daughter Frances."
nt between me and Samuel
se of land. Makes his son
e is to build up the mill, and
m and his brother Joseph
leaves to Henry thirty-six
ad of the mill-pond.
well, John Cooper.

Henry Ludlam, of Southamp-
ill of his father, William

6.
born in England about
about 1667, m. Elizabeth
and, ceremony performed
istrate of Southampton,
did not come with his
is sister Grace in ship
in July, 1648. He went

to Southampton with his father and later re-
moved to Huntington, L. I.

These facts are set forth in a series of deposi-
tions made in 1701 for the purpose of prosecuting
a claim for property in Matlock, England (see 15
G. R. 93).

The presence of the family in Jamaica is shown
in the early town records.

John Hinds conveys to Ellisabeth Ludlam of
Huntingtone, widdow of William Ludlome latly
deceased of Long Island a sartain homes & house
lott and all and singuler my accomadations of
howesinge and lands sittuatt in the boundes and
limitts of Jamaica, 20 Aug. 1667, 2 p 369

"Ellizabeth Smith of Jamaica in Queens Co. for-
mory wife of William Ludlam of Huntington de-
ceased" wife of Nehemiah Smithe assigns certain
interests to sons John & Joseph 24 Feb. 1687/8,
2 p 371

William Ludlam of Jamaica sells 13½ A at
Springfield north by Peter White east by Hemp-
stead bounds south Peter White West by road to
East Neck—11 Jan 1703-4, p 82

John Ludlam of Jamaica conveys to bro Wm.
Ludlume of same one-half a ten acre lot at East
Neck 5 Dec. 1684, 2 p 149

Nehemiah Smith conveys to "son in law" Wil-
liam Ludlam land at Jamaica 4 Mch 1688-9, 2 p.
151.

John Stewartt & Ellisabeth his wife convey to
William Ludlam

4 Jan. 1694-5, 2 p. 150

John & Joseph Ludlam convey to Wm. Ludlam
4 Feb. 1687-8 Indicating a partitioning of lands
of William Ludlam between his stepfather, Nehe-
miah Smith, his bros. John & Joseph & his sister
Elizabeth wife of John Stewart.

William Ludlam and Nehemiah Ludlam get
right of way 28 Apr. 1738, 3 p. 281

William Ludlam signs with X 9 May 1729, 3 p.
360

and William L. Hendrickson

James S. Hendrickson time of
 mes until he arrives at lawful

large clock
 desk

to 4 sons

James S. Hendrickson, each 1

James S. Hendrickson, 1 table
 common chairs and dairy out-

oons to all his children.

and Catherine one bed-
 olster, pillows and bedding

nes, carpet, looking glass
 n, best table, blinds, hand-

ks in west room and best

ins (choice).
 nd Catherine remaining

west room and bedroom
 ar room as necessary, so

all not let out said space,
 e out of the farm.

8 daughters.

get mother's share, to
 decease.

, 1841, gives 3 silver

to Hendrick A. Hen-
 ndrickson 6 silver tea

1 Catherine 6 silver

1 cow, the choice of

the yard and pasturing and wintering on the
 farm.

To Adriana and Catherine best tea board, best

set of china, stand in west room, cupboard in entry
 room.

To Adriana and Catherine use of southeast bed-
 room upstairs, use of enough of garret to set 3
 barrels, use of 1/3 garden on the west side, wood
 sufficient for one fire cut up at door out of prop-
 erty given to Abraham and James S. Hendrickson
 as long as daughters retain use of west room.

Abraham and James S. Hendrickson to furnish
 sisters named above shoat each year at killing
 time weighing not less than 150 pounds, as many
 eggs as they wish to use, 100 weight of wheat
 flour as many potatoes and turnips as necessary
 for their use as long as they retain west room.

Brass andirons, shovel and tongs.

LUDLAM FAMILY.

I. William Ludlam, with his wife Clemence, came
 from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, to
 Boston, Massachusetts, in 1640 and re-
 moved to Southampton, Long Island, about
 1653. He built an extensive flour mill on
 a small stream nearby, now called Water
 Mill. He died about 1666. He had seven
 children.

II. William Ludlam m. Elizabeth

II. Anthony Ludlam

II. Joseph Ludlam of Oyster Bay, L. I.

II. Grace Ludlam m.

II. Frances Ludlam m.

II. Mary Ludlam

II. Henry Ludlam m.

William Ludlam's will was the first recorded in New York County Surrogate's office, Liber 1, page 1.

Will of William Ludlam
D. April ye 27, 1665.
Pr. at the Court of Assizes,
November 2, 1667.
Liber 1, Page 1, N. Y. Co.

WILLIAM LUDLAM, Southampton. Leaves to his son Anthony "all my housing and lands at the old ground," and a £50 right of commonage in town of Southampton. Leaves to his son Joseph "my new dwelling-house with two acres of land adjoining, and thirty acres of land adjoining to the mill and mill pond, on the east side of the mill river, and a £100 right of commonage." Leaves legacies to daughters, Grace, Frances, and Mary, also to "eldest child of my son William," "my son Henry's child", "my daughter Grace's child," and to "the eldest child of my daughter Frances." Mentions "a covenant between me and Samuel Davis" concerning use of land. Makes his son Henry executor, and he is to build up the mill, and he is to have half the mill, and his brother Joseph the other half. Also leaves to Henry thirty-six acres of land at the head of the mill-pond.

Witnesses, John Howell, John Cooper.

Quietus granted to Henry Ludlam, of Southampton, as executor of will of his father, William Ludlam, October 5, 1666.

II. William Ludlam, born in England about 1628, died at Huntington about 1667, m. Elizabeth at Southampton, Long Island, ceremony performed by Captain Tappin, magistrate of Southampton, L. I. William Ludlam did not come with his father but later with his sister Grace in ship "Triall" to Boston, Mass., in July, 1648. He went

to Southampton with his moved to Huntington, L. I.

These facts are set forth in the records made in 1701 for the purpose of settling a claim for property in Mat G. R. 93).

The presence of the family in the early town records.

John Hindes conveys to Huntingtone, widdow of deceased of Long Island a lott and all and singuler howesinge and lands sittu limitts of Jamaica, 20 Au

"Ellizabeth Smith of Jamaica formerly wife of William Ludlam deceased" wife of Nehemiah Smith interests to sons John & 2 p 371

William Ludlam of Jamaica Springfield north by Peterstead bounds south Peter East Neck—11 Jan 1703

John Ludlam of Jamaica Ludlume of same one-half East Neck 5 Dec. 1684, 2 p

Nehemiah Smith conveys to William Ludlam land at Jamaica 151.

John Stewartt & Elli William Ludlam

4 Jan. 1694-5, 2 p. 1

John & Joseph Ludlam 4 Feb. 1687-8 Indicate of William Ludlam be

miah Smith, his bros.

Elizabeth wife of John William Ludlam a right of way 28 Apr.

William Ludlam sig

Appointed Fence viewer 2 Apr. 1754, 3 p. 399
 Appointed Appraiser of Estates 3 Apr. 1753, 3 p.
 400
 Appointed Trustee of Highways 7 Apr. 1730, 3 p.
 417

Will of
 William Ludlam, Sr.
 of Jamaica.

D. 3 Aug., 1793,
 P. 19 Feb., 1794,
 R. in Liber A, page 204,
 Surrogate's Office,
 Queens Co.

Makes provision for wife Priscilla.
 Mentions three sons, William, Nehemiah and
Nathaniel, only daughter Patience, wife of Eph-
 raim Baylis.

Will of
 William Ludlam,
 of Jamaica.

D. 4 June 1814
 Pr. 5 Dec. 1816
 Rec'r Liber D. of Wills,
 Queens Co. P 36.

Gives Loving wife Judith Ludlam 1 bead stead
 and furniture compleat and all Lining and House-
 hold furniture not otherwise disposed of sufficient
 to furnish one room and also chose of any of
 my religious books.

Daughter Sarah Smith \$150. to compleat outfit.
 1st Presbyterian Church Jamaica, \$12.50.

Granddaughter Judith Ludlam 1 bead stead, 2
 sheets, 2 blankets, 2 pillars, 2 piller cases when
 she arrives at 18. Grandson William Hendrick-
 son silver watch when of age.

Real and personal property to be sold by exec-
 utors.

Half of proceeds to be invested, income to
 wife.

One quarter of remaini
 deceased son William, Ju
 Eleta less \$250. deducted,
 Judith, Elizabeth and Sar
 To daughter Judith Hen
 long as a widow, if marri
 quarter and other half to
 Judith Ann and Sarah, d
 of Abraham Hendrickson
 Daughter Sarah Smith
 Smith one quarter, and
 Elizabeth Hendrickson,
 drickson. Wife's half o
 be divided same way.

Negro boy Jeremiah
 but to choose his maste
 Two sons in law, A
 Daniel Ludlam Smith E
 Indexed as William

One quarter of remaining half to children of deceased son William, Judith, Jane, Everit and Eleta less \$250. deducted, & \$250. to daughters Judith, Elizabeth and Sarah.

To daughter Judith Hendrickson one quarter as long as a widow, if married then one half of one quarter and other half to her children, William, Judith Ann and Sarah, daughter Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Hendrickson one quarter

Daughter Sarah Smith, wife of Daniel Ludlam Smith one quarter, and one quarter to daughter Elizabeth Hendrickson, wife of Abraham Hendrickson. Wife's half on remarriage or death to be divided same way.

Negro boy Jeremiah to be sold when 30 years but to choose his master.

Two sons in law, Abraham Hendrickson and Daniel Ludlam Smith Executors.

Indexed as William Ludlam Esq.

*Sara Smith
wife of Daniel
Ludlam Smith*

Don't forget
to get a
check.

RHODES FAMILY.

Without indicating in detail the ancestry of Ruth Rhodes, the wills of some of her forbears are given.

She was the daughter of Hope Rhodes, the son of John Rhodes and Carpenter, the dau. of John Carpenter.

Timothy Roads of Jamaica yeoman & Jemimah his wife convey to Hope Roads both being sons of John Roads lately deceased, 14 Feb. 1740 3 J. Rec. 329

Will	D 4 July, 1685
of	P. 13 Oct. 1685 at Court of Ses-
John Rodes, Sr.	sions
	R. Liber A of Conveyances,
	page 15, Queens County.

Gives eldest son John meadow and $\frac{1}{2}$ of lands not divided and "the little house Goody Davis keeps school in" "which he shall remove for a shopp and also remainder of 10 acre lot of which I give him part of lying next to Nathaniel Denton's lot."

Gives son Richard house and barne and orchard with all my homesteading and pasturing with the other half of my meadow together with the land undivided with all other division of land belonging to me in the town of Jamaica excepting only that given to John, 10 acres bought of John Everitt lying next to son John's, wholly to Richard.

Gives daughter Elizabeth 2 heifers that was last spring 2 years old and a yearling heifer.

Gives son-in-law John Carpenter a mare of four years and a white yearling calf.

Gives son in law John Wood 2 yearling steers, one white and the other black with white face.

The rest of my cattle to son Richard to pay

s and to carry on husbandry and to help main-
 mother (an invalid) who is to live with son
 Richard.

Daughter Elizabeth until she changes condition
 so to live with Richard.

Makes provision for wife if she prefer not to
 live with Richard.

To wife's son Jeremiah Hubbard, 20 Shillings 2
 friends and neighbors, Jeremiah Smith and Dan-
 el Denton, Sr., to be overseers.

Will	D. 6 June, 1750
of	P. 23 Apr., 1751
Hope Rodes	R. Liber 17, P. 346,
of Jamaica.	New York County.

Gives wife Mary one half of dwelling and cellar
 "where I now live", one half of lands, clear, or
 woodland, at house with half of lot on ye hill for
 widowhood, excepting three acres of woodland
 which I give to my son Richard. Also gives wife
 all movables except two cows to my daughter
 Martha and two cows to my daughter Amy, and
 my wagon, plow, harrow, steers, Zebushel and
 Riddle to my son Hope. Orders son Hope to find
 fire wood and hay and keep house in repair dur-
 ing widowhood of my wife.

Gives eldest son Richard lot of land next
William Ludlam bounded south and west by high-
 way, north by Joshua Carpenter and also three
 acres woodland on the west side adjoining the
 clear land and to Moses Higbie bogs and all the
 bogs between the three acres and Moses Higbie's
 bogs with right of way to woodland. Son Richard
 to pay equal half of three bonds now due Samuel
 Higbie and half of the bond that son Isaac owes
 Samuel Higbie. Son Hope to pay other half of
 four bonds.

Gives to son Isaac all lands in Goshen, Orange County, N. Y. and £15 to be paid by Hope within one year after my decease.

Gives Hope dwelling house, barn and orchard with all land adjoining, small lot over the way adjoining Meyer Ludlam's land, except three acres devised as aforesaid to Richard. After wife's death daughters Martha and Mary to have fire wood and liberty of house and liberty of keeping two cows apiece with pasturage and hay if required until they should marry. Gives son Hope lot adjoining mill path and Freeman's path and Adrienne Remsen, also five acres salt meadows on the hether east neck below ditch on the west of my meadow adjoining to Long Neck Creek.

After wife's death or remarriage all lands and meadows in the hether East Neck to be divided between Richard and Hope.

Hope to pay all debts, legacies and funeral charges except bonds aforementioned.

Gives to three daughters Hannah, Mary and Ruth £5 each and to daughters Martha and Amy £25 each.

Wife and sons Richard and Hope Rodes executors.

Witnesses, Nicholas Ludlam, Phebe Ludlam and Samuel Smith, Jr.

Will	D. 10 Nov. 1694
of	P. 24 May, 1695
John Carpenter	R. Liber A of Conveyances, p. 98, Queens County.

Makes eldest son John executor. Gives him 10 acres of upland east of towne and half of land east of John Hansen, except 10 acre lot devised to son William. Gives John also 13 acres of upland west of Rock holly as also small division of

IndexNot necessarily Alphabetical

2

Byram

Algernon 56

Charles 56

Hamil 56

Henry 56 56B

James 56 56B

Japhet 56

John 56

Mary 56

Phebe 56

Stephen 56

Carlock

John 2A

Keziah 20B

Mathias 49B

Carman

John 2A

Keziah 20B

Carpenter

John 3A, 15, 15B, 21

Ruth 15, 21

Joshua 15

Carson

Richard 64B

Carter

John 50B

Chamberlin

Ellen 56

Chapple

Thomas 38B

Champion

Elizabeth 20, 20B, 31

Chandler

Mr 60

Chew

Mary 17

Clark

Hannah 35B

Lydia 36, 42

Coddington

John 22

Clements

Caleb 59

Conklin

Elizabeth 17B

Esther 35B, 67B

Mary 21B

Conkling

Ananias 6, 6B, 78B

Benjamin 6B, 7

Daniel 16B

David 7B

Elisha 8B

Esther 67B

Jeremiah 6, 6B, 7, 8B

Mary 16B, 36B, 43B

Puar 46B, 56B

Coles

Anne 5B

Mary (Hawthorn) 1B, 5B

Robert 5B

Conwell

Miss 37

Cook

John 26B

Cogan

Mary 11B

#1320590

Index Not Alphabetical

Cooke

Elisha 4A
Ellis 9
Sarah 4A, 9, 25

Colwell

Hugh 67
John 67

Cooper

Catherine 27, 27B

Daniel 21B, 27B
30B, 35B, 43, 67

Dehabod 21B

Stephen 67

William 67

Corey

Anthony 9B
Daniel 38, 38B, 39
39B

Isaac 4A 9B 12

Sarah 9B

William 29B

Craig

John 64B
Margta 64B

Crane

Betsy 59B
David 38, 39
Deborah 23, 23B
John 23B, 59B, 67B
Mary 23, 23B
Joseph 67B

Creed

15

Creese

Elizabeth 12B, 43B
John 1B, 12
Thomas 12.
Humphrey 11B

Crommelin

Elizabeth 64B
Robert 64B

Cummings

Stephen 50

Cutter

Camp 32B
Nancy 32, 32B

Dary

Benjamin 66, 67
Catherine 24B
Eliza 66, 67B
Helen 66, 67B
Israel 43C, 67
Jacob 63
Margaret 66, 67
William 24B
Family 66, 67

Dabrimple

Joseph 44B
Silas 44B

Davis

Betsy 24, 32B, 59B
Jacob 59B
John 7, 16B
Susanna (Godwin)
16B

De Clark

Family 53
Jacobus 53

De Hart

Eliza 23

De Miralles

Don Juan 64B

Dennison

John 43B, 49

Susan 43, 49, 58

Denton

Nehemiah 29B

Samuel 26B, 29
29BNickerson

Mary 44B.

Ditmars

Catalina 5B, 6, 21B

Doty or Doughty

Agnes 57, 60

Elizabeth 27, 30, 30B
35B, 57, 44BFamily 57, 57B, 58
59

George 35B

Joseph 27B, 30, 35B

Nancy 21B

Solomon 60

Downes

William 44

Drake

John 16B

Dunkam

Moses 62

Phebe 23, 23B, 62

Egbert

Isaac W. 30B

Eldredge

Elisha 12, 38B

Emerson

Margaret 36, 41, 42

Flierboom

Jan 53

Fordham

Clemence 1, 2A, 4

Philip 1A

Frazer

Rachel 30B

Gales

Catherine 26

Elizabeth 26

John 26, 26B

Gardiner

Giles 8

Gaston

John 49B

Joseph 49B

Gentry

Monroe 55B

Fisher

James 59

Everitt

Nicholas 15B

Noah 15B

Priscilla 15B

Index Not necessarily Alphabetical

Goodwin Godwin

David 38B

Mary 38B

Susanna 16B

Goold

Sarah 64B

Haines

Betsy 43C

James 9B

John 9B

Samuel 43C

Sarah 9B

Halsey

Cynthia 59

Elizabeth 2B

Isaac 2B

Rachel 14, 19, 27

Hand

Charlotte 50

Martha 24B, 60B

Matthias 24B

Rehannah 24B

Robert 11B

Melinda 11B

Harris

Benjamin 43C

Eleanor 43C

Hathaway

Abigail 43B

Benoni 43B

Hasbrouck

Catherine 43B

Hart

Catherine 23, 23B

John 23B

Hay

David 16B

Rebecca (Rudlow) 16B

Hazen

Mary 59

Holmes

John 60B

Hetfield

Andrew 46B, 47B

Anna 13, 13B, 25
25B, 32

Cornelius 13B, 25

Mary 46B 47B

Matthias 25B

Higbee

Edward 3A

Sarah 3A, 26, 29

High

Ephraim 67

Jacob 67

Martha 67

Hole

Charles 35B

Wm John 35, 35B

Howell

Elizabeth 2B

Hurin

Catherine 59

Charlotte 59

Edward 59

Family 59

Wm John 59

John 59

Laura 59

Mary 59

Ilderstyne

Catherine 44

Index

Jackson

Agnes 60
Charlotte 60
Edward 60
Family 60
Wm John 60
John 60
Laura 60
Mary 60

Jennings

Eliza 35B
William 22

Johnson

Sarah 12B

Kain

William 52

Kernine

Charity 30B
Eder 30B

Ketchum

Jonathan 22

King

Samuel 1A

Kindall

John 23, 23B
Joshua 23

Kline

Moses 52

Kip

Harriett 66

Lane

William 32B

Layton

Elizabeth 49
Judge 49

Lawrence

James 18B, 20, 20B
Mary 18B, 20, 20B
May 20B
Priscilla 20B
Sarah 18B, 20, 20B
Thomas 40

Lee

Nancie 49B

Leek

Ichabod 6B, 10, 20B
Daniel 20B
Sarah (Kudlam) 20B

Lewis

Ann W. 64, 64B
Cecilia 64, 64B
Edmund 64, 64B
Eliza 64, 64B
Emma 64, 64B
Family 65C 65D

Lewis Cont'd

Francis 64, 64B
Gabriel 64, 64B
George 64, 64B
Gertrude 64, 64B
Horatio 64, 64B
Juan 64, 64B
Louisa 64, 64B
Morgan 64, 64B

Littel

Abigail 63
Eliza 59, 59B
Hershom 62B
John 59B, 62B, 63

Logan

William 59

Long

John 50

Lyon

Benjamin 43C
Cornelius 27B
James 12B
John 49
John (Kudlam) 12B
Martha 12B, 27B, 30B
43C
Phebe 12B
Zophar 30B

Lum

Amos 62
Moses 62

Learning

Richard 11B, 69
Jane 11B
Hannah 11B
Frank 69

Leaming
Emma 69
Coleman 69

Index

Marsh

Phebe 38 39
John 44B

Martin

Alexander 32B
Sarah 32B

Matthews

Abigail 20B
Samuel 20B

Maxwell

Jane 23
Abner 62B
Sarah 62B

Meeker

Abraham 62B
Amos 62
Benjamin 16B, 29
29B

Betsy 16B, 5, 62

David 62

Elizabeth 62B

Family 60

Hannah 62

James 62

Nancy 62

Phebe 29, 29B

Polly 60

Mitchell

Warren 70

Mills

Elizabeth 15B, 21, 48

John 15B

Miller

Caleb 24B

Israel 24B

Japhet 56B

John 56B

Lewis 24B

Mary 24B

Samuel 56B

William 24B

Melyn

Corneilus 25B

Moore

Amos 20B

Mary 45

Phebe 20B

Morehouse

Betsy 13, 38, 38B 39

Simon 38B, 39, 67

Montgomery

Jennet 64B

Morgan

Elizabeth 64

Morgan 64B

Morton

Jacob 2B

Morris

Elizabeth 40B

Sarah 16B, 44B

Richard 67, 68

Muchmore

Family 62

Rebecca 62

Samuel 62, 35

Simon 62

Mulford

Betsy 59B, 44B

Capet 35B

David 16B

Daniel 59B, 67B, 44B

John 59B, 6B

Jonathan 16B, 35, 35B

Family 67B

Hannah 6, 6B

Musk

Samuel 16B

Munson

Daniel 38

Naylor

Catherine 53

Niles

Hetty 50

Noe

John 62 62B

Phebe 60 62 62B

Newman
Ellen 56

Norris
Peter 18B

Osborn
Miss 60
Jane 23
John 23
Matilda 65
Osborn Family

Ogden
Betsey 46B 47B
Hannah 17 17B
Betsey 42B

Index

Pierson

Abigail (Audlam) 16
Abby 32 32B
Ellen 52
Elizabeth 43B
George 59
Henry 6, 16
Isabella 52
Jonathan 43B, 43C, 52
57
Joseph 52
Lidia 16B
Nancy 52
Polly 57 60
Ruth 40B
Samuel 16
Theodore 52

Page
Matilda 50B

Parcel
Parker 22

Patten
Anne 51
Family 51
Matthew 50

Pendry
Matthew 50

Perry
John 53

Petty
William 22

Pool
Margaret 36, 39, 40B 42
42B
William 42

Porter
Jane 37, 49

Price
John 40B

Parsons
Abigail 10
Betsey 22
Chloe 22
Elisha 8B
Esther 8B
Henry 10
John 6, 6B, 8, 62
Isaac 22
David 62
Lewis 22

Index

Parsons Cont'd

Polly 22
 Paul 10
 Robert 6B 8
 Sally 22
 Sarah 6B 10
 Samuel 2, 6, 6B
 10
 Squire 22

Pyle

Jane 31B
 Thomas 31B

Rice

Leaming 11B
 Edward 11B

Quick

Sarah 56B

Reed

David 51B
 Henry 38B
 Thomas 9

Reeder

Elizabeth 49
 Jacob 49

Rempen

William 43C

Ritchie

Ann 20B
 Jane 20B

Roberson

Mary 58B

Robison

Mr 60-60B
 Colin 60-60B

Ross

Ogden 49B
 Mary 49B
 Mathias 49B

Runyon

Elias 67
 Grace 27B 43

Rogers

Abby 63B
 John 4A
 Jonah 4A

Ruckman

Neborah 23 23B
 Levi 23B

Ryder or Van Ryser

Abigail 44
 Catherine 16B
 Elizabeth 12, 44
 Heaster 44
 Jeremiah 44
 Joseph 44
 Melitable 44
 Providence 44
 Thomas 12, 44

Rudlen

Colleen 55B

Serren

Abigail 44B

Sayre

Daniel 9B 28
 Elizabeth 14, 14B, 27B
 30
 Isaac 14B, 27B

Mary 9, 28
 Renel 38B

Sauma

Elizabeth 44B
 James 44B

Scudder

Isaac 41, 41B

Segoine

Rachel 36, 41

Shaw

Edmund 6
 Jane 6, 8, 10, 11, 16
 Rebecca 9B
 Richard 9 9B
 Charles 67
 Gabriel 68

Shepherd
David 38B

Shotwell
Abraham 26B
Elizabeth 36B
Mary 36B

Searing
John 28
Mary 22

Scull
Abigail 12B

Skinner
Richard 59, 59B.

Smalley
Abner 24B
Fanny 24, 24B, 25B
James 24B

Sequoine
Rachel 39B

Smith
Alathene 12, 59B
Caleb 3A 3B
Wamaria 15B 21B
Daniel 3B
Elizabeth 1, 15, 30
35B 40 43
Hannah 18, 28, 20B
23B
Jan (Pieterse) 53
John 2B, 14B, 15B
21, 21B 27B, 48, 48B

Index.

Smith Cont'd
Jonathan 12B 38B
Judith 15B, 21, 21B.
23B
Mary 23, 23B
Margarite 53
Menaie 53
Nehemiah 3B, 6B
Phebe 15B, 21, 21B.
23B
Christopher 38B
Smith Family 48
Richard 18
Ruth 13B
Samuel 2B, 23B.
John 2B, 6, 6B
Elizabeth 6B-6

Somere
Hannah 18
Jesse 38B
John 38B

Southard
Col Isaac 58 58B
Susan 58

Squire
Thomas 14

Stevenson
Ebenezer 38, 39

Stillwell
(7) Richamah 12B

Stites

Benjamin 12 12B
Martha 12 12B

Stringham
Janette 53

Swain
Judith 40B
Kezia 40B
Maria 40, 40B,
James 11B
Linda 11B

Sturges
Elizabeth 49B

Silvers
Charles 6 5
Randolph 65, 49B.

Suydan
Martin 26B

Schoemaker
Henrietta 26B

Stringer 23B
Reuben 55B

Scudder
Isaac 41B
Israel 41B

Swain
Martha 11B
Maria 11B

Index not necessary alphabetical

10

Jone

Thomas 34

Jodd

Sarah 63

Jopping

Ann BK of BK.

Johnson

Ann 18

Deborah 18 5

Elizabeth 1A 1B 5B

Henry Young - 1B, 5, 5B
38B

Isaac 17, 17B

Mary 23B

Rachel 5

Richard 17, 17B

Wm Smith, 17

Wm 21B.

Turner

Effie 53

Underhill

Deborah 45B

Capt John 1B, 5B

Vail

Sally 38B, 59B

Van Horn

Sarah 16B, 29

van Houten

Annetje 53

Van Winkle

Phoebe (Godwin) 16B

Peter 16B

Van Riper

Catherine 16B

Verplanck

Guilian 20B

Nancy 20B

Vreeland

Jacob 63

Wade

Matthias 47B

Waldron

Catherine 38B

Walker

Asher 6062

Polly 39B 42

Sally 6062

Wall

Mary 27B, 43

Polly 30B, 35

Weaver

John 59

WEEKES

Edmund 45

Wheaton

Wheaton Family 46 46B

Family Bible 47B

Whildin

Anna 12B

Wilson

Hugh 51B

Williams 51B

Williams

Benjamin 25 32
Nathaniel 40B
Patience 9 9B
Robert 9B
Sarah 25 32

White

James 6B
Sarah 14B 27B

Whitehead

Abbie 47
Augustus 47
Dra 47
Isaac 47
George 47
Mary 47

Whitlock

Samuel 63
Williams 63

Winans

William 16B

Wood

Samuel 25

Woodruff

Jacob 36, 42
William 44B

Wright

Abigail 45
Elizabeth 5, 5B, 45
Lideon 5B, 45 45B
John 5B 45 45B
Job 5 5B
Margaret (Ziguhart)
5B 45
Rachel 5 5B
Tabitha 45

Young

Judge Henry 12, 12B
Phebe 12
Priscilla 12

Index Ludlam Not necessarily Alphabetical.

13

Abigail ³ 6, 10B, 12, 12B	Ellen H. 20	Jane (Chawd) 1A
14, 38B, 9		
Amelia 11B, 69	Elizabeth 2A, 12, 24, 26, 35	Jeremiah 35, 35B
Abraham 25B, 10B, 13	55B	12, 12B, 14, 14B, 19
	Eliakim 21B	27, 27B, 30
Alathare 38B	Elizabeth (Smith) 27B	Johannah 29
Albert 17B, 20B, 31	Emeline 20B	
20	Emma 20	John 2A, 1B, 5B, 14B
Anthony 14A, 9, 9B, 12		6, 15, 15B, 21, 26, 35
12B, 25, 29, 44B	Ephraim 44B	30
Anna 44B, 25	Esther 38B	Joseph 1A, 1B, 2A
Betsy 26B		4A, 4B, 5, 23, 25, 25B
Benjamin 16	Frances 1	18, 13, 32, 12, 12B, 44
Beulah 12, 38B	Gilburd 10B	44B, 59B, 21B
Beselah 1B		
Catherine 26B	Grace 2	Leaming 70
Charles 55B	Hard 60B	Lewis 19, 19B, 20B
Christopher 40B, 60B	Hannah 38B, 6, 7, 15, 17, 17B	Levi 70
	18, 60B, 70	
Clemence 1A, 2A, 4A,	Humphrey 70	Mary 1, 3B, 9, 9B, 96B
13	Henry 1, 8, 14, 16, 19, 20, 6, 3, 7	26, 28, 19, 35
Cornelius 35, 25, 27,	10, 15, 18, 36B, 48, 20B, 21, 21B	Melinda 11B
C	27, 31, 48B, 15B, 68	Maria 20
Daniel 35, 20B		Mildred 55B
David 14, 19	Leaming 70	Mercy 14
	Isaac 3A, 3B, 12, 26, 32	Martha 3A
Deborah 3A, 10, 11, 14, 6		Morton 44B
35, 38B, 70	Julian 55B	Mathias 25
Charlotte 21B	Jane 14, 6	Nehemiah 3A, 29, 29B
		15B
	Judith (Smith) 15B	Norton 40B

Ludlam Index

Obadiah, 13, 13B, 16B Lilas 19
23

Patience 9

Phoebe 3A, 4A, 6, 9, 9B
12, 20, 20B, 28, 38B
44B, 18B

Peter 44B

Rachel 14, 19, 15, 43

Richard (Smith) 18, 18B
20B

Richard Shaw 9B

Ruth 15, 43
Ruhama 11B
Reuben 70

Samuel 9, 9B, 15, 28, 35
43B

Sarah 3A, 5, 6, 9, 9B, 16B
24, 24B BK of BK

Susannah 25

Swaim 44B

Stephen 19, 44B

Temperance 9, 9B, 14
14B, 27, 35

Thomas 44B

Wilkey 35

William 1, 1A, 2A, 3A
4A, 5, 6, 9, 26, 32

William 1A, 2A, 3B, 29

William 3 6, 13, 14, 44B
60B

Wright
Jane E 26B

Zerivah? 27B, 28

Zilpah 44B

Ludlum Index not Alphabetical

17

Ludlum Not necessarily Alphabetical

15

Abigail 21B, 46B
47B, 62B

Abraham 16B, 38B
46B, 59B, 66B, 60B

Andrew 21B

Anthony 43B

Betsy 38, 39

Caroline 36, 42

Catherine 26B, 43B
~~CR 2 Book~~
Conklin 62B

7 Cornelius 21B, 46B
47B

David 21B, 21B
~~CR 2 Book~~

Eliakim 16B, 21B, 42
47B

Ephraim 16B, 50B

Ezekiel 59B, 62B

Ezra 39

Gabriel 33, 39, 40, 40B
43B

George 40B

Gideon 41

Hannah 6 3B

Helen 33

Henry 62B

Isaac 40, 6
Israel SK 9, 3K

Jacob 16B, 21B, 36, 36B
39, 41, 42, 42B, 62B

James 33, 40B

Jennie 33

Joanna 38

John 21B, 36, 41, 42, 62B
63B, 66B

Joseph 16B, 38, 60B

Judith 46

Julia 40

Maria 33

Martha 62B

Mary 16B, 62B

Mary E. 41

Mary (Lawrence) 33, 39
40

Margaret 41, 62B

Margaret (Pook) 36
36B, 41, 42

Noah 21B, 62B

Obadiah 16B, 21B,
36, 38, 39, 42, 47B

Patty 38

Phebe, 21B, 36, 38B,
42, 42B, 43B, 44B,
62B

Rachel 36B, 62B

Samuel 38

Smith 38

Sarah 38, 38B, 36B
39, 40, 41, 42, 46B
47B, 62B

Thomas 33, 40

Ludlum Not Alphabetical

Watson 38,39

William W. 62B,

25/12/00

John A. Smith

15

1. 10/10/10

[illegible]

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

1000

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

F. M. ...

1. 1. 1.

35

1934

22. 10

1956 (15th)

27. 2

Ludlow Index Not Alphabetical

17

Aaron 23
 Abby 63, 63B
 Abigail 62B
 Agnes 43, 49, 52,
 57, 59
 Amos 23, 23B
 Ann 64B
 Anna 62B
 Arabella 64B

Benjamin 24, 25B
 43C, 49B, 62B

Catherine 2A, 2B, 37

Cory 2B
 Charles 30B
 Cooper 16B, 49, 50B
 Cornelius, 3B, 14B, 30
 30B, 32, 37, 41, 43, 43B
 43C, 44B, 49, 50B.
 Charity 30B.

Daniel 34B, 44B, 64B

Deborah 17B, 35, 35B
 67B,

Drake 16B, 44B.

Ebenezer 32, 62B, 63.
 Eliza 23, 49B, 63
 Ellen 50B
 Elmira 50B
 Elizabeth 16B, 24, 24B
 43C, 49B, 64, 67, 68, 68B
 Elizabeth (Reeder) 16B
 Ezra 2, 3

Ludlow

Elizabeth 16B.
 Francis 64, 64B
 Gabriel 20, 64, 67

Ludlow

George 25B.
 Gabriel 68, 68B.
 Hannah 23
 Harriett 30B
 Hedges 34
 Henry 30B, 34, 49B, 67
 68, 68B,
 Hugh 49B
 Israel BK of BK,
 Isaac 32, 32B, 63B
 Jacob 23, 23B, 62B
 James 49B
 Jane 68, 30B, 43B, 62B
 67B
 John 21B, 23, 30B, 37, 43C
 49, 49B, 50, 50B, 51, 59, 62B
 63, 63B, 67, 68, 68B.

Jonah M 62B.
 Jeremiah. 17B, 30, 35B
 43, 43C
 Joseph 23, 23B, 44B, 46B
 47B, 59B, 62
 Joseph M, 23, 23B
 Kezia 62B
 Lewis 23B, 24, 32, 62B
 Lydia 49, 49B, 62B

Mary (Polly) 34, 40B
 Mary 40B, 39B, 47, 63
 63B, 65B, 68, 68B

Margaret 62B.
 Mary Ann. 37, 50B
 Mathias 32, 50B, 63
 Mercy 35B
 Malancton 24, 63B

Nancy 23, 23B, 30B

Obadiah 23, 62.

Pamela 30B

Patty 43C

Phoebe 9B, 16B, 23, 62B
 63

Phoebe (Baker) 34

Peter 67, 68, 68B.

17B Ludlow Not necessarily alphabetical

Philip 62B

Watson 23, 23B.

Rebecca 16B

Roger 3 1B 47B, 11B

William 30B, 50B, 62B
44B, 68, 68B.

Ruth 49B

William W. 62B

Sarah 8B, 24, 24B.
31B, 49, 50B, 62B
63, 63B, 67, 68, 68B.
11B

Ziba 34

Sarah (Williams) 32

Sally 35

Smith 23

Stephen 37, 49, 50B

Thomas 31B, 40B, 53
67, 68, 68B.

118

Ludlam

Ludlum
Ludlow

Eva M. Farrell
Fort Dodge, Ka
Researcher

220

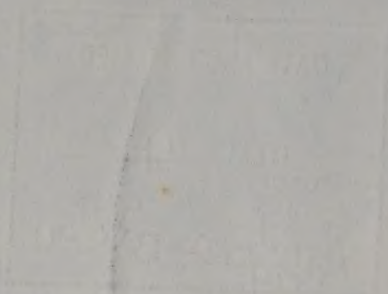
DATE MICROFILMED	
ITEM #	4
PROJECT and ROLL #	YLB-7-102-1320990
G. S. CALL#	

Sources:

The American Genealogist: Vol. 20 1943
Pg 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
Vol 15 pages 5 (1943,
Vol 21, Vol 4, Vol 1

New York Genealogical & Biographical Records
Vol 15.

American Ancestry Vol IX, IV
Oyster Bay Town Records. Jacobus
New Jersey Genealogy Magazine Vol 28, Vol 3,
Cape May Co., Wills.
Rev. Soldiers of New Providence, Essex Co., N. J.
Genealogy of the 1st Settlers of Passaic Valley, N.J.
270, 272, Morris Co.
Index of Wills of New Jersey.
Westfield, N. J. Presbyterian Church Cemetery, N.J.
Ludlam burying grounds, Cape May Co., N. J.
N. J. H. Magazine Vol 6, Sussex Co. Gravestones.
Early Long Island Wills, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
Royal Ancestry of Ludlows, N. Y. Vol 3.
Providence N. J. Essex Co.



Handwritten text, likely a title or description, located in the upper right quadrant. The text is faint and difficult to decipher, but appears to be in a cursive or script hand.

Handwritten text, likely a title or description, located in the middle right quadrant. The text is faint and difficult to decipher, but appears to be in a cursive or script hand.

Handwritten text, likely a title or description, located in the lower middle quadrant. The text is faint and difficult to decipher, but appears to be in a cursive or script hand.

Handwritten text, likely a title or description, located in the lower right quadrant. The text is faint and difficult to decipher, but appears to be in a cursive or script hand.

For Royal Line of Luddhows, Luddlam, Luddum
Read "The American Genealogist" Vol 15 - 1938 #3

Pg 130 thru 143

Calendar of Wills N.Y. 1626-1826 Ferris

N.E. Hist. & Gene. Rec. Vol 132 - 1978

B.N. N.J. Bergen Co. Rec. Vol 50

Mayflower Desc. of Cape May Co. N.J.

Quakers N.Y. & Pa.

American Compendium Genealogy of First Families of
America

For Royal Line of Ludlows, Ludlam, Ludlum
Read "The American Genealogist" Vol 15 - 1938 #3
Pg. 130 thru 143

Calendar of Wills N.Y. 1626-1826 Fennow

N.E. Hist & Gene. Rec. Vol 132 - 1978.

SN/NJ Bergen Ch Rec. Vol 50.

Mayflower Desc. of Cape May Co. N.J.

Quakers N. & Pa.

American Compendium Genealogy of First Families of
America

KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
DODGE CITY, KANSAS

Chart No. 1

Continuation of Chart No. _____

William Ludlam

B 1628 Derbyshire Eng.

D 1667 Huntington, L.S.

R McCoy, Suffolk Co., N.Y.

B
D
R

Ludlam
Eng.

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

William Ludlam

B 1628 Derbyshire Eng.

D 1667 Huntington, L.S.

R

Philip Fordham

Eng.

B
D
R

Clemence Fordham

B Hertfordshire Eng.

D 1648 Derbyshire Eng.

M Eng.

B
D
M

William Ludlam

B 24 Feb 1667/8 Jamaica, N.D.

D 22 Dec 1766 Jamaica, N.Y.

R

M 1687 Jamaica L.S.

Sarah Higbee

To Whom Married
B 1665 Suffolk Co., N.Y.

B
D
R

Smith

B
D

M
R

B

D

John Smith

B 1643 Queens Co., N.Y.

D

R

B
D
M

Elizabeth Smith

B 1633 Plymouth Co., Mass.

D

M

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

No. 1
Position

By Eva M. Farrell

Address B 547 Lodge, Ks. 17843

Date 1 Dec 1985

B
D
M

Form No. _____

KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
DODGE CITY, KANSAS

Chart No. _____

Continuation of Chart No. _____

John Hygebed
B 1595 Bucks Co, Eng
D 1640 Dorchester, Eng
R Dorchester, Bucks, Eng

*Abigail Adams, widow Pres.
John Adams.*

Edward Higby
Born 27 Feb 1646 Dorchester, Eng
D 6 Sept 1699 Jamaica, L.I.
R Mass, Ch Jamaica
#1 Jeddah Adams
#2 Abigail Adams

Mrsula Blacknote
Bucks Co Eng

Sarah Higbee (Higby)
B 1665 Jamaica, L.I. N.Y.

Wm Ludlam
To Whom Married

William Smith
Eng.

Lydia Smith
B 1665 Jamaica, L.I. N.Y.
D 1673 Suffolk Co, N.Y.

Thomas Hygebed
B 1535 Wagon Hill, Bucks, Eng
D 1607 Dorchester, Eng
R Ashton Parriish

Alice

B
D
M
Eng
Eng
Eng

Blacknote

B
D
R

Smith

B
D
R

B
D
M

B
D
R

B
D
M

John Hygebed

B 1505 Bucks Co, Eng
D Dorchester, Eng

Agnes

B

M
R

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

B
D

M
R

B

D

PATERNAL

MATERNAL

No. 1
Position

By _____

Address _____

Date _____

25

Founders + Patriots

Pg 194 Ludlum, Wm, L.D. Southampston 1635 died there
June 1665, Miller, Eldest son Wm arrived Boston 1648
Don Joseph: silversmith

NAME Albert Henry Rudlam
 BORN 22 Aug 1821 PLACE Dennisville Cape May Co., N. J.
 MARRIED 1869 PLACE Atlantic Co., Cape May Co., N. J.
 DIED 2 June 1888 PLACE Cape May Co.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT North Dennisville, Cape May Co., N. J.
 OCCUPATION Sawyer & Brick Mill CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Henry Rudlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) Mary Lawrence
 SPOUSE E. Elizabeth Champion
 BORN 1828 PLACE Atlantic Co., N. J.
 DIED 21 July 1884 PLACE Dennisville, Cape May Co., N. J.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Champion MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

31
 NO. _____
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
American Ancestry
Vol. II (W.A.R.)
Rudlam Burial
Grounds Cape May Co.,
N. J.

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

2

3

4-2

44-2

2

0

Van Rensselaer, and Andrew Johnson, executors.

Dated December 16, 1718. Witnesses, Thomas Brasier, Johanes Hyer, David Jamieson. Proved, April 15, 1724.

William Burnet, Esq., Captain General and Governor. Whereas, WALTER HARRIS, "late of the British officers sent over into this Province upon the expedition of Canada," died intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to Moses Hunt, of New York, as principal creditor, April 22, 1724.

Page 461.—In the name of God, Amen, the 16 January, 1724. I, ANTHONY LUDLAM, of the town of Southampton in Suffolk County, "being natural in health of body." I leave to my wife, Rebecca Ludlam, £50, according to bonds drawn before our marriage. Whereas my daughter, Patience Shaw, has already received of me the sum of £50 as her portion, I leave to her my negro boy called Cesar. I leave to my son, Samuel Ludlam, all my buildings, lands, meadows, and Commonages in Southampton and else-

where, Also my negro boy called "Cofe;" Also one red bedstead and furniture and one horse, two oxen, two cows, ten sheep, and cart and plough and plough irons, and my wearing apparel, and my cane, gun, and sword. If he die without issue, then they are to be divided among my four daughters, Patience, Phebe, Sarah, and Temperance. If my son Samuel shall marry a wife and die leaving his widow with a daughter or daughters and no sons, then his widow shall have what estate she brought with her to him, and also £20, and his daughters are to have an equal division with my daughters. Whereas my daughter, Phebe Haines, has received from me £50, I also give her my negro boy "Firms." And as my daughter, Sarah Baker, has received £50, I also give her my negro boy Peter. I give my daughter, Temperance, £53, and a negro boy "Stephen," when she is eighteen. All the rest of my personal property to my 5 children. I appoint my friend, Jonah Rogers, and Thomas Reeves my brother in law, and James Haines and John Mitchell the overseers of my will.

Witnesses, Jacob Wood, John Cook, Elias Cook. Proved, April 29, 1724.

[NOTE.—Anthony Ludlam was son of Anthony, and grand son of William Ludlam, who was the first of the name in Southampton. These families all lived in Bridge Hampton, and their descendants are still there. —W. S. P.]

NY Hist Society
1893
V. 2 Wills
1708-28

Proved, April 22, 1794
Witnesses: Jacob Wood, John Cook, Elias Cook
[Note: Anthony Latham was son of Anthony, and
grand son of William Latham, who was the first of the
name in Southampton. These families all lived in
Bridge Hampton, and their descendants are still there
—W. S. P.]

my son, I give my daughter, Temperance, \$50, and a
negro boy "Stephen", whom she is to educate. All the
rest of my personal property, to my 5 children. I
appoint my friends, Jonah Rogers, and Thomas Reeves,
my brother in law, and James Haines and John
Mitchell the overseers of my will.
Proved, April 22, 1794
Witnesses: Jacob Wood, John Cook, Elias Cook

Page 461 — In the name of God, Amen, the 15 Jan-
uary 1724, I, Anthony Latham, of the town of
Southampton in Suffolk County, "being rational in
health of body", I leave to my wife Rebecca Lath-
am \$250 according to bonds drawn before our mar-
riage. Whereas my daughter, Patience Latham has
already received of me the sum of \$250 as her portion
I leave to her my negro boy called Caesar. I leave to
my son, I give my daughter, Temperance, \$50, and a
negro boy "Stephen", whom she is to educate. All the
rest of my personal property, to my 5 children. I
appoint my friends, Jonah Rogers, and Thomas Reeves,
my brother in law, and James Haines and John
Mitchell the overseers of my will.
Proved, April 22, 1794
Witnesses: Jacob Wood, John Cook, Elias Cook

Will of Anthony Latham
Son of Anthony - gr son of
Wm. Will 16 Jan. 1724
Proved 29 Apr. 1724
Wife: Rebecca
Land as:
1- Patience Shaw
2- Samuel
3- Patience Haines
4- Phoebe
5- Sarah BAKER
6- Temperance

TESTIMONY OF WILLIAM LATHAM

my negro boy called "Caesar"; Also one
and furniture and one horse two exam-
ple and one and plough and plough
wearing apparel and my cane gun and
I be the without issue, then they are to be
divided among my four daughters, Patience, Phoe-
be, and Temperance. If my son Samuel shall
marry a wife and the living his widow with a child
ter or daughters and no sons, then his widow shall
have what estate she brought with her to him, and also
\$250 and his daughters are to have an equal division
with my daughter. Whereas my daughter, Phoe-
be, has received from me \$250 I also give her
my negro boy "Pinner". And as my daughter, Sarah
Baker, has received \$250, I also give her my negro boy
Peter. I give my daughter, Temperance, \$50, and a
negro boy "Stephen", whom she is to educate. All the
rest of my personal property, to my 5 children. I
appoint my friends, Jonah Rogers, and Thomas Reeves,
my brother in law, and James Haines and John
Mitchell the overseers of my will.
Proved, April 22, 1794
Witnesses: Jacob Wood, John Cook, Elias Cook

9B Mrs Rebecca Shaw (wid of Richard Shaw) d 11 Sept 1739.
Richard Shaw, d 18 Oct 1708.

Samuel Barnes & Patience Williams, m 9 Nov 1678, dau of
Robert Williams of Oyster Bay, ~~founder~~.

Patience Barnes, wid of Southside, Cohasset, Salem co., N.J.
signed 27 Dec 1716, probly deceased dau Patience, hus
Anthony Ludlum, (called son in law).

Temperance (Ludlum) Cook, d 9 Dec 1723, Age 18 yrs (B.S.)

Will of Daniel Sayre of Southampton, dated 22 May 1747 proved
16 June 1748. names dau Mary Ludlow & her 3 daus, Mary,
Phoebe & Sarah. Samuel Ludlams' s. Anthony predeceased
him

#3 Mrs Rebecca (Shaw) Ludlam after Anthony's death,
moved with son Richard Shaw to Southold, where she died
James Haines, d 6 Sept 1732, w Sarah d. 21 Dec 1748, Sarah
da of Anthony Ludlam.

Thomas Reed m Sarah Corey, dau of Isaac Corey and
Sarah Ludlam (mother of Anthony Ludlam).

Nathaniel Baker, bpt 24 Dec 1699 (7) Thomas m #2 Ann
Topping of Southampton, Suffolk co., N.Y.

NAME Cornelius⁵ Ludlow (Colonel) 5-9 5/2 -9

K3

BORN 1728 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.
MARRIED abt 1751 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.
DIED 27 Apr 1812 (84y) PLACE Morris Co., N.J.

NO. _____
SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Passaic Valley
Morris Co., N.J.
AS Lib John Hittell
The American Gene
alogist Vol 2-1913
pg 15726.
Vol 3-1927-28
pg 171. Red soldiers
? New Providence, N.J.

BURIED AT _____
RESIDED AT Passaic Valley, Morris Co., N.J.
OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. MAR
MILITARY SERVICE Col. in Militia, Morris Co., N.J.
OTHER SPOUSE #2 Martha Lyon #3 Mary (Polly) Wall

FATHER Jeremiah Ludlow MOTHER (Maiden Name) Mrs Elizabeth (Smith) Sayre

SPOUSE #1 Catherine Cooper

BORN Jan 1728 PLACE Piscataway, N.J., Morris Co.
DIED 1757 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.
BURIED AT _____
OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. P. D. Church.

MILITARY SERVICE _____
OTHER SPOUSE None

FATHER Waniel Cooper, Sr. MOTHER (Maiden Name) Grace Runyon

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 6 <u>John Ludlow</u>	<u>14 Dec 1752</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>26 Mar 1823</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>198 d 18 Morris Co., N.J.</u> <u>#1 Catherine Cooper (Cousin)</u> <u>#2 Susan Henson</u>
2 <u>Wife</u>					
3 <u>A</u>					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					

NAME Colonel Cornelius Ludlow

(184) 430

BORN abt 1729 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.

MARRIED abt 1751 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.

DIED 27 Apr 1812 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.

BURIED AT Morris Co., N.J.

RESIDED AT Pasiecz Valley, Morris Co., N.J.

OCCUPATION Col. Militia, Morris Co. N.J.

MILITARY SERVICE Col. Militia, Morris Co. N.J.

OTHER SPOUSE

FATHER Jeremiah Ludlow

MOTHER (Maiden Name) Mrs Elizabeth Smith Lay

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Pasiecz Valley, Morris Co., N.J. John H. Hall
3m/17013-1927-28
1326+27, (K 48) Feb
Rev. Soldiers of
Prov. Providence
Rec. of Presb. Ch. New
Providence, N.J.
my mag ind to 1790
1797 (Scott & Hilborn
7/10/3 Indet of Villa
7/10/3 Indet of Villa
7/10/3 Indet of Villa

SPOUSE #1 Martha Lyon

BORN 1735 PLACE New Providence, Morris, N.J.

DIED 9 Oct 1790 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.

BURIED AT

OCCUPATION Housewife CHURCH AFF.

MILITARY SERVICE

OTHER SPOUSE

FATHER Benjamin Lyon

MOTHER (Maiden Name)

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Agnes Ludlow</u>	<u>abt 1760</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>			<u>15 Oct 1774</u>	<u>Jonathan</u>
2 <u>Martha or Patty Ludlow</u>	<u>1762</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>				<u>Piercen, New Providence</u>
3 <u>Benjamin Ludlow</u>	<u>1764</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>27 Jan 1817</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>		<u>Reman of Elizabeth town</u>
4 <u>Israel Ludlow</u>	<u>1766/5</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>				<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>
5 <u>Elizabeth Ludlow</u>	<u>1765</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>				<u>Edith Herring W. of Beng</u>
6 <u>Wm Ludlow</u>	<u>1767</u>	<u>Providence, Morris Co., N.J.</u>				<u>Herring of Morris Co., N.J.</u>
7 <u>John Ludlow</u>	<u>14 Feb 1752</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>26 Mar 1823</u>			<u>Charlotte Chambers of</u>
						<u>Chambersburg, Pa</u>
						<u>16 Nov 1796</u>
						<u>Col Israel Day, 18 of Timothy</u>
						<u>of Chatham 3 May 1785</u>
						<u>Betsy Haines (Wm of Samuel</u>
						<u>of Chatham, Long Hill N.J.</u>
						<u>Catherine Cooper (Cousin</u>
						<u>19 Oct 1772</u>
						<u>#2 Susan Derrum</u>

43B John md #2 Susan Neman (Dan of John Neman, bch.
Cornelius Rad 1 ch by 1st W. Catherine Cooper, Dan & Daniel Sr.,
1st Settlers of Passaic Valley, N. J. (S.M. N.J.) John Littlel).
Mary Halsey Baker md Cornelius Ludlow, s of John of Westfield
had a Dan Jane Ludlow. Jane Ludlow, md #2 Rev. W. Spencer
who preaches at Sidney, Ohio

N Y Pg 10 044 65 Bpt

Catherine J. Ludlam, B 3 Jan 1832, Queens, Jamaica, L. I.
Gabriel W. Ludlam & Catherine Hasbrouck 13 May 1823 Webster
Shawangunk, R. N. Church

Anthony Ludlam & Elizabeth Cresser 13 Sept 1756 Cape May Co. N. J.
Reith Ludlam & Beroni Hathaway 22 Jan 1765 Morristown, Morris
Co. 1st Pres. Ch.

Samuel Ludlam & Abigail Hathaway 21 Dec 1743, Morristown, Morris
town, N. J. 1st Pres. Ch.

Cornelius Ludlam & Rhebe Ludlam; Ch 9 Aug 1779, Union Co,
Westfield, Presb. Ch.

1st Settlers of Passaic Valley, N. J.

Pg 54 Solomon Boyle (s of Solomon & Margaret (Hull) Boyle, md
Elizabeth Pierson, Dan & Jonathan & Dr Dan of Col. Cornelius
Ludlow.

2

43 Dr M of John Mc Cartery, sis of E. Eleanor Harris, Morris Co. N. J.
Benj Ludlow, Maj. Gen. of N. J. Militia
Betsy Haines, dau of Samuel Harris of Keltown (sis Ruth #2 wife
of Nathaniel Whitaker + moved to Mill Creek, Ohio; bch. removed
to Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, Supt of building College there - Ch.
named 1. Israel, 2 Samuel, 3 Betsy + others.
#2 Catherine Cooper, dau of Daniel + Grace (Runyon) Coopers -
Susan Dersan, D of John Dersan.
Eleanor (Harris) Ludlow, d 4 Sept 1819, age 47y dau of Benj Harris
N^m Remsen (s of Cornelius (Lieut - 3 Dec 1761) Bptd.

Passiac Valley 1st Settlers, N. J.

Pg 117 Israel Day (s of Timothy + Mehitabel (Merry) Day, b
Chatham, 15 Nov 1765 md 3 May 1785 Elizabeth Ludlow.

M^m Vol 3.

Pg 90 Betsy Mulford 24 June 1801 told of her wedding
Daniel Mulford - nephew of Joseph Ludlow age 21, 17 Sept 1802
age 26, 17 Sept 1807.

Pg 35 Cornelius D C Ludlow to Catherine Van Idersdyne 9 May 1802
Essex Co, Md (marriages).

Essex Co Md. B^m N. J. B^K 18.

Pg 12 John Marsh + Phebe Baker 22 June 1808

B^K 11 Pg 9, D Walker, 15 May 1806 engaged to Miss Phebe Baker of
Westfield

N^m Woodruff + Phebe Ludlum 27 Jan 1803

Vol 4 Pg 20 Gravestones Rec from Raritan Cem. Somerville

Elizabeth Doty Laums (W of James, N 4 July 1867 age 20y 1m 15 D y

Vol 4 Morris Co md Rec.

Pg 119 - 25 Oct 1799 Silas Valrimple + Elizabeth Case both
from Morris Co.

Vol 4 John Benj + Elizabeth Doty both of Morristown.

Vol 3 pg 11. N^m P Ludlow, b. 11 Dec 18 N 5 Feb 1887

Atlantic City gravestones
Sarah, Ludlow, b. 5 Oct 1821 - N 21 Jan 1891

Pg 27 Joseph Valrimple + Abigail Laven 5 Feb 1818 Morris Co. Vol 6

Vol 6 pg 88 Daniel Ludlow + Mary Dickerson, both Jefferson.
1 N 1814

Vol 4 B^K Q 30 Apr. 1803 Drake Ludlow + Sarah Morris both
of Morristown, N. J.

5

NAME Ebenezer Rudlow of Westfield N.Y.
 BORN 13 Jan 1770. PLACE Union Co., N.Y.
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 23 Dec 1833 PLACE New York City N.Y.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. Presbyterian
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____

NO.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Pasine Valley
1st Settlers, N.Y.
John Kittell
Westfield, N.Y. Pres.
Ch. Conn. 1740-1890.

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SPOUSE Abigail Kittell (3rd ch of John)

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER John Kittell MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

CHILDREN

BORN

DATE PLACE

DIED

DATE PLACE

MARRIED

DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

1	<u>Phoebe Rudlow</u>	<u>13 Jan 1794.</u> <u>Pasine Co. N.Y.</u>		<u>24 July 1815 Samuel.</u> <u>Kittell N.Y. & Capt N.Y.</u>
2	<u>Mary Ross Rudlow</u>	<u>24 Mar 1796</u> <u>Pasine Co. N.Y.</u>		<u>11 Oct 1815 Jacob M. Ireland.</u> <u>res N.Y. N.Y. City</u>
3	<u>Sarah Rudlow</u>	<u>23 Jan 1798</u> <u>Pasine Co. N.Y.</u>	<u>1806</u> <u>Pasine Co.</u>	<u>Child</u>
4	<u>Mathias Rudlow</u>	<u>23 Oct 1805</u> <u>Pasine Co. N.Y.</u>	<u>Pasine Valley N.Y.</u>	<u>Capt 1836 Sarah Ann Todd</u>
5	<u>Elizah Rudlow</u>	<u>14 Apr 1809</u> <u>Pasine Co. N.Y.</u>		<u>2 ch. Res. N.Y.</u> <u>Jacob Noy of N.Y. and June</u> <u>1823</u>
6	<u>Abby Rudlow</u>			<u>3 ch.</u> <u>25 Dec 1829 Peter Rogers</u> <u>from N.Y.</u>
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

63B

Alby (Ludlow) Rogers res. 1740-1870 Cont'd

Westfield, N.J. Presbyterian Church Cemetery. 1740-1870 Cont'd

#757 Dr. Isaac Ludlow 28 Mar 1815-31 yr

#758 Sarah Ludlow, W of Mathias - 20 July 1817-72 yr

#759 Melancthon H. Ludlow - 4 Sept 1833-33 yr

#892 John Ludlow 29 May 1880-81 yr 29 D.

#893 Mary Ludlow, W of John 9 Aug 1876-68 yr 9 M 29 D.

#872 Hannah Ludlum, W of John 3 Feb 1793-50 yr

NAME Gabriel Ludlum
 BORN 1767 PLACE _____
 MARRIED abt 1768 PLACE Sussex Co., N.J.
 DIED 9 Sept 1801 PLACE Sussex Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Obadiah Ludlum MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 SPOUSE Mary² Lawrence
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Thomas Lawrence MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 40.
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
N. J. Genealog Soc
Vol 12 Pg 48 well
Atlantic Co Grave
stones Vol 6 Pg 30-31
Gr/18.

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>James Ludlum</u>	<u>24g</u> <u>1765</u>	<u>Sussex Co N.J.</u>	<u>13 Sept 1819</u>	<u>Sussex Co. N.J.</u>	<u>Elizabeth Harrison</u> <u>W. g. Elizabeth Harrison</u>
2 <u>Thomas</u>	<u>25 Nov 1799</u>	<u>Sussex Co N.J.</u>	<u>22 May 1854</u>	<u>Atlantic Co.</u>	<u>Maria Swain</u>
3 <u>Julia</u>					
4 <u>Gabriel</u>	<u>36g</u>				
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

40B Maria (Swain) Ludlum - 53y 7m 14d. Died 4 June 1863

Cape May Baptist m d Pg 3 Vol 23-1948, N J. J. M.

Pg 3 John Price + Kezia Swain - 25 Dec 1815

Pg 3 Norton Ludlum + Judith Swain 14 Feb 1816

Pg 3 Christopher Ludlum + Maria Swain 9 Apr 1817

N. J. M. Soc

James Ludlum, bro., adm of Gabriel's estate Pg 48 Vol 12

Essex Co m d Pres. Ch. Rahway, N. J. Pg 41

George Ludlum of Westfield to Elizabeth Morris of Rahway
22 Nov 1814 (Error for 1815)

Pg 42 Vol 12-1937 Essex Co., m d

Thomas Ludlow + Ruth Piddison 2 Sept 1814

Pg 89 Vol 12-1937 Essex Co., m d Rec.

Nathaniel Williams to Mary Ludlow, both of Orange 27 Dec 1814

13

2-2

Chapman, William

2-24

3-4

Jeremiah Conklin³, Jeremiah², Ananias¹ of Southampton, Nk
was richest man in East Hampton.

Jeremiah³ Conklin & Jane Ludlow, adopted grand nephew &
namesake Jeremiah⁵

Elisha⁴, Cornelius³ Jeremiah², Ananias¹ b 11 Mar 1721/22;
2nd s of Elisha Conklin & Esther Parsons, dau of Samuel Parsons.
Sam'l Parsons³, John², Robert¹;

Jeremiah⁵ grandnephew of both Jane & Jeremiah³ Conklin.

Mrs Jane Conklin in her will named sisters, Sarah Reek,
Deborah Parsons, & Hannah Conklin, Jane Conklin, wid of Jeremiah³
d 26 Apr 1741 age 76 y 6 mo (N. S.)

John Parsons³, Samuel², Robert¹;

Ananias Conklin's will 11 Apr 1739 East Hampton.

James White m'd Ruth Stratton of East Hampton 24 Nov 1675
(no connections.)

Sarah³ (Ludlam) Parsons, 2nd #2 Ichabod Leek of East Hampton
children, several.

John Parsons, d. 19 Mar 1700/1 & on 28 Dec 1703 his wid
- 2nd #2 Ichabod Leek.

Ananias Conklin b abt. 1673 m'd abt 1696, will 11 Apr 1739
East Hampton

Vol 25 American Genealogist - 1949.

Pg 68 Elizabeth (Ludlam) Van of John Smith of Taunton, Mass
Plymouth Co, m'd #2 Nehemiah Smith. She was b. abt 1633.
John Smith killed by Indians, Queens Co, Mashpee Kill.
She m'd Nehemiah Smith abt 1688.

Vol 21-1944. American Genealogist (N. S. Lib.)

Pg 118 Samuel Parsons (s of John) b 18 July 1657 East Hampton, R.I.

Pg 134 Benj. Conekling (Concklin) m'd East Hampton, 1688, Hannah
Mulford, dau of Justice John Mulford. (5 Ch)

[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]

NAME Henry Rudlam (b3y) 276 4-2
 BORN 1685 PLACE Jamaica, L.I. N.Y.
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 9 Oct 1752 N.P. Oct 1752 PLACE Jamaica, L.I. N.Y.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT Jamaica, L.I. N.Y.
 OCCUPATION Yeoman CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE Capt John Carpenter Co. of Jamaica Militia 1715
 OTHER SPOUSE #2 Phill Smith #3 Jamaica Smith 26 May 1733
 FATHER John Rudlam 3-1 MOTHER (Maiden Name) Ruth Carpenter 3-1A
 SPOUSE Judith Smith #1 W.
 BORN 1685 PLACE Jamaica, L.I. N.Y.
 DIED 25 Aug 1712 23y PLACE Jamaica, L.I. N.Y.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER John Smith MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Mills

NO.

21

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

American Genealogist Vol 20 pg 28
 N.Y. Rudlam of
 Southampton, N.Y.
 Pg 19 & 20 X 82.
 Lib W.C.K.s
 All wives, picture

Eva M Farwell
 Ft Dodge, Kas.

CHILDREN

BORN

DIED

MARRIED

DATE

PLACE

DATE

PLACE

DATE & PLACE

SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

1	John Rudlam	37y ca 1711 Jamaica L.I. N.Y.	15 Nov 1748 Jamaica L.I. N.Y.	Keyah Carman
2	Ruth Rudlam	1727 Jamaica L.I. N.Y.	4 Jan 1747 Jamaica L.I. N.Y.	
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				

17

17.5

1-2

2-14

216

Henry Ludlam and 3 sisters Judith #1, Phebe #2,
Wamarias #3. Smith

1805-1810. NY B. Record #1 Vol III Jamaica and R.D.
Pg 73 John R. Ludlow + Catalina Vitmar 5 Mar 1810.

45
641 617

Henry -

Samais 742

NAME Henry Rudlam 282 ~~675~~ 4-4
 BORN 1692 PLACE Southampton, N.Y.
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Henry³ Rudlam 263 MOTHER (Maiden Name) Rachel Halsey 281
 SPOUSE Not Named
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 282
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
The American
Genealogist Vol 20
1943 pg 204 K H S Lib
pg 241-25

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Henry Rudlam</u> 675 5-12 x	OK					
2 <u>Silas Rudlam</u>	OK					
3 <u>Jeremiah Rudlam</u> 672 5-9 x	OK					
4 <u>Stephen</u>	OK					
5 <u>Rachel</u> 676 5-13 x						
6 <u>Jemina</u>						
7 <u>Mary</u> 678 5-15 x						
8 <u>Sarah</u>						
9 <u>David</u> 673 5-10 x						
10						
11						
12						

7

44

661

9182
188

2-15

2-14

2-13

2-12

2-10

17

19B

18

Wife mentioned in will but not named.

Conkling, being 10 acres, And my Lily Hill close, being 7 acres, and the rest of my right on Montauk, And $\frac{1}{2}$ of my long lot of meadow at Accobonack, And a lot of meadow on the east side of Accobonack; Also the swamp and upland I took in the half acre division at Accobonack; Also 2 acres and 36 poles and $\frac{3}{4}$ of Commonage, with the land it drew in the Division at Hog Creek, in Daniel Leek's lot, going down to North west; Also my share in the Horse mill. I leave to my son Jacob, one acre of Commonage and $\frac{1}{4}$ of my live stock and my gun. Leaves Legacies to his daughters, Sarah, Mary, and Hannah. "My daughter Mary is to have my Great Bible." I make my sons, David and Daniel, exēcutors.

Dated October 18, 1736. Witnesses, William Conkling, Nathaniel Doming, Beriah Dayton, Jr. Proved, July 11, 1737.

Page 318.—In the name of God, Amen. I, HENRY Ludlam of the town of Southampton, in Suffolk
ABSTRACTS OF WILLS—LIBER 13.

281

County, miller, being weak in health. I leave to my son, William Ludlam, my house and barns, and mill and stream, and my home lot and all movable effects, except my Great Bible, which I give to my son Henry, and the household stuff, which I give to my wife. I leave to my wife 10 pounds of wool yearly, and the use of $\frac{1}{3}$ of my estate and the east part of my house. I leave to my son David all my land at Mill pond head, and my piece of land on the west side of the mill creek. I leave to my son Jeremiah 8 shillings. And I leave to my daughters, Rachel, Jane, Mercy, Deborah, and Abigail, 8 shillings each. I make my son William, executor.

✓ Dated August 18, 1735. Witnesses, Aaron Burnet, Jr., Zacheus Rose, Abraham Halsey. (Name of wife not given.) Proved, September 17, 1737.

[NOTE.—Henry Ludlam was the owner of the watermill in Southampton, from which the village of Watermill derives its name. It was owned by his great grandfather, William Ludlam, and remained in the family for several generations. His descendants, and other families of the same stock, in Southampton, have changed their name to Ludlow.—W. S. P.]

Page 320.—In the name of God, Amen, June 7, 1727. I, MEHETABEL HERRICK, of Southampton, in Suffolk County, widow, "being not well." I leave to my son, William Herrick, my best bed and furniture and silver spoons, during his life, and then to my executors. I leave to my daughters, Mehitabel Topping and Abigail Rogers, all my wearing apparel, both linnen and woolen, and 20 shillings. I leave to my son Stephen all my part of the home lot as I formerly bought of Thomas Topping, deceased, and £10 or my silver Tankard, which ever he shall choose. I leave to my son, Nathan Herrick, $\frac{1}{2}$ of a £50 right of Commonage in Quogue Purchase, and my Orchard land at North Sea with John Howell and Job Sayre.

NY Historical Soc.

1894

V.3 1730-1744

MRS. JULIA KNOX HENDERSON FOLMER.

IIII167

Born in Brunidge, Ala.
Wife of Wilson Bibb Folmer.
Descendant of Jeremiah Kendall, as follows:

1. Fitz Allen Knox (d. 1873) m. 1849 Susan Kendall (1824-78).
2. David Kendall (1790-1860) m. 1819 Ann Brewer (b. 1802).
3. Jeremiah Kendall m. 1788 Susannah Flaker (b. 1769).

Jeremiah Kendall for his service in the Revolution received land which is recorded in the Court House, Sandersville, Washington County, Ga. He was born, 1760, in Virginia.

MRS. SARAH CLARK TEAGUE.

IIII168

Born in Hope Hull, Ala.
Wife of Robert Sterling Teague.
Descendant of William Graves, as follows:

1. Alexander Humphreys Clark (1843-1907) m. 1877 Sallie Graves (b. 1854).
2. Peyton Smith Graves (1827-92) m. 1852 Sarah McGehee (d. 1854).
3. William Graves, Jr. (1788-1854) m. 1824 Mary B. Durham (1800-50).
See No. IIII164.

MRS. ETTA CLARK TURNER.

IIII169

Born in Montgomery County, Ala.
Wife of Dozier Turner.
Descendant of William Graves, as follows:

1. Alexander Humphreys Clark (1843-1907) m. 1877 Sallie Graves (b. 1854).
See Nos. IIII164, IIII168.

MRS. MARY LISS CONSTANTINE HARVEY.

IIII170

Born in Anniston, Ala.
Wife of E. D. Harvey.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Ludlam, as follows:

1. Dominique Frank Constantine (1862-1909) m. 1890 Mary Liss Merritt (b. 1871).
2. Henry Stanton Merritt (1834-80) m. 1862 Henrietta I. Hargrove (1841-97).
3. Joseph Merritt (1798-1844) m. Eliza L. Corlies (1798-1888).
4. Benjamin Corlies (b. 1775) m. 1797 Phoebe Ludlam (1778-1861).
5. Henry Ludlam m. 1772 Hannah Somers.

Henry Ludlam (1752-1837), in 1777, was lieutenant in Captain Townsend's company, New Jersey troops. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. ETTA MERRITT CONSTANTINE CLARK.

IIII171

Born in Anniston, Ala.
Wife of Julian Jerome Clark.
Descendant of Henry Ludlam, as follows:

1. Dominique Frank Constantine (1862-1909) m. 1890 Mary Liss Merritt (b. 1871).
See No. IIII170.

MISS WILLIE F. GUNNELS.

IIII172

Born in Oxford, Ala.
Descendant of Daniel Gunnels and of William Cunningham, as follows:

1. Daniel Perry Gunnels (1823-95) m. 1857 Susan Elizabeth Cunningham (b. 1839).
2. Nathan Gunnels (b. 1800) m. Nancy Hunt (b. 1797); William Newton Cunningham (1816-80) m. 1838 Nancy A. Pratt (1820-51).
3. Daniel Gunnels m. — Akins; William Cunningham, Jr. (1787-1855), m. Susanna Kellum (1779-1848).
4. William Cunningham m. Martha Blair.

Daniel Gunnels served as a soldier in the Continental Line, and received a land grant for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Wilkes County, Ga.

Also No. 60713.

William Cunningham (1748-1842) enlisted, 1776, as a private under Capt. John Nelson, Col. James Martin's regiment, North Carolina troops. In 1833 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Ireland; died in Calhoun County, Ala.

MRS. LETA GRAY HALL.

IIII173

Born in Oxford, Ala.
Wife of Eben Talmage Hall.
Descendant of Andrew Houser, Capt. John Henry Felder, Solomon Thornton and John Cooper, as follows:

1. William Cheves Gray (b. 1863) m. 1885 Nellie Cooper (1863-94).
2. Augustine Cooper (1823-71) m. 1851 Carrie Houser (1829-76).
3. John Wilson Cooper (1783-1850) m. 1803 Nancy Thornton (1783-1867); David Houser (1798-1876) m. 1821 Ann Louise Felder (1799-1862).
4. John Cooper m. 1778 Elizabeth Wilson; Solomon Thornton m. Sarah —; Andrew Houser m. — Stouden Myer (d. 1842).
5. John Henry Felder m. 1st 1747 Mary Elizabeth Shamloff.

Andrew Houser (1755-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1840, for service as private from Orangeburg District, S. C., where he was born and died.

1. The first of these is the fact that the...
2. The second is the fact that the...
3. The third is the fact that the...
4. The fourth is the fact that the...
5. The fifth is the fact that the...
6. The sixth is the fact that the...
7. The seventh is the fact that the...
8. The eighth is the fact that the...
9. The ninth is the fact that the...
10. The tenth is the fact that the...

1. The first of these is the fact that the...
2. The second is the fact that the...
3. The third is the fact that the...
4. The fourth is the fact that the...
5. The fifth is the fact that the...
6. The sixth is the fact that the...
7. The seventh is the fact that the...
8. The eighth is the fact that the...
9. The ninth is the fact that the...
10. The tenth is the fact that the...

Granddaughter of Henry Tuttle (1818-79) and Laura Penrose, his wife, m. 1848.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Tuttle (1779-1841) and Lusalle Steele, his wife, m. 1802.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tuttle and Lois Austin, his wife, m. 1766.

John Tuttle, (1746-1825), served as a private in the Orange County New York militia. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Green county, N. Y.

Also No. 37985.

MISS MARY BESS HENRY.

41251

Born in La Harpe, Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. John Hinkston.

Daughter of Dr. James Henry and Caroline Smart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Smart and Margaret Hinkston, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hinkston and Nancy Wilson, his 1st wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hinkston and Margaret McCracken, his wife.

John Hinkston, (1740-1810), served in the warfare of Kentucky. He was captured by the Indians but being an experienced woodsman made his escape and brought the first news to Lexington. A station is named after him. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 26790.

MISS ANNAH MAROA TRACY.

41252

Born in Pitcairn, New York.

Descendant of Capt. Squier Hill, Eleazer Bates and Elijah Tracy.

Daughter of Squier Hill Tracy and Graty Parsons Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Tracy (b. 1786) and Dorothy Hill, his wife; Rodney Leonard and Mary Bates, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Tracy and Lois Smith, his wife, m. 1770; Squier Hill and Dorothy Walker, his wife; Eleazer Bates and Hannah Stocking (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1774.

Squier Hill, (1747-1826), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in Sullivan's campaign 1778. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11205, 17120, 20027.

Eleazer Bates, (1749-1826), enlisted at Haddam, Conn., 1778 for three years. He died in Springfield, Mass.

Elijah Tracy, (1741-1821), served in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia 1777 as a private. He was born in Preston, Conn.; removed to Richmond, Mass., 1770, and died in Sandy Creek, N. Y.

MRS. MARY HUSS GILLET.

41253

Born in Tiffin, Ohio.

Wife of Frank Gillett.

Descendant of Henry Ludlow.

Daughter of John T. Huss and Sophronia G. Morehouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John C. Morehouse and Melinda Ludlow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ludlow and Julia Norris, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Ludlow and Hannah Cooper, his wife.

Henry Ludlow served as a private under Capt. Jeremiah Miller in the militia. He was born 1743 in South Hampton, New York.

MRS. LULU B. SKINNER DRAKE.

41254

Born in Salamonia, Indiana.

Wife of William Allen Drake.

Descendant of Corp. Giles Sage, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Fietrich Skinner and Susan Rebecca Sage, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sage and Sarah Montgomery, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Giles Sage and Ann Wright, his wife.

Giles Sage, (1742-97), served as corporal in the regiment of Light Horse in the Jerseys 1776. He was born and died in Cromwell, Conn.

Also No. 32993.

MRS. HENRIETTA HOY DINSMORE CANNING.

41255

Born in Kirkville, Iowa.

Descendant of Dr. John Andrew.

Wife of John Canning.

Daughter of David Collins Dinsmore and Cyrilla Jane Andrew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Andrew and Sarah Warwick, his wife.

Will dated 18 Aug. 1735
SOUTHAMPTON (SUFFOLK) NY
Ch. named:

- 1- WELLES
- 2- HENRY
- 3- DAVID
- 4- JEREMIAH
- 5- RACHEL
- 6- JANE
- 7- ~~MARY~~ - MERCY
- 8- DEBORAH
- 9- ABIGAIL

EXE: AARON ~~BURNET~~ BURNET
ZACHEOS ROSE, AARAHAM
HALSET PRUD 17 SEP 1737
GR-SON y WM LUDLAM

NAME Henry Ludlam 260 3-4
 BORN 8 Jan 1669 1669 PLACE Southampton LI NY
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 20 18 Sept 1735 PLACE SOUTHAMPTON LI NY
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE Capt Josiah Toppinge Bridgehampton Militia 1713
 OTHER SPOUSE #3 Elizabeth (Smith) Layne, wid of James Layne
 FATHER Henry Ludlam 244 MOTHER (Maiden Name) Jane Shaw 251
 SPOUSE Rachel Halsey 281 2-2A
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Halsey MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 19
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
The American Genealogist Vol 20
1943, p 282
1678 Census Pg 242
Pg 25

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
4-5 674 541 283 William Ludlam	1690	Southampton Suffolk Co. NY			ABT 1732 ONLY 2 CP
4-4 675 542 282 Henry Jr	1692	Southampton Suffolk Co. NY	30 Jan 1761 pr. 13 Feb 1761 Westfield Co. NY		DN MOD. COSS LIST 1717 ABI CAR
676 676 543 Rachel	1695	Southampton Suffolk Co. NY	1 Dec 1753 Westfield Union Co. NY		26 May 1724 Thomas Squire, East Hampton
672 677 544 Jeremiah	1697	Southampton Suffolk Co. NY	1 Aug 1764 New Providence Morris Co. NJ		#1 Temperance
677 677 544 Jane	1698	Southampton Suffolk Co. NY			
678 678 545 Mercy	1699	Southampton Suffolk Co. NY			
679 679 546 Webster	1702	Southampton Suffolk Co. NY			
672 672 547 David	1705	Southampton Suffolk Co. NY			
680 680 548 Abigail	1707	Southampton Suffolk Co. NY	27 MAR 1721		

3

3-4

125

125

125

125

125

125

125

125

125

125

125

125

125

4B Mrs Temperance Rudlam, w. of Jeremiah, D 21 Apr 1726, 29 yrs
 Isaac Sayre of Southampten, ex hus. of Mrs Temperance Rudlam
 She D. 21 Apr 1726 - 29 yrs.
 Md #2. Elizabeth (Smith) Sayre. wid of Isaac Sayre of Southold
 dau of John Smith + Sarah White. She was born
 26 Nov 1699 + died at New Providence, N.J. 21 Mar 1790, 90 yrs.
 Will mentions, s of Cornelius Rudlow, John Rudlow.
 Whippany + Hanover Graveyard 1894, Hanover
 1950 N. E. Halsey, s of Abraham Halsey, M.D. 3 Aug 1793, 1 y + 8 M.
 Electa Halsey, dau of Abraham Halsey, D. Stanhope, N.J.
 22 Sept 1806 - 24 10 Days
 Isaac Halsey Sr., b 31 Aug 1765 - 22 Jan 1844
 Isaac Halsey 7 Dec 1827 - 26 Aug 1899.
 Isaac Ludlum Halsey, s of N. M. + Maria Halsey W.
 12 July 1826 - 4 m 25 Days
 Isaac Halsey Halsey, b 8 Mar 1805 - D 21 Dec 1893
 John R Halsey D 22 June 1830 - 42 y 5 m.
 Lucretia Halsey w of Dr Abim Halsey, D 25 Sept 1822
 60 y 3 m 19 D.
 Maria R Halsey 8 Nov 1870 - 21 Feb 1879
 Mary R. F. Halsey 2 Feb 1870 - 27 y 11 m. 24 D.
 Isaac R. Halsey 5 Feb 1827 - 6 days
 Marinus Villet Halsey, s of Isaac + Harriett, D 12 Oct 1844
 24 y 4 m 9 Days.
 N. M. Halsey b 29 Oct 1796: D 31 Dec 1878
 Harriett w of Isaac Halsey D 4 July 1863
 On Halsey Monument Charles H. Hunter M.D. born
 8 Dec 1829 - D 11 Aug 1887
 Anne O. Halsey (Hunter) his w. b 5 Jan 1832 - D 6 Oct 1877
 Ida O. Hunter 15 Jan 1873 - 15 June 1874

33

Ludlow, Ludlow,
Ludlow

#1320990

Eva M. Farrell

NAME Henry Ludlam Justice of Peace (Rich Man)
 BORN 13 May 1752 PLACE Wenonahville Cape May Co. N.J.
 MARRIED 1772 PLACE Cape May Co. N.J.
 DIED 30 Nov 1837 PLACE Wenonahville Cape May Co. N.J.
 BURIED AT Wenonahville Cape May Co. N.J.
 RESIDED AT Cape May Co. N.J. Cape May
 OCCUPATION J.P. CHURCH AFF. 1772
 MILITARY SERVICE 1st Lieut Townsend Co. Cape May Bat. Rev. War.
 OTHER SPOUSE

NO. 18
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
American Lineage
Vol II Pg 163
SMN 80828 Pg 54
52-VP3-1927-28
Cape May Co. Wills
7 & 7 Vol 1

FATHER Joseph Ludlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Townsend
 SPOUSE Hannah Smith FROM Mar 30 Jun 1772
 BORN 20 Nov 1752 PLACE Atlantic Co.
 DIED 20 Dec 1802 PLACE Cape May Co. N.J.
 BURIED AT Cape May Co. N.J. Cemetery
 OCCUPATION CHURCH AFF.
 MILITARY SERVICE
 OTHER SPOUSE
 FATHER Richard Smith MOTHER (Maiden Name) Hannah Sommers

Eva Farrell

CHILDREN

		BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	<u>Lewis Ludlam</u>		<u>1773</u> <u>Cape May Co. N.J.</u>				
2	<u>Richard Smith Ludlam</u>		<u>1777</u> <u>Cape May Co. N.J.</u>				
3	<u>Henry Ludlam</u>	<u>23 June 1779</u>	<u>Wenonahville Cape May Co. N.J.</u>	<u>19 Jan 1857</u>	<u>Wenonahville Cape May Co. N.J.</u>	<u>Mary Lawrence abt 1800</u>	<u>Wenonahville, Cape May Co. N.J.</u>
4	<u>See #17</u>						
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

FROM DAR #4729
 * HENRY LUDLAM man
 HANNAH SMITH
 30 JUN 1772 - (CAPE MAY) NJ
 * HENRY LUDLAM man
 MARY LAWRENCE
 * HANNAH SMITH LUDLAM
 man Wm SMITH
 TOWNSEND

* was Lieutenant CAPT.
 TOWNSEND'S CO. (CAPE MAY)
 NJ militia

Joseph Ludom &
 Eliz. Townsends s/o
 other ch all born WR1617
 late 1600's - this
 probably not their
 son unless Morce's
 records wrong

7/2

1813 Lewis Ludlam, resided Richmond, Va.

Richard Smith Ludlam owned mansion house, Cape May, N.J.
Destroyed by fire.

Mary Lawrence, dau of James, of Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co., N.J.

G. W. N. J. Newsletter, 1 Oct 1881 Pg 161 Vol I #4.

Phoebe Ludlam (Ludlow) m'd Peter Norris 16 Feb 1769
Morristown, N.J.

NAME Henry Ludlam
 BORN 23 June 1778 alt 1818 PLACE N. Dennisville, Cape May Co., N.J.
 MARRIED alt 1818 PLACE N. Dennisville, Cape May Co., N.J.
 DIED 19 Jan 1857 PLACE N. Dennisville, Cape May Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT Egg Harbor, Atlantic Co., N.J.
 OCCUPATION Merchant CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Henry Ludlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) Hannah Smith
 SPOUSE Mary Lawrence
 BORN 1788 PLACE Cape May Co., N.J.
 DIED 30 Aug 1861 PLACE Cape May Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER James Lawrence of Egg Harbor MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah

NO. 120
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
American Ancestry
Vol IV Pg 163 Cape May
Co., Livestock
5th ed Vol 28 #314
Ludlam Burying
ground Pg 51
 Eva Farrell
 P. Cousin

CHILDREN		BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	<u>Maria Ludlam</u>	<u>1811</u>	<u>Dennisville</u> <u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>	<u>13 Feb 1867/56</u> <u>Cape May (bur)</u> <u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>			
2	<u>Ellen H. Ludlam</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>	<u>1 Apr 1884 bur.</u> <u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>			
3	<u>Emma Ludlam</u>	<u>1817</u>	<u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>				
4	<u>Henry Ludlam</u>	<u>June 1819</u>	<u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>	<u>8 Aug 1820</u> <u>(4m) Cape May Co</u> <u>(bur) N.J.</u>		<u>Infant</u>	
5	<u>Hannah Ludlam</u>	<u>1-16-1810</u>	<u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>	<u>30 Apr 1885</u> <u>bur Fairhill,</u> <u>Philadelphia, Pa.</u>		<u>Wm Smith Townsend</u> <u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u> <u>27 June 1833</u>	
6	<u>Albert Henry Ludlam</u>	<u>22 Aug 1827</u>	<u>N. Dennisville</u> <u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>	<u>1 June 1888</u> <u>N. Dennisville</u> <u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>		<u>1869 Elizabeth Champion</u> <u>Atlantic Co., N.J.</u>	
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

From DAR 44729
 HENRY LUDLAM man
 HANNAH SMITH
 SOMMERS
 son HENRY LUDLAM man
 MARY LAWRENCE
 son HANNAH SMITH LUDLAM
 man WM SMITH TOWNSEND
 & was Lieutenant CAPT.
 TOWNSEND'S CO. (CAPE MAY)
 N of milita

1920
1920
Ludlam Burying grounds, Cape May Co., N. J.
Elizabeth Champion, d. 2 July 1884 (56y).

(Bro of Henry) Lewis Ludlam, Merchant, Richmond Va Chesterfield Co
Richard Smith Ludlam owned mansion at Cape May. Destroyed
by fire

Genealogical Data from Colonial New York Newspapers
Data from N.Y. Mercury 1760.

pg 75. Gabriel Ludlam Jr of N.Y.C. Merchant and Thura night to
Miss Nancy Verplanck, dau of late Guilian Verplanck (9/8)

Ludlam Burying grounds, Dennisville Cape May Co. N. J.

James Lawrence d 27 Oct 1827, age 61y 6m 14dys. wife -
Sarah " d 7 Apr 1843, age 78y 6m 5d.

(m) May Lawrence b 30 Jan 1798 - d 27 July 1861: wife Priscilla
b 17 July 1815 - d 28 June 1890.

* 674. Albert H. Ludlam b 22 Aug 1821: d 22 June 1888: his wife
Elizabeth N. Champion, d 12 July 1884 (56y)

Daniel Ludlam d 8 Oct 1829 (54y 11m 12d): wife Phebe Moore
(wife of Amos C Moore) late wid of Daniel Ludlam, died 7 Mar 1849
(64y) dau: Emeline, d 1 Sept 1820 (1y 5m 26d.)

dau: Phebe, d 3 Dec 1828 (no age given) between Emeline & Phebe is
buried near Samuel Matthews, Child 8, V.

Henry Ludlam (S of Jos.) b 15 May 1752 d. 20 Nov 1827 (1st Lieut in
Herkend Co.) Cape May Bat, Rev war. also DAR marker on grave.

John Haley Goslin, W signed 3 May 1746 pro 24 Oct 1757
mentions dau, Catherine Ludlam. He was formerly of
Jamaica. He was formerly of
Son-in-Law Samuel Dorton

Pg 101 Jamaica R. D. Ch Bpt 1841-1843 N.Y. St B. Rec. Vol. — 1974
Catherine Ludlum b 31 Oct 1840 - Sp. Martha Sugden
+ Henrietta Schoemaker

Pg 200 David Ludlum b 12 Jan 1839 Sponsors Abraham Brinterhoff
+ Jane E Wright

707-705130 N.Y. Pg 11066 N.C. Br. Lib. Dodge City, Mo
Betsey Ludlam + John Cook - 11 Nov 1805 Queens, L.I. City 6 Mar 1957
L. - at 57133-2952

5

1

NAME Jacob Ludlum ESSEX
 BORN 11 Aug 1761 PLACE Westfield, Morris Co., N.J.
 MARRIED 11 Mar 1783 PLACE Westfield, Morris Co., N.J.
 DIED 7 Feb 1838 PLACE Westfield, Morris Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER John Ludlum MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah
 SPOUSE Margaret Pool ESSEX
 BORN 1761 PLACE Westfield, Morris Co., N.J.
 DIED 22 June 1838 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT abt 24 June 1854 Westfield, Morris Co., N.J.
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. Presbyterian
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Wm Pool MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

2 copies 36
 NO. _____
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
 Genealogical Society
 of Passaic Valley
 Morris Co., N.J. Dec 1898
 Pg 286.
 Vol 42 N.J. General
 1928-29
 Pension list of soldiers
 of Rev War Vol 42,
 Inscriptions from
 Cemetery, Presb. Ch.
 Westfield, N.J.

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Phoebe Ludlum</u> (584100)	<u>1784</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>			<u>Jacob Woodruff</u>
2 <u>Jacob Ludlum</u>	<u>abt 1786</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>4 Dec 1856</u>		<u>Lydia Clark (Anna)</u>
3 <u>Caroline Ludlum</u>	<u>abt 1788</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>10. um.</u>		
4 <u>John Ludlum</u>	<u>abt 1790</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>			<u>Margaret Emerson</u>
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

584RS 10PA

4 Dec 1850

704

6. 24 Nov 1792

#153

NAME Jacob Rudlum ~~4-3~~ (5)

BORN 11 Aug 1768 PLACE Westfield, Morris Co., N.J.

MARRIED 7 Oct 1837 PLACE

DIED 7 Feb 1838 PLACE Westfield, Morris Co., N.J.

BURIED AT

RESIDED AT

OCCUPATION CHURCH AFF.

MILITARY SERVICE Port.

OTHER SPOUSE

FATHER Obadiah Rudlum ~~4-3~~ MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah

SPOUSE Margaret Pool 702 o

BORN PLACE Elizabethtown, Morris Co., N.J.

DIED PLACE

BURIED AT

OCCUPATION CHURCH AFF.

MILITARY SERVICE

OTHER SPOUSE

FATHER W. M. Pool MOTHER (Maiden Name)

NO.

42.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Here of 1st Settlers
of Passaic Valley, 27
Morris Co., N. J.
Vol 4 Pg 42 N. J. Gene-
sis, Pension of Rev
Soldiers

CHILDREN

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE		

1. <u>Rhabe</u> <u>6</u> <u>703</u>					<u>Jacob Woodruff</u>	
2. <u>Jacob</u> <u>6</u> <u>704</u>					<u>Miss Lydia Clark</u>	
3. <u>Caroline</u> <u>6</u> <u>705</u>				<u>D. Wm.</u>		
4. <u>John</u> <u>6</u> <u>706</u>					<u>Margaret Emerson</u>	
5. <u>Eliakim</u> <u>6</u>	<u>31 Jan 1768</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>		<u>Westfield</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>Folly Walker</u> <u>5 Sept 1813</u>	<u>Chatham, Morris Co., N.J.</u>
6.						
7.						
8.						
9.						
10.						
11.						
12.						

over

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

Pension list of widows of Rev. Soldiers. Vol 3-1760 Am. Gen
 Rudlum, Jacob + Margaret Pool 11 Mar 1783 Vol 4 pg 42

Lost Records of Westfield Presb. Ch. N. J. & M. Vol 9.
 Pg 17. Jacob Rudlum + Mary Conkling 23 Feb 1775

Vol 11 N. Y. (Hinschaw) Ency. of Quaker Genealogy.

Pg 211 Elizabeth Shotwell, w/o Henry Rudlum, dt of Abraham +
 Mary Shotwell. Loc. Plainfield 12-21-1774 not ack.
 Cr. R + P. 8-5-1795 with hus. of R + P. 18-17-1804 wd of late Henry

d. 6-15-1807-61y.

James, D 10-11-1800 BH 5

Sarah, B. N. Y. D. 7/4/11-12-1774 age 60y C F R + P. - 10-17-1804.

Clear: Dis: 12, 1830. (O) Ch. Lewis 8-1839 (H)

Sarah W. recrp: 7-7-1813 at Cincinnati 6-12-182 d (clear)

N. J. Col. Documents, Md Ric.

- Pg 341 Renal Sayre + Rachel Rudlum, 23 Jan 1779 Salem
 Passaic Valley N. J. 1st Settlers. John Little

Pg 223 Isaac Little md #1, Mary Rudlum (Dau of W. M. + brs of
 Mathias 4 Ch. md #2 Rebecca McKane of Staten Island + had 2 ch.
 (son of John Little + F. Hoebe Thompson)

Pg 54. Solomon Boyle, s of Solomon + Mat (Hull) Boyle md Elizabeth
 Pierson, dau of Jonathan + Dr Dau of Col Cornelius Rudlow.

Essex Co md B. N. Y. J. BR 10.

Pg 12. John Marsh + Phebe Baker 22 June 1808.

BR 11, Pg 91 W. M. Woodruff + Phebe Rudlum 27 Jan 1803

W. Walker 15 May 1806 engaged to Miss Phebe Baker

Braveston Rec from Raritan, N. J. Cem. Somerville, N. J.
 Vol 4 Pg 20 Elizabeth (Woty). Lauma. (wid of James, d 4 July 1867
 Age 20y 1m. B. D.

NAME Jeremiah⁴ Ludlam 5-4 #672 (5) (4) A
 BORN 1697 PLACE Ludlow, Shropshire, Eng
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED Aug 1764 N.Y. 67y PLACE New Providence, Morris Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT New Providence, Morris Co., N.J. MAR 21
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE #2 Elizabeth (Smith) Sayre, widow Isaac Sayre
 FATHER Henry Ludlam 3-4 MOTHER (Maiden Name) Rachel Halsey
 SPOUSE Temperance (W. 29y) 2817 5/44
 BORN 1697 PLACE _____
 DIED 21 Apr 1726 (29y) PLACE Morris Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE #1 Isaac Sayre of Southampton
 FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

The American
 Genealogist Vol 20
 Pg 246 25.

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 ~~5/4~~ ~~6/7~~ ~~6/2~~ Jeremiah ⁵ Ludlam	abt 1726	New Providence Morris Co. N.J.	21 Apr 1768		Elizabeth Doty
2 ~~5/2~~ ~~6/2~~ Circulus ⁵ Ludlam	1728	Morris Co. N.J.			#1 Catherine Cooper 1751/2 Morris Co. N.J.
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

24 APR 1972 (15) (7) K 9

3-4
APR 1972

1/2 1/2
1/2 1/2

NAME Jeremiah⁴ Ludlow 47 4
 BORN 1697 PLACE Ludlow, Shropshire Co., Eng
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 1 Aug 1764 Wp. 67y. PLACE New Providence Morris Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT New Providence, Morris Co., N.J.
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE #1 W. Temperance 5-4
 FATHER Henry³ Ludlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) Rachel Halsey
 SPOUSE Mrs Elizabeth Sayre (Smith) 688 5-9B
 BORN 1699 PLACE _____
 DIED 12 Mar 1798 91y PLACE Morris Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE #1 Isaac Sayre
 FATHER Smith MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Passaic Valley
Morris Co., N.J.
American Genealogical

672

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	5/1 Jeremy Ludlow		Morris Co. N.J.			Elizabeth Doty	
2	5/2 Cornelius Ludlow		Morris Co. N.J.	27 Apr 1812	Morris Co. N.J.	#1 Catherine Cooper	Morris Co. N.J.
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

275.

Elizabeth (Smith) Sayre, wid of Isaac Sayre of South Hampton
 Dan of John Smith & Sarah White. B 26 Nov 1699, Nat new
 Providence, 21 Mar 1790, age 90 yrs L.N.J.

Jeremiah T. and Elizabeth Doty, dau of Joseph Doty of
 Elizabethboro N.J.

Joseph Doty's will signed 3 Sept 1768 mentions oldest dau.
 W of Jeremiah Ludlam, Dec. Also names children.

#1 Catherine Cooper, dau of Daniel Cooper & Grace Runyon
 (#2 w) Martha Lyon, w of Cornelius, D 7 Oct 1799 age 55 yrs.
 #3 Mary Wall.

30 B. Cornelius, became a Col in Militia in Morris Co., N. J.
md #1 Catherine Cooper dau of Daniel Cooper Sr & had 1 son
md #2 Martha Lyon + had 6 ch. Martha D. 9 Oct 1790.
md #3 Polly Wall.

Elizabeth Doty dau of Joseph Doty.
YMDJ Vol 24-1749.

Zophar Lyon (1770-1844) w Rachel Frazer.

193/32. Baptismal Rec of Basking Presb. Ch. YMDJ Vol 7.
Pg 76. w m Ludlow bpt 2 Sept 1811 Somerset Co., 1795-1817.

Chas. Ludlow, s of w m Aug 1811

Harriett " D of w m Aug 1811

Samela " D of w m Aug 1811

Nancy Miranda D of w. Aug 1811

John Ludlow s of w m 15 Feb 1816

Egbert Bible Rec. Pg 110 Vol 7

Isaac M Egbert + Jane W. Ludlow md 18 Apr 1847 Newark, N. J.

(M) Eder Kerning 6 yrs res. Jefferson, Morris Co., N. J. served
1st Regt N. J. Capt Mitchell Co., 1818, Van Clarity md
Henry Ludlow. signed 8 July 1820.

NAME Jeremiah Rudlam (or Rudlow) 5/1 189 645
 BORN 1726 PLACE Pasine Valley, Morris Co. N.J.
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED Sept. 1 Aug 1768 PLACE Morris Co., N.J. Pasine Valley
 BURIED AT New Providence, Morris Co. N.J.
 RESIDED AT New Providence, Morris Co. N.J.
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. Presbyterian
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____

NO.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

American Genealogist
Vol 20-1943 pg 25+26
John Pettit
1st Settlers of Pasine
Valley, N.J. Bk 3 pgs
2m 1927-28

FATHER Jeremiah Rudlam (4) MOTHER (Maiden Name) Temperance
 SPOUSE Elizabeth Doty
 BORN _____ PLACE Elizabethford, N.J.
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Joseph Doty MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah Badgely

CHILDREN

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	
1	<u>Samuel Rudlam</u>	<u>1740</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>				
2	<u>Temperance Rudlam</u>	<u>1742</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>				
3	<u>Weborah</u>	<u>30 Jan 1744</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>	<u>28 Apr 1801</u>		<u>Jonathan Mulford Jr.</u> <u>27 Nov 1771 Morris Co.</u> <u>New Providence Pres Ch</u>	
4	<u>Wilkey</u>	<u>1745</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>				
5	<u>Daniel</u>	<u>1748</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>				
6	<u>Joseph</u>	<u>1750</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>			<u>Chloe Badell 8 Jan 1784</u> <u>Pasine Valley N.J.</u>	
7	<u>Mercy</u>	<u>1752</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>			<u>Mr John Hole</u>	
8	<u>Jeremiah</u> <u>under 14</u>	<u>1753/4</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>				
9	<u>Mary</u>	<u>1758</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>	<u>27 Apr 1812</u>		<u>1752/1 Catherine Cropper</u>	
10	<u>Corneilus</u>	<u>1758</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>	<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>		<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u> <u>Samuel Muchmore of Madison</u>	
11	<u>Rau</u>		<u>Morris Co. N.J.</u>				

32B. Also in ...

26B N.Y. S. Soc ... 1941 and licenses 1724 34

Will mentions Bro-in-Law George Doughty + W Elizabeth Joseph Doty will signed 3 Sept 1768. mentions W of Joseph Ludlam Jeremiah Ludlam (oldest dau).

Catherine Cooper - dau of Daniel Cooper +

Jonathan Mulford s of Capt Mulford.

Dr John Hole, son of Charles Hole. moved to Ohio near Dayton

Mrs Elizabeth (Smith) Sayre, b 12 Mar 1798 - 9/18 Morris Co., NY
2 sons.

Vol 11 - 1936.

Mrs Dodge of Hackensack, N.J. 4 Sept 1808 member of Legislature
his rich. s of my mother Deborah Ludlows' mother, Elizabeth
Doty's bro. His Ch. Caty, Jane, James, Sally, Harry + Ellen.
Caty and Mr Ward.

Vol 12 N.Y. M + Passaic Valley.

Pg 39. Daniel Mulford b 17 Sept 1781; d 26 Oct 1877 s of Deborah
(Ludlow) + Jonathan Mulford Jr, (s of Capt John + Esther Conklin
Mulford. He was born 6 Nov 1718 and 2 Nov 1771 Deborah
Ludlow, d. of Jeremy.

Pg 191 Chloe Bedell and 1784 Joseph Ludlow, (s of Jeremy)
stepfather of Jennings

Pg 184 Dr John Hole, and #7 Hannah Clark: #2 Mercy Ludlow
dau of Jeremy. Went to Ohio (s of Charles Hole).

Luxel Co. Mar p. 15

pg 88 David Mulford s of Jonathan +
Deborah (Ludlow) Mulford b New Providence, NJ
(Ludlow) (now Union Co) 17 Sep 1781
d. 26 Oct 1811

D.C. Br. Lit. 25

Capt. Jonathan Mulford + Eliz. Conklin 4th son
Jonathan Jr b 6 Nov. 1748 mar 27 Nov. 1771
Deborah Ludlow dau Jeremy
He d. 5 Dec 1792. She d. 28 Apr. 1801 (5 days)

2

678 1st Letters of Passaic Valley

pg 208 Jonathan Mulford / s of Capt Jonathan + Esther
(Conklin) Mulford, md Deborah Rudlow. Ch.:

#1. Jane who died an inf.

→ #2 Elizabeth md John Crane, s of Jos. ←

She d. 7 Mar 1828, 53 y

3. David md Polly (w. of Elder Benj Cory of Elizabeth-
town. 70 Ch.

4. Mary, d 25 Sept 1781 (2 yr)

5. Daniel, graduated Princeton College abt 1805
Sawyer. d of Consumption 26 Oct 1811 - 30 yr.

6. Jane who died (2 days

7 Mary (20) twinto Jane (20), d 5 Dec 1796
11 yr.

8 Rev, d 7 Sept 1814, 26 yrs. Unmarried.

34

1-E

A1-S

A1-E

17562
9692

17-5

1-4

17-5

BB John Carpenters' will signed 10th 1694 Jamaica, R. I.
Judith Smith, d 25 Aug 1712, 23 yrs, dau of John Smith
& Elizabeth Mills.

Phebe Smith sister of Judith #2 w of Henry
Damaris sis of Judith #3 w d. 30 May 1767, 63 yrs, dau of John
Smith & Ruth, 1 w of Ruth, d. 4 Jan 1747, 20 yrs.
Damaris' will 26 May 1767 pro 5 June 1767

Henry Ludlam, d 9 Oct 1752, 63 yrs.
Judith (Smith) Ludlam, dau of John
Damaris (Smith) Ludlam, b 1704, d 30 May 1767 age 63 yrs md
26 May 1723 Henry Ludlam dau of Samuel & Mary Smith
of Jamaica

Judith Smith, b ca 1689 Jamaica, d 25 Aug 1712 age 23 md
(57) Henry Ludlam, b ca 1690, d Jamaica 9 Oct 1752, 63 yrs son of
John & Ruth (Carpenter) Ludlam.

#58 Phebe Smith d. ca 1723, 2 w of Henry Ludlam above.
Pg 81 Noah Smith, s of Nehemiah³ b Jamaica ca 1718 md Mary
Ludlam. Mother Priscilla Everett, dau of Nicholas Everett.
Pg 81 Priscilla, b ca 1722 md Wm Ludlam at Jamaica
dau of Nehemiah Ludlam Priscilla Everett, sis of Noah² Everett.
Pg 57 John (b 1685 ca) d 1772 Jamaica, s of John³ Smith.

201

1911

7 dim
1320590

1911
1912
1913
1914
1915

1911

1911

1912

1912

1913

1913

1914

1914

1915

1915

1916

1917

NAME John Ludlow (Ludlum)
 BORN _____ PLACE Morris Co., N.J.
 MARRIED _____ PLACE Morris Co., N.J.
 DIED _____ PLACE Hamilton Co., Ohio
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE #1 Catherine Cooper
 FATHER Pat Cornelius Ludlum MOTHER (Maiden Name) Catherine Cooper
 SPOUSE #2 Susan Denum 875
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER John Denum MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

282 sheet 50-
 NO. 28
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Genealogies of
Pasadena Valley
Morris Co. (John
Littel)

MAR
 #2

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Wm Ludlow</u> <u>8-100</u> ⁸⁶⁵	<u>1785</u>				<u>Charlotte Hand</u>
2 <u>Betsy Ludlow</u> <u>8-101</u> ⁸⁶⁷					<u>Matthew Patten of Dayton</u> <u>Ohio</u>
3 <u>Mary Ludlow</u> <u>8-102</u> ⁸⁶⁸					<u>Mar 1807</u> <u>Ohio</u>
4 <u>Martha Ludlow</u> <u>8-103</u> ⁸⁷⁰	<u>abt 1790</u>		<u>nd. 15 yrs old.</u>		<u>Alexander Pendry</u> <u>Ohio</u>
5 <u>Susan Ludlow</u> <u>8-105</u> ⁸⁶⁹	<u>1798 / 1792</u>	<u>Hamilton Co.</u>			<u>#1 Stephen Cummings</u>
6 <u>John Ludlow</u> <u>8-104</u> ⁸⁷¹	<u>1793</u>	<u>Hamilton</u>			<u>#2 David Bingham (d. David</u> <u>Netty Niles</u>
7 <u>Reeth Ludlow</u> <u>8-106</u> ⁸⁷²	<u>1795</u>	<u>Hamilton</u>			<u>James Baxter</u> <u>Ohio</u>
8 <u>Catherine Ludlow</u> <u>8-107</u> ⁸⁷²	<u>1797</u>	<u>Hamilton</u>			<u>John Long</u> <u>Ohio</u> <u>Hamilton Co., Ohio.</u>
9					
10					
11					
12					

#2 Elizabeth Layton, dau of Judge Madgover.
Ogden Ross, 2d Matthias, formerly of Springfield, Ohio.
All children md in Ohio.
Lydia Ludlow & Ogden Ross, Ch:

Mary Ross md Joseph Gaston had a son, John, who died

5 m/n 8 May 1975 Vol 50 #2 wh #185

Pg 59 Bergen Ref. Ch. Records 1789-1877

10 Dec 1808 Hugh Ludlow to Elizabeth Sturges, both live at
Bergen Woods.

Pg 60 15 Dec 1818 Henry Ludlow to Rachel Wright, both live at
Hoboken, N.J.

Pg 59 14 July 1810 James Ludlow to Nancie Lee, both live at
Weehawken, N.J.

Pg 3) 17 Oct 179 Matthias Carlock to Ruth Ludlow, both living
at Three Pigeons

Vol #47- #2 wh #176 May 1972 Bergen Ch. Rec.

Pg 63 Matthias Wadett Eliza Ludlow 28 Sept 1822

Pg 23 John Ludlow & Naomi Barthoff 1 July 1833

Pg 33 Henry Ludlow & Rachel Wright 15 Dec 1810

Vol 36, 1961 Union Co Gravestones

Pg 32 Benj W. Ludlow, w. Fannie Smalley, N 26 Mar 1827-28g-16m50
Elizabeth Ludlow, d 1 Apr 1812 in 92nd yr.

Pg 89 Randolph B. Silvers, N 7 Jan 1904, 82 yr (W #1) Matilda

D. Osborn, D. 7 Nov 1868, 46 yr; son Charles R., Died 9 Oct 1849

1 yr 5 m (2 N) Mary Elizabeth Ludlow, N 29 Oct 1862, 84 yr.

505) Charlotte Hand, dau from John Hand from Morris Co. N.J.
Matthew Patten of Dayton, O.

John Ludlow moved to Ohio about 1798 with his family
lived near White's station on Mill Creek, Hamilton (Ohio) Co.,

Cooper Ludlow (2nd son of John, a of Cornelius, Ch:

1. Ellen, md — ? (#2) Stephen md — ?

3. John md Elmira ? (4) Mary Anne —

Cooper Ludlow (of Ohio) md Elizabeth Reeder 10-4-1804
Warren Co., O.

Ephraim Ludlum md Mary Kelly 8-14-1809 Warren Co.,
Ohio (Gateway to the West.

Lydia —

Nat. Gene. Society Quarterly Vol 61 Sept 1974 # 3
Established Lineage

Sarah Ludlow (w of John Carter, Lancaster Co., Va. Va. by 1660
md & w. from New Yorker 1836-1841 Scott.

Pg 88. Francis Ludlow, d 25 Jan N.Y.C. Age 74-7 Feb 1840

Rev Peter Ludlow, d Sat 13 May 1837 age 48.

Lt Wm B Ludlow, U.S.N., d 29 Nov 1839 at Pensacola age 27,
21 Dec 1839

George S. Ludlum (s of Nicholas) d wed in N.Y.C. 3 Dec 1836.
Pg 225 Wm Ludlum md., Mon, N.Y.C. to Matilda Page,
30 Sept 1837

Mathias Ludlow md. Tues., N.Y.C., to Sarah Ann Todd,
9 Apr 1836.

864 1165

1171

10

from 277

to 278

1161 ~~1173~~ 9.227
1162 ~~1174~~ 9.228
1163 ~~1175~~ 9.229
1164 ~~1176~~ 9.230
1165 9.231

1166 - 9.232
1167 - 9.233
1168 - 9.234
1169 - 9.235
1170 - 9.236

NAME John Ludlum (Ludlow)
 BORN _____ PLACE Westfield
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER John Ludlum MOTHER (Maiden Name) Margaret Pool
 SPOUSE Margaret Emerson
 BORN _____ PLACE Elizabeth Town
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Emerson MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 71

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Desc of 1st settlers
 of Passaic Valley
 Morris Co., N.J.
 John Little

CHILDREN

BORN		DIED		MARRIED
DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

1 Margaret Ludlum

2 Sarah Ludlum

3 Gideon Ludlum

4 Mary Elizabeth Ludlum

Isaac Ludlum

(over)

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

H/B
H/B Isaac Scudder & of Israel Scudder.

X

ILL# _____

Author: _____

Title: _____

Title Specific? Y N Today's Date: _____ Not Wanted After: _____

Barcode: _____

Name: _____

Phone: (day) _____ (eve) _____

E-Mail: _____

..... **STAFF USE ONLY**

Notes _____

Req. Lib: _____ Pick Up At.: _____ Accepted By: _____

Dynix: Y N © _____ ISBN _____

Verified By: _____ LL _____ Received _____ Returned _____

NAME ^{Wm 2-1} Joseph³ Ludlam ¹⁶⁶¹ **3-2**
 BORN ¹⁶⁶⁷ PLACE ^{Huntington} ^{R. I. N.Y.}
 MARRIED ^{abt 1689} PLACE
 DIED ^{W. pro 4 July 1766} PLACE ^{Elizabethbore, Essex Co., N.Y.}
 BURIED AT
 RESIDED AT
 OCCUPATION CHURCH AFF.
 MILITARY SERVICE ^{Capt. John Carpenter's Jamaica Militia Co.}
 OTHER SPOUSE
 FATHER ^{William² Ludlam} ²⁻¹ MOTHER (Maiden Name) ^{Elizabeth Smith} ²⁻¹¹⁴
 SPOUSE ^{Elizabeth}
 BORN PLACE
 DIED PLACE
 BURIED AT
 OCCUPATION CHURCH AFF.
 MILITARY SERVICE
 OTHER SPOUSE
 FATHER MOTHER (Maiden Name)

NO.

13

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

The American
 Genealogist Vol 20
 1943, R. B. L. Rib
 D. C. Pg 21.

CHILDREN

BORN

DIED

MARRIED

DATE

PLACE

DATE

PLACE

DATE & PLACE

SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

⁴ Joseph⁴ Ludlam ⁴ ⁽¹⁾

¹⁶⁹⁰ Jamaica ^{N.Y.}

^{W. pro 4 July 1766}

^{17 May 1718}
 Anna Hatfield ²

⁴ Obadiah⁴ Ludlam ⁴ ⁽²⁾

¹⁶⁹⁸ Jamaica ^{N.Y.}

^{24 May 1770 N.P.}
 Elizabethbore
 Essex Co., N.Y.

⁴ Abraham⁴ Ludlam ⁴ ⁽³⁾

¹⁷⁰⁰ Jamaica ^{R.I.}

^{N.Y.}

List of Comm. Members

Westford Parish, N.Y.

Prior to 1759

Elizabeth Ludlam

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

20

5-5

10-11

5-104

1-5

11

① 2

② 3

③ 4

NAME Joseph³ Ludlam ^{WM 2-1}
 BORN 1667 PLACE Huntington N.Y.
 MARRIED abt 1689 PLACE N.Y.
 DIED N. pr. 4 July 1766 PLACE Elizabethbore, Essex Co., N.Y.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE Capt. John Carpenter's Jamaica Militia Co.
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER William² Ludlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Smith
 SPOUSE Elizabeth
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 13
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
The American Genealogist Vol 20
1943, R 48 Lib
D. C. Pg 21.

CHILDREN

		BORN		DIED		MARRIED
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	<u>Joseph⁴ Ludlam</u> <u>72 yr</u>	<u>1690</u>	<u>Jamaica N.Y.</u>	<u>N. pr. 4 July 1766</u>		<u>17 May 1718</u> <u>Anna Hetfield</u>
2	<u>Obadiah⁴ Ludlam</u>	<u>1698</u>	<u>Jamaica N.Y.</u>	<u>24 May 1770 N. pr.</u> <u>Elizabethbore Essex Co., N.Y.</u>		
3	<u>Abraham⁴ Ludlam</u>	<u>1700</u>	<u>Jamaica N.Y.</u>			
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

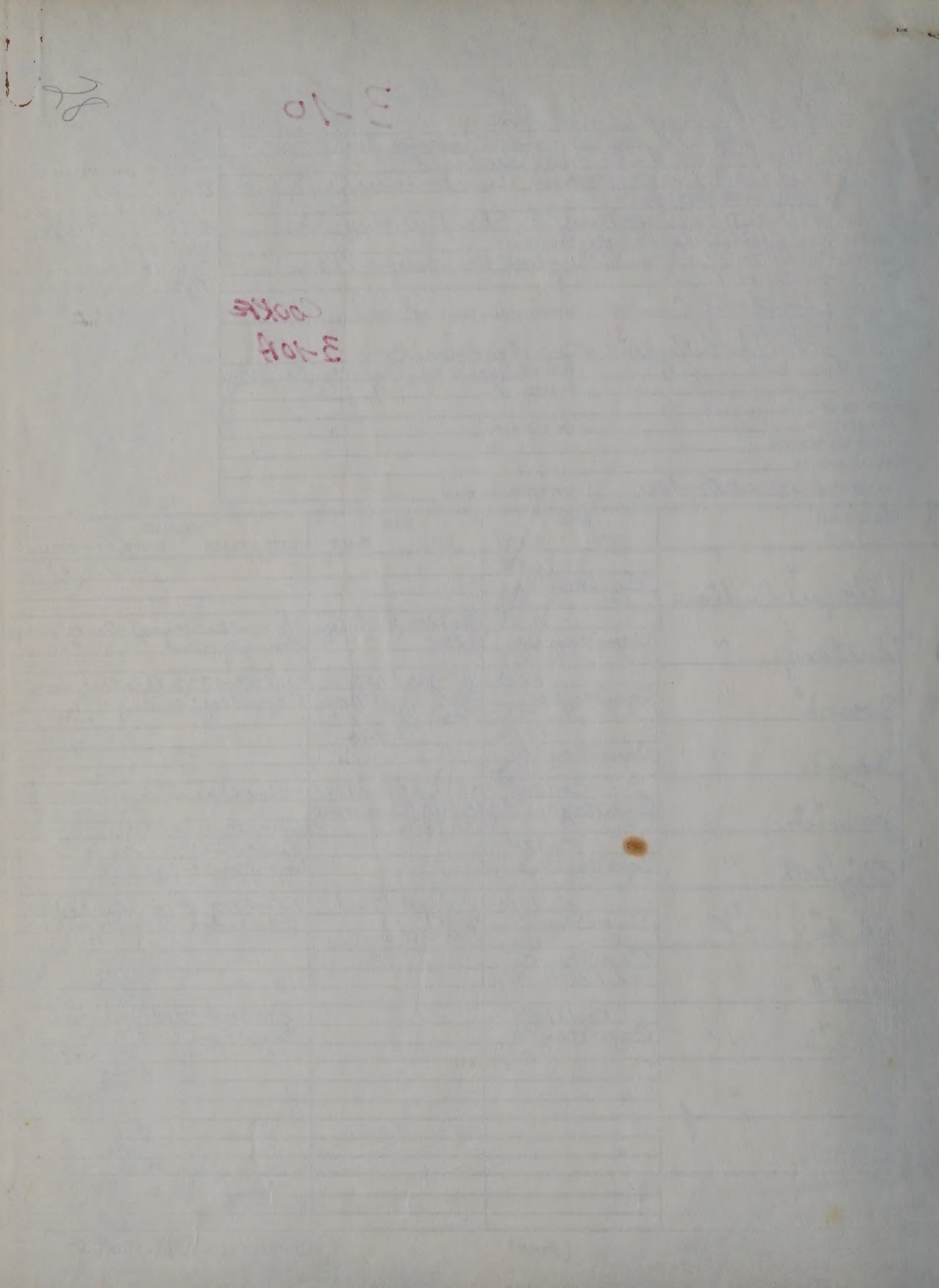
13 B. Anna Helfield, dau of Cornelius Helfield, & of Mathias &
Marie, dau of Cornelius Melyan, Patroony L. I.
Obadiah Lullam res. Essex Co. N. Y.

22

NAME Joseph³ Ludlam ^{Anthony² Wm¹} **3-10**
 BORN 17 July 1675 PLACE Southampton, Suffolk Co N.Y.
 MARRIED 1698 PLACE Southold
 DIED Feb-1761 (86y) PLACE Cumberland Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT Cape May, Cape May Co., New Jersey
 OCCUPATION Justice Cape May Co. CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE Major Peter Schuyler's Prov Troops 1692
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Anthony Ludlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah COOKE
 SPOUSE Elizabeth Ryder ³¹⁰ **3-10A**
 BORN _____ PLACE Cape May, Cape May Co., N.J.
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Thomas Ryder MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 124
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
American Genealogist Vol 20-1943
American Ancestry Vol 11 Pg 163
N.Y. H & B Record Vols Pg 26.

CHILDREN		BORN		DIED		MARRIED	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	
1	Abigail ⁴ Ludlam	1698	Cape May Co. N.J.				Scull
2	Anthony ⁴	1699	Cape May Co. N.J.	Will Pt 21 July 1737		Priscilla Young (Widow) Judge Henry Young	
3	Joseph ⁴	1706	Cape May Co. N.J.	2 Mar 1753	W. Pt Cape May Co., N.J.	#11-23-1732 Atalhea Smith	Cape May Co., N.J.
4	Isaac ⁴	1702	Cape May Co. N.J.	1760			
5	Jeremiah ⁴	Ca 1709	Cape May Co. N.J.	W. Pt 20 Jan 1777 (84y)	Cape May Co., N.J.	Martha Stites	Cape May Co., N.J.
6	Elizabeth ⁴	Ca 1711	Cape May Co., N.J.			15 Sept 1740 Lewis Cresce	Cape May Co., N.J.
7	Phoebe ⁴	Ca 1713	Cape May Co. N.J.	1 Sept 1761	Will Cape May Co.	1 Sept 1729 #1 Elisha Eldredge	Cape May Co. N.J.
8	Sarah ⁴	Ca 1714	Cape May Co. N.J.				
9	Beulah ⁴	Ca 1715/16	Cape May Co. N.J.			15 Oct 1774 John Cresce	Cape May Co. N.J.
10							
11							
12							



26

3-10

Cookie

3-10



3. Joseph Ludlama whaler, moved to Cape May 1692 with
emigration of whalers from R. I.

11

Date received _____

15

E.S.

AGS

Page 1 of 1

Elder Robert Fakes, 207 John + Elizabeth (Priar) Fakes, b 22
June 1683 - D 2 Apr 1773.

John Wright, 2 of Gideon + Margaret (Urgubart) Wright. He Had
a grant from his brothers, Joseph + Charles Ludlam 1720
which in 1744/5 was laid out for his son, Gideon, who died
in. before 1750. John Wright md #2, at Huntington, L. I. 1729/30
Ruth Bailey.

Elizabeth Wright, b 25 Dec 1692 - D 2 Oct 1756, Dan + Job +
Rachel (Townsend) Wright

Gideon Wright had a brother John who md Abigail Barker
27 Jan 1707/8 Oyster Bay, L. I.

Elizabeth (Townsend) Ludlam, gr dau of Henry Townsend +
Anne Coles, Dan of Robert + Mary (Hawthurst) Coles; also
gr dau of Capt John Zunderhill Ludlam, 2 of N M of Mallock
Eng. She died 27 Feb 1739/40 Oyster Bay, L. I.

N. Y. H + B. Record. #1 Vol III Jan 1985, Jamaica, R. I.
md 1805-1810
John R. Rudlow + Catalina Witmars 5 Mar 1810

N. Y. 1850 Census Tioga Co 50453 R 604. [Barton
Pg 1. John Barker + Abigail (pts of Abigail Wright

6



56
Lideon Wright, bro of John and 5 July 1702 or Sept. 5, 1702

Margaret Wriggall

Deborah Zanderhill, W of Henry (Henry) Townsend, was b. 29 Nov 1659

55

20

11

11

2025/11/11
2025/11/11
2025/11/11

20

20

20

20

The Thomas Osborn Family

Aug. 14, 1771, d. Dec. 21, 1856, m. Betsey Schellinger, dau. of
and Lois Conklin. Had issue (Rattray p.507).

(probable), son of Jeremiah Osborn, b. prob. ca.
m. at the Morristown Presbyterian Church, Apr. 9,

ca. 1756, d. prob. ca. 1802. This is prob. the Abram Osborn
709, as a private in the Revolution from Morris County. This
Osborn, Jr. on the Morris Township rateables 1778 and 1779,
Hanover Township rateables 1780 and 1781, as Abraham, Jr.,
as Abraham, 3rd, in 1786 and 1787, as Abraham, Jr., 1788.
Abraham through 1803 when he is marked as dec'd.
Abraham Osborn who is noted as having purchased, Mar. 9,
It across the Rockaway River at the house of Josiah Beman,
rber of the Rockaway Parish of the Rockaway Presbyterian
story of Morris County . . .).

robable), son of Jeremiah Osborn, b. poss. ca. 1721,
Presbyterian Church, Sept. 6, 1749, Anna Hinds,
prob. ca. 1756; m. 2nd at Hanover, May 15, 1758,
assumed from the wording of James Hinds will
was a child by the second wife, or that he antici-

Morristown.

able), son of Daniel Osborn, b. poss. ca. 1735; d.
Providence, Sept. 14, 1763, Patience Fowler, dau.

Osborn, son of John Osborn and Puah Howell, b.
49th yr., m. 1st at New Providence, Jan. 5, 1766,
iah Hart, b. ca. 1746, d. May 11, 1782, in 37th
ence, Feb. 9, 1783, Margaret Simpson, dau. of
rle, b. ca. 1751, d. Sept. 7, 1832, in 82nd yr.
ives are buried in the New Providence Presby-

1769, at New Providence, m. 1st at New Providence,
Squier, dau. of Ellis Squier, b. ca. 1769, bp. at New

The Thomas Osborn Family

127

- Providence, Nov. 29, 1770, d. Nov. 21, 1793, in 25th yr.; m. 2nd at New Pro-
vidence, Mar. 3, 1795, Polly Clark, dau. of Stephan Clark. The first wife is buried
in the New Providence Presbyterian Churchyard. Jeremiah had children by each
wife. He is said to have gone to Ohio some time after his second marriage.
455. Jane, b. July 16, 1770, m. at New Providence, Dec. 23, 1789, David Parsons, son
of William and Deborah Parsons, b. Nov. 28, 1768, d. 1849; Had issue.
456. Rhoda, b. Nov. 8, 1772, bp. at the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, June
27, 1773, m. at New Providence, Apr. 29, 1792, Moses Potter, son of Amos Potter,
Sr. Moved to Ohio. See Wheeler's *Ogden Family in America*.
457. Jonathan, b. Apr. 25, 1775, bp. at the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown,
June 18, 1775, d. Mar. 6, 1783, ae. 8 yrs. Buried New Providence.
458. Sarah, b. Apr. 28, 1777, bp. at the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, Oct. 9,
1777, d. Jan. 8, 1778.
459. Puah, b. prob. ca. 1779, m. William Squier, son of Meeker Squier. Moved to Ohio.
460. Sarah, b. July 1781, d. Apr. 24, 1782 ae. 9 mos. Buried New Providence.

Children (by 2nd wife):

461. Deborah, b. prob. 1783 (or 1784), m. 1st at Springfield, N. J., Sept. 1, 1804
(GMNJ 12:42), George Doty Clark, son of John Clark, Jr., and Sarah Doty, of
Luzerne County, Penna.; m. 2nd — Camel. Had issue by first husband. Moved
to Ohio.
462. Jonathan "the 2nd," b. 1785, d. Jan. 9, 1789, in 4th yr., buried New Providence.
463. John, b. Apr. 20, 1787, d. 1859, m. at Springfield, both being of there, July 2,
1809, Sarah (Sally) Clark, dau. of John Clark, Jr., and Sarah Doty, b. 1789, d.
1863. He was bp. at New Providence, May 20, 1787. Both are buried in the New
Providence Presbyterian Churchyard.
- John Osborn, Jr., was on the New Providence Township rateables in 1810, and
as John in 1811-1815, 1820-1821. John Osborn, of New Providence, in his will
dated Sept. 28, 1857, and proved Nov. 5, 1859, names his wife Sarah and five
daughters: Jane Ludlow, widow of Aaron Ludlow, and her sons Jeremiah O. Lude-
low and Henry M. Ludlow; Margaret Kent, wife of Samuel Kent; Sarah Ann
Totten, wife of Samuel Totten, and her son John O. Totten; Sibel O. Pierson, wife
of Albert Pierson; and Deborah Osborn. He also had five other children, all of
whom are buried in New Providence.
464. Esther, b. 1789, bp. Oct. 25, 1789 at New Providence, d. Feb. 12, 1794, in 5th yr.,
buried New Providence.

244. JOHN OSBORN, son of John Osborn and Puah Howell, b. prob. ca. 1763,
bp. at New Providence, Nov. 6, 1763, d. ca. May 1811, m. at New Providence,
Dec. 28, 1785, Mary Bebout, dau. of Peter Bebout, bp. at New Providence,
July 15, 1787, after her marriage.

Children:

465. Puah, b. ca. 1787, bp. at New Providence, July 15, 1787, m. Burrows Vanwy, of
Sussex County, N. J., had daughter Jane.
466. Lewis, b. ca. 1789, bp. at New Providence, June 21, 1789, m. Nov. 16, 1811, at
New Providence, both of New Providence (GMNJ 12:88). Mary Ann Miller Cory,
dau. of George C. Lewis Osborn, was on the New Providence rateables 1811-
1815. Moved to Ohio.
467. Nancy, b. ca. 1791, bp. at New Providence, June 26, 1791, m. at New Providence,
Apr. 4, 1813 (GMNJ 12:88). Daniel Wilson, of Morristown, son of Samuel Wilson.
Had issue. Moved to the Lake country of New York state.
468. Jane, b. prob. ca. 1793, m. at New Providence, Apr. 15, 1815 (GMNJ 12:89).
Isaac Denman, of Springfield, son of Joseph Denman. Had iss. Littell.

148

25B.

Joseph Ludlam & Anna Hetfield, gr Ch. Abraham Ludlam
Dr. S. Maline Ludlam. Matthias Ludlam, s. of Matthias &
Maline s. of Matthias

Pg 21. Cornelius Hetfield, s. of Matthias Hetfield & Maria, dau
of Cornelius Melyn, Patron of Staten Island.

Appendix: Gene of 1st Settlers of Passaic Valley, N. J. (Kittel)

#2nd in Morris Co. Col Cornelius Ludlow; Maj. Benj
Ludlow; Brigadier Gen. Benj Ludlow; Maj. Gen. Benj Ludlow
Brigadier Gen.; Solomon Doughty

Judges of Common Pleas Court of Morris Co., Esq.
Benj Ludlow; Esq. Cornelius Ludlow; Esq. Sheriff George
H. Ludlow Clerk.

C.

NAME Joseph Ludlow ³⁶¹ ⁶¹²
 BORN 1774 PLACE Morris Co., N. J.
 MARRIED 2 1803/4 PLACE Morris Co., N. J.
 DIED 10 Oct 1849 ⁷⁰⁴ PLACE Stony Hill, Morris Co., N. J.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT Stony Hill, Morris Co., N. J.
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Obadiah Ludlow ^{SR.} MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah
 SPOUSE Betsey Morehouse ⁷⁰⁷
 BORN Jan 1780 PLACE New Providence, Morris Co., N. J.
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Simon Morehouse MOTHER (Maiden Name) Rebekah Marsh

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
 Genealogy of 1st
 Settlers of Passaic
 Valley, N. J. Morris
 Co. Pg. 20
 Cemetery Inscription
 of Isaac and Wood-
 bridge, N. J.

A13RC

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 Aaron M Ludlow ⁷⁵⁸	A 1804/5	Stony Hill Morris Co., N. J.			#1 Eliza W. Hart	
2 Ezra " ⁷⁰⁹	A 1806	Stony Hill N. J.	→ ⁸¹² ⁸¹⁴		#2 Jane Osborn, W of John #1 Deborah Crane, New Prov- idence, N. J.	
3 Amos " ⁷¹⁰	A 1808	Stony Hill N. J.	→		#2 Mary Crane of Newark #1 Catherine W. Hart, Waw of John of N. J.	
4 * Smith Ludlow ⁷¹¹	1818	Stony Hill Morris Co. N. J.	died an infant		infant	
5 Hannah " ⁷¹²	A 1812	Stony Hill N. J.	1 Jan 1832 Stony Hill, Morris Co., N. J.			
6 Joseph Marsh Ludlow ⁷¹³	A 1814	Stony Hill N. J.			Phebe Ann Alenham Westfield, Union Co., N. J.	
7 Israel Ludlow ⁷¹⁴	A 1816	Stony Hill N. J.	died an infant		Infant	
8 Nancy Ludlow ⁷¹⁵	A 1817	Stony Hill N. J.			John M Kimball	
9 Jacob Ludlow ⁷¹⁶	A 1819	Stony Hill N. J.	24 Oct 1850		Deborah J. Ruckman. W of Lewis	
10 Eliza " ⁷¹⁷	A 1820	Stony Hill N. J.	died an infant		infant	
11 Watson " ⁷¹⁸	A 1821	Stony Hill N. J.			Mary Smith Lebanon, Ohio	
12 John " "	1824	Stony Hill N. J.	26 Feb 1845			

over

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

23 B Deborah Crane, dau of John Crane of New Providence, N. J.

#2 Mary Crane, dau of John of Newark, N. J.

Catherine W. Hart, dau of John Hart of N. J., Catherine & Amos moved to Lebanon, Ohio. She died. He m'd #2 Rosanna Simonton

she d. + H m'd #3 Hannah Smith, dau of Samuel Smith, late of Salem Co., N. J.

[Phebe Ann Dinkham of Westfield + Joseph Marsh Ludlow - 1 son Joseph m'd #5 Jane Maxwell of Connecticut. Farmer. Phebe, W. 3 June 1834
24 yr.

Nancy Ludlow m'd John M. Kindall & s of Joshua

Jacob m'd Deborah J. Ruckman, W. of Levi, she was b 18 Jan 1818
d 29 Feb 1847. Left 2 ch. Watson + Phebe

Mary Smith, sis of Amos' 3rd wife

Watson went to Lebanon, Ohio, m'd Mary Smith, sis of Amos' 3rd w.

L. N. S. K. S. West Dist, W. C. K. S.

Wm Ludlow, b ~~18~~ 1398 of Stamford, Wingham, Berkshire, Eng
dau, Miss Ludlam, b abt 1422 m'd Robert Wingham

N. Y. K 19, 110460 Pg 17

Hannah Ross Ludlam + John Ludlum (7) Chris, 7 May 1797

Union, Westfield Presb. Ch.

K 19 Susanna Ludlum + Jonathan Ross - 27 Oct 1765 Essex Co
Westfield, N. J.

NAME Joseph³ Ludlow Obadiah² - Obadiah¹

BORN 1779 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.

MARRIED 1803/4 PLACE Essex Co., N.J.

DIED 10 Oct 1849 20yr PLACE Stony Hill N.J.

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. Presbyterian Church.

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Obadiah Ludlow Jr. MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SPOUSE Betsy Morehouse.

BORN Jan 1780 PLACE New Providence, Essex Co., N.J.

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Lincoln Morehouse MOTHER (Maiden Name) Rebekah Marsh.

NO. 23

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Genealogist
settlers of Passaic
Valley, N.J. Pg 270

CHILDREN

	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Aaron M Ludlow</u>	<u>Stony Hill</u> <u>abt 1804/5</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>1804</u>			<u>#1 Eliza De Hart.</u>
2 <u>Ezra Ludlow</u>	<u>Stony Hill</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>1808</u>			<u>#2 Jane Osborn, W. of John</u> <u>Nehorah Crane (sister of John)</u> <u>Crane + Betsy Mulford</u>
3 <u>Amos Ludlow</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>				
4 <u>Smith Ludlow</u>	<u>died an infant</u> <u>1810 Morris Co., N.J.</u> <u>Stony Hill</u>	<u>1810</u>	<u>Stony Hill</u> <u>N.J.</u>		<u>Infant</u>
5 <u>Hannah Ludlow</u>	<u>Stony Hill</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>1814</u>	<u>1 Jan 1832</u> <u>Stony Hill</u>		
6 <u>Joseph Marsh Ludlow</u>	<u>Stony Hill</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>abt 1816</u>	<u>died an infant</u>		<u>Phoebe Ann Denham #1 W</u> <u>Westfield N.J.</u> <u>#2 Jane Maxwell of Ct.</u>
7 <u>Israel Ludlow</u>	<u>Stony Hill</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>abt. 1817</u>			<u>Infant</u>
8 <u>Nancy Ludlow</u>	<u>Stony Hill</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>abt 1819</u>	<u>24 Oct 1850</u>		<u>Delorah J. Ruckman</u> <u>(Widow)</u>
9 <u>Jacob Ludlow</u>	<u>Stony Hill</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>abt 1820</u>	<u>1820</u>		<u>Infant</u>
10 <u>Eliza Ludlow</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>1824</u>			<u>Mary Smith, Lebanon</u> <u>Ohio</u>
11 <u>Watson Ludlow</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>	<u>1824</u>	<u>20 Feb 1845</u> <u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>		
<u>John Ludlow</u>	<u>Morris Co., N.J.</u>				

(over)

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

23

23B #1

Deborah Crane dau of John Crane of New Providence

N.J.

#2 Mary Crane dau of John Crane of Newark

N.J.

Catherine N. Hart, dau of John Hart of N.Y. Catherine & Amos
Ludlam moved to Lebanon, Ohio, W. died. He m'd #2 Rosanna
Simonton, she d. & he m'd #3 Hannah Smith, dau of Samuel
Smith, Salem Co., N.J.

Rhebe Ann Dunham of Westfield & Joseph Marsh Ludlow
one son Joseph Marsh Ludlow m'd #2 Jane Maxwell of Ct. Farms
Nancy Ludlow m'd John M. Kindall, s. of Joshua
Jacob m'd Deborah J. Ruckman, dau of Levi b. 18 Jan 1818
d. 29 Feb 1847 left 2 ch. Watson & Rhebe.

Mary Smith, sister of Amos 3rd wife

Watson went to Lebanon, O. m'd Mary Smith sis of Amos
3rd wife

53

NAME Levi Ludlam

70

NO.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Mayflower Descendants, Cape May Co., N.J.
Index of Wells N.J.
Pg 261

BORN _____ PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Ludlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SPOUSE Rachel Leaming

BORN 30 Nov 1815 PLACE Cape May Co., N.J.

DIED 24 1895 PLACE Cape May Co., N.J.

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Humphrey Leaming MOTHER (Maiden Name) Mary Stites

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Humphrey Ludlam</u>			<u>24. 1852</u>			
2 <u>Leaming Ludlam</u>			<u>lost at sea</u>		<u>unmarried</u>	
3 <u>Rueben Ludlam</u>			<u>Jul 1863</u>	<u>Cape May Co. N.J.</u>		
4 <u>Zannah S. Ludlam</u>	<u>18 May 1842</u>	<u>Cape May Co. N.J.</u>			<u>1860. Amos Wentzel</u>	<u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>
5 <u>Deborah Ludlam</u>					<u>Warren Mitchell</u>	<u>Cape May Co. N.J.</u>
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

NAME Levi LudlamNO. 17

BORN _____ PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Ludlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____SPOUSE Rachel SeamingBORN 30 May 1815 PLACE Cape May Co N.J.

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Humphrey Seaming MOTHER (Maiden Name) Mary Stites

CHILDREN

BORN

DIED

MARRIED

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

1 Humphrey Ludlamlost at seaunmarried2 Seaming Ludlam3 Reuben Ludlam18 May 1842Cape May Co N.J.1860 Anna WestcottCape May Co, N.J.4 Hannah LudlamWarren MitchellCape May Co, N.J.5 Deborah Ludlam

6 _____

7 _____

8 _____

9 _____

10 _____

11 _____

12 _____

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
DODGE CITY, KANSAS

Date sent _____

Date received _____

NAME Lewis Ludlow SON of MATTHIAS LUDLOW

BORN 1780 PLACE Morris Co N.J.

MARRIED _____ PLACE Morris Co., N.J.

DIED 10535 2nd 1808-1807 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.

BURIED AT 6 DEC 1807 (20)

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION DR. 29 APR 1781 CHURCH AFF. Westfield Pres. Ch. (LUDLOW) ✓

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Matthias Ludlow MOTHER (Maiden Name) Fannah Smith

SPOUSE Betsy Davis

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Jacob Davis MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 24

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
 Line 8/1st settlers
 of Passaic Valley
 Morris Co. N.J. p. 272
 Vol 1 Index & Will
 N.J.
Westfield N.J. Pres
 Ch. Bm. 1740-1890.

Evan Farrell

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
324 1 Malancton Ludlow	1801	Westfield, Morris Co., N.J.	4 Sept 1833	Westfield Morris Co. N.J.	unmarried	
2 Sarah Ludlow					#1 Wm Miller	
3 Benjamin Ludlow					Fanny Smalley	
924 4 Elizabeth Ludlow			1 Apr 1812	Chatham, Morris Co., N.J.		
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

246

W^m Miller son of Lewis Caleb Miller, s of Nathaniel Miller
(W^m Day Englishman
Sarah by (H.) W^m Miller, a son. Lewis Miller who
md Martha Hand, dau of Matthias Hand s of Reheemish
(#2 H.) Caleb Miller #2 Israel M Miller #3 Mary Miller.

(3) Sarah Ludlow had by W^m Day: (4) Catherine,
(5) W^m Day + 2 others

Fanny Smalley (dau of Abner (s of James Smalley); 1 dau
John Badgely, Sr s of Jonathan, when Fanny died; moved
to Buffalo, N.Y. + remarried

Elizabeth Ludlow who md John Badgely (a gr s of Jonathan).
His wife Fanny died, he moved to Buffalo, N.Y. + remarried.
Fanny Smalley, w of Benj Ludlow, D 26 Mar 1827, 20y 10m 50.

NAME Matthias Ludlow 5-C (3)
 BORN Chris 29 Apr 1781 PLACE Morris Co. N.J.
 MARRIED 21 MAR 1763 PLACE WESTFIELD PREP. CH.
 DIED 21 JUL (1837) PLACE Morris Co. N.J.
 BURIED AT 1819 (72) (LUDLOW)
 RESIDED AT Westfield N.J.
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. Presbyterian
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Joseph Ludlow MOTHER (Maiden Name) Anna Hatfield
 SPOUSE Sarah Williams ✓
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Benjamin Williams MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 32.
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Pg 27 Hare of 1st
Settlers of Passaic
Valley, Morris Co. N.J.
(Littell) & H. L. D. C. A.

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Ebenezer Ludlow</u> <u>ch. 8 JUL 1775</u> ✓	13 Jan 1770	Westfield Union Co. N.J.	23 Dec 1833	New York City N.Y.	Abigail Littell da. of John Morris Co. N.J. 28 Feb 1793	
2 <u>Benjamin Ludlow</u> <u>ch. 8 JUL 1775</u> ✓	1772	Union Co.	6 JAN 1845 (37)		Hezekiah Clark, Morris Co. N.J. CHANCELLOR 10 JUN 1787	
<u>Cornelius Ludlow</u>	1774				Abby Pierson (d. of John) Hatfield	
4 <u>Wm Ludlow</u> <u>(SUSANNA)</u> ✓	1775/6	Union Co. N.J.			#2 W. Sarah Martin (d. of Alexander) Morris Co. N.J.	
5 <u>Sally Ludlow</u>	1778				Wm Lane	Morris Co. N.J.
6 <u>Lewis Ludlow</u>	29 Apr 1781	Westfield Pres Ch Union Co. N.J.			Betsy Davis Union Co. N.J.	
7 <u>Isaac Ludlow</u> <u>ch. 8 JUL 1775</u> ✓	1783				Nancy Cutler	Morris Co. N.J.
8 <u>MATTHIAS</u> <u>WESTFIELD PREP. C.</u>						
9						
10						
11						
12						

(over)

(2) 5.5

5

Handwritten notes in Devanagari script, appearing as bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is faint and mostly illegible due to the quality of the scan and the nature of the bleed-through.

क्र.सं.	विवरण	प्रमाण	दिनांक
1	...	...	...
2	...	...	...
3	...	...	...
4	...	...	...
5	...	...	...
6	...	...	...
7	...	...	...
8	...	...	...
9	...	...	...
10	...	...	...
11	...	...	...
12	...	...	...
13	...	...	...
14	...	...	...
15	...	...	...
16	...	...	...
17	...	...	...
18	...	...	...
19	...	...	...
20	...	...	...
21	...	...	...
22	...	...	...
23	...	...	...
24	...	...	...
25	...	...	...
26	...	...	...
27	...	...	...
28	...	...	...
29	...	...	...
30	...	...	...
31	...	...	...
32	...	...	...
33	...	...	...
34	...	...	...
35	...	...	...
36	...	...	...
37	...	...	...
38	...	...	...
39	...	...	...
40	...	...	...
41	...	...	...
42	...	...	...
43	...	...	...
44	...	...	...
45	...	...	...
46	...	...	...
47	...	...	...
48	...	...	...
49	...	...	...
50	...	...	...

32B. Abigail Littell, D. of John, s. of Benj.

Abby Pierson, D of Wm of Westfield

Sarah Martin, D of Alexander of Long Hill

Wm Lane of Woodbridge

Betsy Davis, D an of Deacon Jacob Davis of Westfield

Nancy Cutter, dau of Camp Cutter.

Isaac Ludlow - physician

#14 Abigail Ludlow, wife of Ebenezer, sis of Hershorn + John
Littell; b 7 July 1884 ye. & 3 y 3 m 22 d Cam. Inauguration from the Presb-
-yterian Ch. Westfield N.Y.

Passaic Valley 1st Settlers of N. J. John Littell

Abigail Littell b 15 Mar 1771 md. 28 Feb 1793 Ebenezer Ludlow
Wan of John Littell + Phoebe Thompson.

70

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is mirrored and difficult to decipher but appears to contain several lines of prose.

NAME Nehemiah Ludlam 312 512

BORN 1692 PLACE Jamaica, L.I. Ny

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED 21 Apr 24 Apr 1750 PLACE Jamaica, L.I. Ny.

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT Jamaica

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER William³ Ludlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) *Sarah Higbee

SPOUSE Shebe Meeker 2818 512A

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Benjamin Meeker MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah Van Horn

NO. 28

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
American Genealogist Vol 20
1943 Pg 23+24
Morris Co. Ind Records

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE		
#33						
1 <u>Shebe⁵ Ludlam</u>					<u>Samuel Dexter</u>	
2 <u>Johannah Ludlam</u>					<u>19 Oct 1749 Jamaica, L.I.</u>	
3 <u>Nehemiah Ludlam</u>					<u>N.Y.</u>	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

298. Will of Benjamin Meeker of Elizabethtown, N.J. (7) of Phebe
(W of Nehemiah Ludlam.

Will of Samuel Wenton of Newburgh, signed 12 Oct 1779.
Named Wife Phebe. Executor of Will: Nehemiah Wenton.

N.J. Gen. Genealog Vol 9, 1933-34 Essex Co. N.J. Ind.

Pg 18 N.J. Corp & Betsey Meeker 23 Jan 1789

Pg 5. Jonathan Burnett & Polly Meeker 9 Mar 1795

Essex Co., Ind. (Presbyterian Ch. Elizabethtown, N.J.

Pg 115 Joseph Periam to Phebe D. Meeker, both of Elizabethtown, N.J.
12 July 1806.

Benj Meeker & Sarah Van Horn, both of Hanover 6 Feb 1799.
Morris Co records Pg 88 Vol 4 1728-29. (N.J.S.M.

NAME Obadiah Ludlum 280 4-3
 BORN _____ PLACE Westfield, Union Co., N.J.
 MARRIED 22 Nov 1759 PLACE Union Co., Westfield N.J.
 DIED _____ PLACE _____

NO. 2 page 1A
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Line of 1st Settlers
of Passaic Valley
Morris Co., N.J.
(Cittelly)

BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT Westfield, Morris Co., N.J.
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE Phebe Marsh

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) In his Will - left money
 SPOUSE Sarah WATSON 351 to go son Jacob (under 21)
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE Westfield Ch 1761
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. 4 of dau. Sarah (under 21)
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE Ch Westfield Ch 1762
 FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

CHILDREN	BORN DATE PLACE	DIED DATE PLACE	MARRIED DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
<u>Obadiah Ludlum</u> 5-8 352	<u>27 Aug 1769</u> <u>Westfield Pres. Ch.</u> <u>Union Co., N.J.</u>	<u>1771</u>	<u>Phebe Marsh of Westfield</u> <u>22 Nov. 1759</u> <u>David Crane of Elizabethtown</u> <u>N.J.</u>
<u>Sarah Ludlum</u> 6-6 353	<u>20 May 1766</u> <u>Westfield</u> <u>Union Co., N.J.</u>		<u>unmarried</u>
<u>Watson Ludlum</u> 6-9 358	<u>27 Aug 1773</u> <u>Union Co., N.J.</u>	<u>1769</u>	<u>unk?</u>
<u>Samuel Ludlum</u> 355 6-8 bapt	<u>8 June 1766</u> <u>Union of Westfield</u> <u>Pres. Ch. N.J.</u>		<u>Ruth Badgely 8 Feb 1786</u> <u>Westfield Pres. Ch. Union</u> <u>Co., N.J.</u>
<u>Patty Ludlum</u> 357 <u>Martha bapt 3 MAY 1770</u>	<u>Union Co. N.J.</u>		<u>Daniel Munson of N.J.</u>
<u>Betsy Ludlum</u> 360 <u>ELIZA 6-11</u>	<u>Union Co., N.J.</u> <u>17 Dec 1779</u>		<u>Ebenezer Stevenson of N.J.</u>
<u>Joseph Ludlum</u> 6-12 361	<u>Union Co., N.J.</u>	<u>STONY</u>	<u>Betsy Morehouse (W. of Lincon)</u>
<u>Joanna Ludlum</u> 6-13 362	<u>26 Sept 1781</u> <u>Union Co., N.J.</u>	<u>David Long Hill</u>	<u>Daniel Corey (of Daniel of Saybrook)</u>
<u>ELIZA 367</u>	<u>ast 1780</u>		

2

2

0320

128 W 27th

2-8

1991 - 1992

1991 - 1992

1991 - 1992

1991 - 1992

1991 - 1992

1991 - 1992

1991 - 1992

1991 - 1992

1991 - 1992

385 Daniel Munson of N. Y.
Betsey Morehouse (Dan of Limeron) b Jan 1750
Daniel Cory, s of Elder Daniel Cory of Long Hill

N. J. M & Licenses 1665-1800

Pg 253 Abigail Ludlum + Jonathan Smith, Cape May 27 June 1758
Alathore Ludlum, Cape May + Jonathan Smith Cape May,
26 Dec 1761 719 Pg 6363. DCK Br. Lib D.C. Co.

Widow Beulah Ludlum, Cape May + John Crease, Gentleman,
Cape May, 18 May 1739

* Deborah Ludlum + Jesse Lomers, Gloucester, 24 July 1790. J. W. Dr.
Esther Ludlum, Cape May, + Christopher Smith, Cape May. (1 July 1931 D.C.)
2 Sept 1768

Hannah Ludlum + John Lomers, Gloucester 31 Jan 1784

Phebe Ludlum, Cape May + Elisha Eldridge Cape May
20 Sept 1729.

Phebe Ludlum, Cape May + Henry Reed, Fairfield 31 Oct 1765.

Phebe Ludlum + David Shephard, Fairfield 24 May 1783.

Russella Ludlum + Henry Young Townsend, Cape May, 19 May 1769.

Rachel Ludlum + Penel Sayre, Salem 23 Jan 1779.

Pg 66 Thomas Chapple + Mary Godwin 24 June 1777

Pg 157 David Godwin, Bergen + Catherine Waldron 17 May 1771

Vol 5 1929-30 Morris Co Md Records

Pg 60 Abraham Ludlum of Morristown + Sally Vail, Hanover

7 Nov 1807 (Hanover, Essex Co., N. J. Morristown, Essex Co. N. J.)



2

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

5-8 4-5-5 SR
 NAME Obadiah Ludlum (Ludlow) 508
 BORN 27 Aug 1746 PLACE Westfield, Union Co. N. J.
 MARRIED 22 Mar 1765 (1759) PLACE Westfield, Union Co. N. J.
 DIED Deceased. 1790 PLACE Union Co. N. J.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE Mar 22 Nov 1754 Westfield NJ
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Obadiah Ludlum 1720-farmer 3-3 MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah WATSON
 SPOUSE Phoebe Marsh 41750. PLACE Westfield, Union Co. N. J.
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED Deceased PLACE Union Co. N. J.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE #2 H. Daniel Corey of Long Hill
 FATHER Noah Marsh MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 39 38
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
 Genl st settlers of
 Passiac Valley N. J.
 by John Littlell
 Post Records of West-
 field Pres. Ch. 4m/4y
 Vol 9, 1938 Bk 3.
 Wm Ludlum of
 Wm Ludlum of
 Southampton, L. I.

EVA M. FARRELL
 FT. DODGE, KS

CHILDREN		BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	~~1765~~ 357 6-8	8 June 1766	Westfield	1827		Ruth Badgely	
*	Smith Ludlum	Westfield	Union Co. N. J.			8 Feb 1786	1-Jan 1786 (?)
2	354 6-7	1768	Westfield			Never md.	
	Watson Ludlum	Union Co. N. J.					
	356 6-5	1770	Westfield	1838	Westfield	Margaret Pool	
	Jacob Ludlum	Union Co. N. J.				7 Oct 1703	
4	355 6-6	1771	Westfield			David Crane	
	Sarah Ludlum	Union Co. N. J.				Westfield	
5	358 6-9	1773	Westfield			1784	
	Samuel Ludlum	Union Co. N. J.				md.	
6	359 6-10 MARTHA	1775	Westfield			Daniel Munson of N. Y.	
	Patty Ludlum	Union Co. N. J.				41793	
7	6-11 ELIZA	1777	Westfield			Ebenezer Stevenson	
	Betsy Ludlum	Union Co. N. J.				1795	
8	6-12	17 Dec 1779	Westfield			Betsy Morehouse	
	Joseph Ludlum	Union Co. N. J.					
9	6-13	26 Sept 1781	Westfield			Daniel Corey	
	Joanna Ludlum	Union Co. N. J.					
10	367 6-14	1783	Westfield			Rachel Legoine	
	Ezra Ludlum	Union Co. N. J.					
11	ELAKIM	31 JAN 1768	WESTFIELD CH	1768			
12							

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

David Crane of Elizabethtown N.J.

~~Ed~~ Ebenezer Stevenson of N.Y.

Betsy Morehouse, W of Simon, b Jan 1780.

Daniel Corey, s of Daniel

Rachel Segone of N.Y. lived + died there

Margaret Pool b Elizabethtown, N.J., dau of Wm

Polly Walker, Chatham, Morris Co. N.Y.

Richard Smith Ludlam owned mansion house, destroyed by fire

X Katy Ludlam Daniels ~~probably Watson~~ (no)

Sources

Wm Ludlam of Southampton, N.Y. American Genealogist

Pg 19 Under John Ludlam of Jamaica exchanged land
X with George Wooley Jr. on 14 Jan 1696

N.Y. & Cape May Co Gravestones

Ludlam burying ground, Dennisville, N.J.

Byram Crawford Allied Families Genealogy.

1st Settlers of Passaic Valley N.J.

Judge of Common Pleas Court of Morris Co Esq, Benj Ludlow

Cornelius Ludlow, Sheriff George H. Ludlow also clerk,

352 518 43

NAME Obadiah Ludlum Jr.

BORN _____ PLACE Westfield, Union Co., N.Y.

MARRIED 22 Mar 1759 PLACE Westfield, Union Co., N.Y.

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Obadiah Ludlum MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah

SPOUSE #2 W. Phebe Marsh 353

BORN _____ PLACE Westfield, Union Co., N.Y.

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE #2 Daniel Corey of Long Hill

FATHER Marsh MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

Cont'd
NO. # 2 pg

59

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Benefactor settlers of
Tasawac Valley N.Y.
Morris Co. N.Y. John
Littell.
Lost Record of Westfield
Rec. Ch. 8 May 2169
1933-283 Pgs 41927-
28
O-20 m 65 74 & C.

CHILDREN

BORN

DIED

MARRIED

DATE

PLACE

DATE

PLACE

DATE & PLACE

SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

356	Jacob Ludlum				Margaret Pool (d. of Jm)
6-6 355	Sarah	1762			David Crane
6-7 354	Watson				unmarried
6-9 358	Samuel				
6-8 359	Smith				Ruth Badgely
6-10 359	Martha				Daniel Munson of N.Y.
6-11 360	Patty				Ebenezer Stevenson of N.Y.
6-12 362	Betsy	26 Sept 1781			Daniel Corey (s. of Daniel)
6-13 363	Jenna				Rachel Segoe of N.Y.
6-14 364	Ezra	17 Dec 1779			Betsy Mouchie (d. of Lincoln)
6-15 365	Joseph				

39B

Daniel Corey son of Daniel Corey of Long Hill, Morris Co., N.J.
Ezra and Rachel Legoria of N.Y. lived & died there
Margaret Pool, dau of ^{20th} of Elizabeth town
Polly Walker, Chatham, Morris Co., N.J.

#49

NAME Samuel Rudlam Anthony² Anthony² - Wm¹

BORN 1700 PLACE Southampton, Suffolk Co., N.Y.

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED Will pr. 13 Feb 1767 PLACE Southampton, Suffolk Co., N.Y.

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION farmer CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Anthony³ Rudlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) Patience Barnes

SPOUSE Mary Sayre

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Daniel Sayre MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

The American
Genealogist

Vol 20 0
Pg 26-27+28

CHILDREN

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	Anthony ⁵ Ludlam			Will ¹² 2 Apr 1758		Jeremiah.	
2	Mary ⁵ Ludlam						
3	Sarah ⁵ Ludlam						
4	Phoebe ⁵ Ludlam						
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

28th Anthony^s of Samuel: W. Zerviah, 1 son,
Anthony Samuel, Daw: Mary & Ann (both under age

63

NAME Stephen Ludlow John-Cornelius

BORN _____ PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED Nov 1824 PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER John Ludlow MOTHER (Maiden Name) Jane Porter

SPOUSE Catherine Cooper

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 37

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
 Keith & Kinby
 Eunice (Byram) Roberts
 Byram Crawford
 Genealogy
 Settlers of Passaic Valley, N. J.

CHILDREN

BORN		DIED		MARRIED
DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

1 Oliver Ludlow

2 Mary Ann

3 Catherine

4 John

Nov 14 yr

Nov 13 yr

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

Barthelme Group

NO. 1

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

NY 154B, Record
Vol. 96 - 1965
1916 + 199.

Date received

5 555 Jan Peterse Smith, s of Saml H & Smith & Buckie Harney

Morgan Co Ind Early T Records - 1822 - 40

Collan Alice Ridler

Pg 20 Elizabeth Rudlow & Monroe Gentry 17 Jan 1839 - A 400

Julian Rudlow & William Bland 15 Dec 1839 - A 439

Mildred Rudlow & Reuben Stringer 11 Oct 1838 - A 388

115

Journal of the
American College of
Podiatric Medical
Educators
Volume 1, Number 1
Spring 1973

NAME Thomas RudlumBORN 25 Nov 1797PLACE Sussex Co. N. J.MARRIED abt 1841PLACE Sussex Co. N. J.DIED 22 May 1834PLACE Sussex Co. N. J.

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____

CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Gabriel RudlumMOTHER (Maiden Name) Mary LawrenceSPOUSE Maria

(5347M142)

BORN 189/10PLACE Sussex Co. N. J.DIED 4 June 1863PLACE Sussex Co. N. J.

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION HousewifeCHURCH AFF. Clove R. N. Church

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER _____

MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

79 G. M. VHP 6-1930-
St. Sussex Co. Gene.
stones. Pg 49.

CHILDREN

BORN

DIED

MARRIED

DATE

PLACE

DATE

PLACE

DATE & PLACE

SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

20.8.7184222 Oct 1863JennieSussex Co. N. J.
6 Mar 1846Sussex Co. N. J.HelenSussex Co. N. J.
1848JamesSussex Co. N. J.Sussex Co. N. J. infant

ILL# _____

Author: _____

Title: _____

Title Specific? Y N Today's Date: _____ Not Wanted After: _____

Barcode: _____

Name: _____

Phone: (day) _____ (eve) _____

E-Mail: _____

..... **STAFF USE ONLY**

Notes _____

Req. Lib: _____ Pick Up At: _____ Accepted By: _____

Dynix: Y N © _____ ISBN _____

Verified By: _____ LL _____ Received _____ Returned _____

NAME William Ludlam (Rudlow) **1-1**
 BORN abt 1600 PLACE Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng.
 MARRIED 1627 PLACE _____
 DIED Will pr 27 Apr 1665 PLACE Suffolk Co., N.Y.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT Watermill, Mecox. N.Y.
 OCCUPATION Miller CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Joseph Rudlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 SPOUSE Clemence Fordham **1-1A**
 BORN abt 1604-7 PLACE Lacombe, Hertfordshire, Eng.
 DIED 1646 PLACE Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Philip Fordham MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 1
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
The American Genealogist 20:20-1993
Pg 8-9, 10-11
N.Y. H.B. Rec. Vols 9
Apr
Matlock Parish, Mecox
Cemetery
Abridged Comp. of
Am. Gene. First
Families of America
Vol 111
Eva M Farrell
R. Cousin

CHILDREN		BORN	DIED	MARRIED	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
		DATE PLACE	DATE PLACE	DATE & PLACE	
2-1	2-1	1628	1667	1667	Elizabeth Smith
2-1	William Ludlam	Derbyshire Eng	Southampton	Southampton, C.D.	abt 1656 Southampton, N.Y.
2-5	Grace Rudlam	Matlock 1630	Derbyshire Eng		
2-2	Henry Ludlam	1635 Matlock	25 Oct 1691	Jan. Shaw. 1668	
2-4	Anthony Ludlam	1635 Matlock	17 Mar 1681/2		
2-7	Frances Ludlam	1635 Matlock	17 Mar 1681/2		
2-6	Mary Ludlam	1635 Matlock	17 Mar 1681/2		
2-8	Joseph Ludlam	1635 Matlock	17 Mar 1681/2		
2-9	Clemence Ludlam	1635 Matlock	17 Mar 1681/2		
2-10					
2-11					
2-12					
2-13					
2-14					
2-15					
2-16					
2-17					
2-18					
2-19					
2-20					
2-21					
2-22					
2-23					
2-24					
2-25					
2-26					
2-27					
2-28					
2-29					
2-30					
2-31					
2-32					
2-33					
2-34					
2-35					
2-36					
2-37					
2-38					
2-39					
2-40					
2-41					
2-42					
2-43					
2-44					
2-45					
2-46					
2-47					
2-48					
2-49					
2-50					
2-51					
2-52					
2-53					
2-54					
2-55					
2-56					
2-57					
2-58					
2-59					
2-60					
2-61					
2-62					
2-63					
2-64					
2-65					
2-66					
2-67					
2-68					
2-69					
2-70					
2-71					
2-72					
2-73					
2-74					
2-75					
2-76					
2-77					
2-78					
2-79					
2-80					
2-81					
2-82					
2-83					
2-84					
2-85					
2-86					
2-87					
2-88					
2-89					
2-90					
2-91					
2-92					
2-93					
2-94					
2-95					
2-96					
2-97					
2-98					
2-99					
2-100					

1-1

A1-1

1-2

~~1-2~~

1-2
1-2
1-2
1-2
1-2
1-2
1-2
1-2

1B.

Son-in-laws Caleb Corwith, Samuel King & Thomas Scudder
Scudder (History of Southampton 1887) Arrived on ship
"Triall", Boston July 16 48

Joseph Ludlam, S of W^m of Mattak, Eng. Was a miller, Cooper & Farmer
at Southampton abt 1653

Elizabeth Townsend, dau of Henry & Deborah (Underhill) Townsend.
Gr dau of Henry Townsend & Anne Coles. Dau of Robert & Mary
(Hawthurst) Coles & also gr dau of Capt John Underhill.

N^Y M B of 22 1947.

Pg 44 Catherine M Cooper b 3 May 1849, d 5 Sept 1867 (F).

James Cooper, (M) Mary Reynolds.

1795-1817 Bk 7 N^Y M 1731-32 Bpt Rec of Basking Ridge Pres Ch.

Pg 36 Catherine Ann Cooper, dau of John, Bpt June 1813

Vol 18 1943 Rec. of New Providence Pres. Ch.

Pg 91 Catherine Cooper & John Ludlow 19 Oct 1772.

Rec of Pres. Ch. New Providence, N^J. Vol 18 1943-1763-1793

Pg 33 W^m Ludlow, s of Cornelius (Lieut) 13 Dec 1769 Bpt.

N. J. Md Licenses 1727-1734. Addenda to 1751

Pg 69. 18 May 1739 John Creser, Cape May, Gentleman & Deborah Ludlam,
by same Fildow.

Pg 92. Jonathan Pierson & Agnes Ludlow 15 Oct 1774.

Vol 18, 1943 - 18 Century Freeholders of N^J, Morris Twp.

Pg 63 Creed Ludlum Twp of Mendon, Samuel Ludlum

Vol 16, 1941 N^Y B. M. - N. J. Md Lic 1724-34

Pg 21 Joseph Ludlum, Cape May, Gentleman & Abitha Smith, spin
23 Jan 1732. Cape May Co. N^J.

Hanover & Whippany Graveyard Morris Co N^J 1894.
[N^Y M Ogden H. Edouard N. Halsey.

Pg 6. David Cooper b. 2 Apr 1809. d. 17 Feb 1882.

Our parents Stephen Cooper, d. 29 Nov 1855 - 84 y 9 mo - 15 days
Elizabeth, his wife, d 18 Sept 1873 68 y 6 mo 27 days

8

NO. 2A
SOURCE OF INFORMATION
The American Genealogist Vols
1943 P 99, 10, 11, 12-13
4a

Eva Farrell R. Cousin

3-3
3-1

✓
X
X

5

1-2

A1-2

2/11
1/25/11

5-2
1-2
2-2

2 B. Isaac Halsey & Elizabeth Howell attended Wedding
Elizabeth Smith called Wed 20 Aug 1667 of Huntington, Ld.
John Smith, Jr. lived Taunton, Plymouth Colony went to
Masseth. Killed in Queens Co., N. D. & was there killed by
Indians 1643
Elizabeth, bro Samuel Smith, son of John² John¹
N.Y. Md Magazine & Md & Deeds 1790-1797
Kenneth Scott & Kristine L Gibbons, Authors
Pg 100 Jacob Morton, Esq & Catherine Ludlow, dau Cary
Ludlow, Esq. N.Y.C. June 1791
Pg 17 Joseph B. Cogart & Maria Corbet Ludlow, N.Y. & Oct 1794

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been elected to the office of the President of the United States since the year 1789. The names are given in alphabetical order, and the year of election is given in parentheses.

George Washington (1789)
John Adams (1796)
Thomas Jefferson (1800)
James Madison (1808)
James Monroe (1816)
John Quincy Adams (1824)
Andrew Jackson (1828)
Martin Van Buren (1836)
Franklin Pierce (1852)
Abraham Lincoln (1860)
Ulysses S. Grant (1868)
Rutherford B. Hayes (1876)
James A. Garfield (1880)
Chester A. Arthur (1881)
Grover Cleveland (1892)
William McKinley (1896)
Theodore Roosevelt (1900)
Woodrow Wilson (1912)
Calvin Coolidge (1924)
Herbert Hoover (1928)
Franklin D. Roosevelt (1932)
Dwight D. Eisenhower (1952)
John F. Kennedy (1960)
Lyndon B. Johnson (1964)
Richard M. Nixon (1968)
Jimmy Carter (1976)
Ronald Reagan (1980)
George H. W. Bush (1988)
Bill Clinton (1992)
George W. Bush (2000)
Barack Obama (2008)
Donald Trump (2016)

Judge Henry Youngs of Cape May N.J.
#2 w of Joseph Ludlam, Abigail: Ch: Joseph, Henry, Thomas
& dau: not named. Joseph's eldest: Phebe, Eldest dau: Thomas
2nd son: Alathear. 2nd D. md Jonathan Smith of Cape May N.J.
26 Dec 1761; 3rd dau Esther Ludlam, 22 Jan 1757. Joseph Ludlam
s of Anthony; bond of the Adm: Providence Ludlam.
Martha Stites, & Benj Stites of Cape May Co., Benj Stites well
signed 6 Sept 1731.
Martha (Stites) Ludlam, b 1711, D. 15 Dec 1773 age 62y.
2gr dau: Ruhamah Stillwell, w of Capt Nicholas Stillwell &
Amelia Hand
Gr. Ch: Sarah Johnson, Martha Lyon, Jeremiah Holden,
Ruhamah Stillwell, Amelia Hand; Martha Lyon, w of
Rev. James Lyon; dau Deborah Jenkins.
Martha Lyons, s. John Ludlam Lyon, Phebe Lyon & James
Lyon Jr. (my friend Reuben Ludlam, in Codicil 16 May 1776
I wife Ann to have her share of residue. "I was a widower
when will was made, since md.
Jeremiah Ludlam's 2 w (his 16 Feb 1774) Anna Whilden;
prob a widow).
Phebe Ludlam, 4th #2 Daniel Norton; md #3 Henry Young,
justice of Cape May Co. N.J. Will of Phebe (Ludlam) Young
signed 1 S. 1761 pt 26 Aug 1766. Will mentions, bro.
Jeremiah Ludlam, sis Abigail Scull; sis, Elizabeth Creese,
Phebe Ludlam, bro. Joseph's dau: Phebe Ludlam, bro Isaac's
dau.
Anthony Ludlam of Southampton, N.Y. Born Yorkshire, Eng.
N.J. H. Mag. Jan 1972 Vol 47 #1, wk 175-
Pg 23 Hugh Ludlow & Elizabeth Sturges 10 Dec 1808.
James Ludlow & Nancy Lee 14 July 1810.
Henry Ludlow & Rachel Wright 15 Dec 1810.

Will of Nehemiah LUDLAM
dated 13 Apr. 1750
prob 24 Apr. 1750
Jamaica (Queens) NY

named ch:

1- PHEBE - now Samuel
Denton

2- Johannah

3- Nehemiah

wife - Phebe

Bro - William, ISAAC

BRO-IN-LAW - Nehemiah
DENTON

SISTERS: MARTHA, DEBORAH,
SARAH JONES, PHEBE

Will of Wm. Luddam⁽³⁾

11 Mar. 1731

prob 7 Apr. 1732

wife: SARAH

named ch:

1- Wm.

2- NEHEMIAH

3- SARAH

4- PHEBE

5- MARTHA

6- DEBORAH

7- MARY

GR-DAU: MARY SEWELLS

GR-SON - DANIEL SEWELLS

wife: ~~Sarah~~
Samuel
Heggie

NAME William Ludlam ~~256~~ 277
 BORN 24 Feb 1667/8 PLACE Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.
 MARRIED abt 1687 PLACE Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.
 DIED Will pr. 22 Dec 1766 PLACE Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.
 BURIED AT 17 Apr 1732
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. 41
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE JOHAN
 FATHER William Ludlam ~~248~~ 2-1 MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Smith ~~350~~
 SPOUSE Sarah Higbee ~~310~~ 256 ~~SMITH~~ SMITH
 BORN 1665 PLACE Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. 11
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE Josiah Raynor
 FATHER Edward Higbee MOTHER (Maiden Name) Lydia Smith

NO. 3A
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
The American Genealogist Vol 20
1943 - pg 221 23
Edward Higbee
His Descendants
 10 R Aunt
 Eva Farrell
 Ft Dodge Ks.

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	
31 <u>Wm Ludlam Jr</u> <u>4</u> <u>5-7</u> <u>311</u>	<u>1688</u>	<u>Jamaica, L.I.</u> <u>Kings Co., N.Y.</u>				
32 <u>Isaac Ludlam</u> <u>4</u> <u>10-4</u>	<u>1690</u>	<u>Jamaica, L.I.</u> <u>Kings Co., N.Y.</u>	<u>Will 30 Oct 1766</u> <u>Pr 1 Aug 1768</u>		<u>Catherine</u>	
33 <u>Nehemiah Ludlam</u> <u>4</u> <u>5-2</u> <u>312</u>	<u>1692</u>	<u>Kings Co.</u> <u>N.Y.</u>				
34 <u>Sarah Ludlam</u> <u>4</u> <u>5-3</u> <u>313</u>	<u>abt 1695</u>	<u>Jamaica Kings</u> <u>Co., N.Y.</u>				<u>Jones</u>
35 <u>Phoebe Ludlam</u> <u>4</u> <u>5-4</u> <u>314</u>	<u>abt 1696/7</u>	<u>Kings Co.</u> <u>N.Y.</u>			<u>Caleb Smith</u>	
36 <u>Martha Ludlam</u> <u>4</u> <u>5-8</u> <u>315</u>	<u>abt 1698</u>	<u>Kings</u> <u>Co., N.Y.</u>				
37 <u>Deborah Ludlam</u> <u>4</u> <u>5-4</u> <u>316</u>	<u>abt 1673</u>	<u>16433</u> <u>Kings</u> <u>Co., N.Y.</u>			<u>Jonathan Mulford</u> <u>127 Nov 1771</u> <u>New Providence N.J.</u>	
<u>6 B IDIAH</u> <u>4-3</u>						
<u>Mary</u> <u>5-7</u> <u>317</u>						
<u>Person named Wm Kilmore</u>						

Moner

shows the ch wj

par: Wm. Ludlem 4-1
& Sarah

Laurel

par: Wm. 3-3
& Sarah Sigler

3B #35 Phebe⁷ and Caleb Smith, whose will signed 27 Dec 1731
at Hohen Orange Co., N.Y. Will names wife Phebe & Isaac Ludlam
as adm.

Gr Danos W³ Ludlam, Mary Ludlo, (called Mary Seale) in N.Y.
Surrogate Copy of the will & Bro. Daniel.
Caleb Smith's F., Nehemiah Smith.

N.Y. H. & B. Record Vol 106 #3 July 1935

Here. Data from N.Y. Gazette & Mercury 1779

Pg 154 Francis Dashiwood Esq. (secto P.D.) and at Judge Ludlow's
26 May 1779, Hempstead, L.I. to Miss Anne Ludlow
sister of the Judge (6/7)

7 Sept 1800 Vol 109 #3 1978 Rec of R. D. C. of Jamaica, L.I.
Baptisms:

5 May 1801, Elizabeth, John, Ruth Ludlum. Baptized
1805 (W 024 Elizabeth Ludlum.

Quakers. Penn, N.Y. & N.J.

Pg 121, 9-1, 1841 Anna Ludlam (late Cox) reported and out of
unity. 12-1-1841 Anna dismissed, no. unity, Philadelphia.

✓ Pg 823 Hannah Smith (w/ol W³ Smith). (d/og Henry & Mary (Lawrence)
Ludlam, b/ 1-16-1810, d/ 4-30-1885 bur. Fairhill, Philadelphia

Pg 391 Anthony Ludlow, bur 3-6-1737 Philadelphia

Pg 441 Joan Blass, w/ol John, bur 6-13-1737 Philadelphia

Pg 211 Elizabeth Ludlam, w/ol Henry, d/ol Abraham & Mary
Shotwell. R.O.C.F. (Received by Certificate). Rahway & Plainfield
8-5-1795 with her w/ol of late Henry Ludlam, W 6-1st-1807
Age 61 yrs. Elizabeth of Newton CB 1746

12

$$\begin{array}{r} 1718 \\ 1675 \\ \hline 43 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1721 \\ 1692 \\ \hline 29 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 1737 \\ 1722 \\ \hline 15 \end{array}$$

Whereas, JOHN BUSSING, of Westchester, died intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to his wife Mary, April 7, 1732.

Page 253.—In the name of God, Amen, March 11, 1731. I, WILLIAM LUDLAM, of Jamaica, in Queens County, being indisposed in body. I leave to my wife Sarah, the choice of a room in my dwelling-house, and the use of the kitchen, cellar, barn and well, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of my orchard, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of my lands, and $\frac{1}{2}$ of my meadows, and 3 cows and a horse, and all the household goods for life. I leave to my son William two acres of land, to be taken off of my home lot, next to the land that I formerly gave him; also 4 acres of woodland adjoining to the land that was Thomas Wiggins'. And $\frac{1}{2}$ of the upland on the Island at the furthestmost neck, and $\frac{1}{2}$ the salt meadow, and all the fresh meadow that was William Smith's, on the said neck. I leave to my son Nehemiah the rest of my lands, meadows, and homestead dwellings, and he is to pay the debt I owe to Samuel Bayard, being £50; also my husbandry tools. I leave to my daughters, Sarah, Phebe, Martha, Deborah, and Mary, and to my grand daughter, Mary Sewells, the rest of my movable estate. If my grand daughter should die, then her share is to go to her brother Daniel. I appoint Samuel Higbie and Henry Ludlam executors.

Witnesses, Daniel Sawyer, Joseph Smith, James Cumery. Proved at Hempstead, April 7, 1732.

Page 256.—“I, ANTHONY BADGLEY, of Flushing, in Queens County, being sick, do on this 26 day of March, 1732, make this my last will.” “I leave to my

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS—LIBER 11.

55

daughter, Sarah Badgley, my negro wench named Ginney, and all my deceased wife's woolen and stuff cloathes and apparell now lyeing and being in my trunk covered with leather.” I leave to my daughter Elizabeth all my said wife's linnen clothes and apparell, lying in my said trunk. My executors are to sell all real and personal estate, that is to say my dwelling-house, lands, meadows, mills and goods, and from the proceeds they are to pay to my daughter Sarah £50, to my daughter Elizabeth £100, and the rest to my sons Anthony, Samuel, and Stephen. Mentions “my loving cousin Isaac Thorn.” I appoint Benjamin Thorn, Thomas Clements, Samuel Stringham, and Isaac Thorn, executors.

Witnesses, Benjamin Aresen, Jacob Haight, D. Humphrey. Proved, April 8, 1732.

Page 260.—Rip Van Dam, Esq., President, etc. Whereas, CORNELIUS BREWER, of the County of Westchester, died Intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to his wife Mary, April 12, 1732.

Page 261.—Rip Van Dam, Esq., President, etc. Whereas, RICHARD LENT, late of the County of Westchester, died intestate, Letters of Administration are granted to his wife Cornelia April 12, 1732.

NY Historical Society

1894

V. 3 1730 - 1744

the last of Administration are granted to his wife
Mary, April 1, 1782.

Page 353.—In the name of God, Amen, March 11,
1781. I, William Latham of Jamaica in Queens
County, being indisposed in body. I leave to my wife
Sarah, the choice of a room in my dwellinghouse and
the use of the kitchen cellar and well, and 1/2 of
my orchard, and 1/2 of my lands, and 1 of my meadow,
and 2 cows and a horse and all the household goods
and his. I leave to my son William the same of land
to be taken off of my home lot next to the land that
I formerly gave him; also 1 acre of woodland adjoining
to the land that was Thomas Wiggins'. And 1/2 of
the upland on the island at the northern neck, and
1/2 the salt meadow, and all the fresh meadow that was
William Smith's on the said neck. I leave to my son
Nathaniel the rest of my lands, meadows, and some
stead dwellings, and he is to pay the debt I owe to
Samuel Bayard, being £200; also my husbandry tools.
I leave to my daughter Sarah, £100; Martha, £50;
Elizabeth, and Mary, and to my great daughter Mary
£100; the rest of my movable estate. If my great
daughter should be then her share is to go to her
brother Daniel. I appoint Samuel Wright and Henry
Latham executors.
Witnesses, Daniel Sawyer, Joseph Smith, James
Connerly. Proved at Hempstead, April 1, 1782.

Page 354.—"I, Anthony Babbey, of Flushing in
Queens County, being sick do on this 20 day of
March, 1782, make this my last will." I leave to my

ABSTRACT OF WILLS—NUMBER 11

daughter Sarah Babbey, my negro woman named
"Cimney", and all my deceased wife's wooden and stuff
clothes and apparel now lying and being in my trunk
covered with leather." I leave to my daughter Elizabeth
half all my said wife's linen clothes and apparel,
lying in my said trunk. My executors are to sell all
real and personal estate that is to say my dwelling-
house, lands, meadows, mills and goods, and from the
proceeds that are to pay to my daughter Sarah £200,
to my daughter Elizabeth £100 and the rest to my
sons Anthony, Samuel and Stephen. Mentions "my
last will and testament." I appoint Benjamin
Thorn, Thomas Clements, Samuel Strongham, and Isaac
Thorn executors.
Witnesses Benjamin Arosen, Jacob Haight, Jr.
Humphrey. Proved, April 2, 1782.

Page 355.—Rip Van Dam, Esq., President etc.
Witnesses Connerly, Sawyer of the County of West
chester, died intestate, Letters of Administration are
granted to his wife Mary, April 12, 1782.

Page 356.—Rip Van Dam, Esq., President etc.
Witnesses Connerly, Sawyer of the County of West
chester, died intestate, Letters of Administration are
granted to his wife Connerly, April 12, 1782.

estate $\frac{1}{3}$. My daughter Anne is to have a place of residence in my house so long as she remains a widow. I leave to my three sons all my lands lying in common, in the Town of Hempstead, and the Plain land in (Robert) Williams Purchase in the town of Oyster Bay, and all other places. I make my wife and my brothers in law, Jacob Titus, of Wheatley, and William Titus, of Westbury, executors.

Witnesses, Wait Powell, Mary Powell, Samuel Willis. Proved, April 11, 1750, by affirmation of Wait Powell and Mary Powell, "being known Quakers," and the executors were confirmed, "being first duly affirmed."

*collections of
the NY Hist.
Society 1895*
Wills 1744-1753
V. 4

*Nehemiah
son of Wm III*

✓ Page 125.—In the name of God, Amen, April 13, 1750, I, NEHEMIAH LUDLAM, of Jamaica, in Queens County, being sick. My executors are to sell 8 acres of my woodland "lying down by John Higbees" in the town of Jamaica, to be measured off the west end, and the money used to pay debts, and the overplus to my daughters, Phebe, wife of Samuel Denton, and Johanah. I leave to my daughter Johanah so much of my movable estate as will make her equal with my daughter Phebe. I leave to my wife Phebe the use of all lands, meadows, dwelling house, and all the rest of my mov-

able estate, so long as she remains my widow, or until my son Nehemiah shall be of age, for her support and to bring up my children. I leave to my son Nehemiah my dwelling house, orchard, and all lands (except as above), and he shall pay to my two daughters £25 each. If my son Nehemiah should die, my executors are to sell all estate and pay to my wife £40, to my brother, William Ludlam, £20, to my brother Isaac £10, to my sister, Sarah Jones, £10, to my sister Phebe, £10, to my sisters Martha and Deborah each £10. I make my wife and my brother William, and my brother in law, Nehemiah Denton, executors.

Witnesses, Benjamin Hinchman, Joshua Carpenter, William Smith. Proved, April 24, 1750.

Page 128.—In the name of God, Amen. I, ISAAC VAN DAM, of New York, being sick and weak. I leave to my wife Isabella all household stuff and plate. To my son Anthony £5. All the rest of my estate I leave to my wife and my three sons, Rip, Isaac, and John, and my daughters, Sarah, Catherine, and Mary, when they are of age or married. My executors are to sell all houses and lands. I make my wife and my daughter Sarah, and my son Anthony and Mr. Matthew Van Alstyne, executors.

Dated November 10, 1749. Witnesses, Hubert Van Wagner, Matthew Thomas, William Smith.

Date received

12

Handwritten notes in a rectangular box at the top of the page, containing several lines of text.

DATE	TIME	LOCATION	DESCRIPTION
12/1/77	10:00	...	...
12/2/77	11:00	...	...
12/3/77	12:00	...	...
12/4/77	13:00	...	...
12/5/77	14:00	...	...
12/6/77	15:00	...	...
12/7/77	16:00	...	...
12/8/77	17:00	...	...
12/9/77	18:00	...	...
12/10/77	19:00	...	...
12/11/77	20:00	...	...
12/12/77	21:00	...	...
12/13/77	22:00	...	...
12/14/77	23:00	...	...
12/15/77	24:00	...	...
12/16/77	25:00	...	...
12/17/77	26:00	...	...
12/18/77	27:00	...	...
12/19/77	28:00	...	...
12/20/77	29:00	...	...
12/21/77	30:00	...	...
12/22/77	31:00	...	...
12/23/77	32:00	...	...
12/24/77	33:00	...	...
12/25/77	34:00	...	...
12/26/77	35:00	...	...
12/27/77	36:00	...	...
12/28/77	37:00	...	...
12/29/77	38:00	...	...
12/30/77	39:00	...	...
12/31/77	40:00	...	...

NY H+B Rec Vol 1979

Jamaica R.D. Ch Bpt 1841-1843

Symon

Martin Lundan

pg 201 Catherine Ludlum, b 31 Oct 1840 + Henrietta

pg 200 David Ludlum b 12 Jan 1839 - Abr. Brinkerhoff Schoonmaker

E. Wright

Jane

American Monthly Mag Vol 2 1893

pg 314 Israel Ludlow Esq. settled in N.W. Territory (Surveyor) ("Ludlow's Old Station") near Ft Washington W. there 1796.

pg 202 The American Genealogist Vol IX Jacobus Nathaniel Baker Sarah Ludlum md 16 Nov 1721, Sarah. d. age 64, 12 Dec 1768

Nathaniel Baker, bapt 24 Dec 1699 (7) Thomas.

#1 First W (M) Ann Topping of Southampton (Suffolk Co., NY

~~1~~

1
4
5

From: Jane Ashby <JAshby6242@deseretonline.com>
To: Gen-NYS-L@rootsweb.com <Gen-NYS-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Saturday, March 06, 1999 8:59 PM
Subject: Fw: Ludlum's Orange Co., NY

-----Original Message-----

From: Jane Ashby <JAshby6242@deseretonline.com>
To: Ludlam-L@rootsweb.com <Ludlam-L@rootsweb.com>
Date: Saturday, March 06, 1999 8:57 PM
Subject: Ludlum's Orange Co., NY

I would like to correspond with anyone doing research on the Ludlum's in Orange Co., NY. I have a Sarah Ludlum born 28 Jan 1795 in Orange Co. I do not as yet know her parents names. She married Charles L. Carman in Hector, Tompkins Co., NY on Feb 11, 1813 and died in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., on 27 Sept 1881. I believe they were members of Society of Friends. I have found quite a few Ludlum's in Goshen, Orange Co., NY, and I wonder if these are Sarah's Ludlum's.

Can anyone help me out there?

JAshby6242@deseretonline
Jane Ashby
560 S. 50 West
Tooele, UT 84074

CHAS CARMAN

ans
3-17-99

I found your name as
Submitter @ the
LDS FHL.

From: Jane Smith - Albany, New York
To: General NY-1 (Albany) - Albany, New York
Date: Saturday, March 22, 1968 2:55 PM
Subject: Re: [illegible]

Subject: [illegible]
Date: [illegible]
To: [illegible]
From: [illegible]

and [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

I am [illegible]
[illegible]

1766
1688
58

1766

From: Jane Ashby <JAshby6242@deseretonline.com>
To: rvmckee@aol.com <rvmckee@aol.com>
Date: Thursday, March 11, 1999 7:34 PM
Subject: Fw: LUDLUM'S ORANGE CO, NY

-----Original Message-----

From: Jane Ashby <JAshby6242@deseretonline.com>
To: rvmcgee@aol.com <rvmcgee@aol.com>
Date: Wednesday, March 10, 1999 10:04 PM
Subject: LUDLUM'S ORANGE CO, NY

3/10/99

Dear Ruth,

McKee

I have been to the FHL in SLC tonight. I have found the following lineage.

1. William LUDLAM b. 1575 Matlock, Eng m. Mary (b. 1565) in Kelshall, Eng
2. William LUDLAM b. 1605 m. Clemence 1647 Plos Mattock, Derby, Eng
3. William LUDLAM b. 1628 of Mattoch, Derby, Eng m. Elizabeth Smith
4. William LUDLAM b. 1667 Southampton, NY m. Sarah Higbie
5. William LUDLAM b. 1688 Jamaica, LI
5. Isaac LUDLAM b. 1690 Jamaica, LI m. Catherine Gale

I believe 5 and 5 are the brothers you were refering to in your E-mail that went to Goshen in about 1716. I have all of Isaac's children, Isaac b. 1717, Mary b. 1719, Benjamin b. 1723, Elizabeth b. 1725, Sarah b. 1727, John b. 1721, Phoebe b. 1734. I do not believe Isaac had John (1744-1807 m. Mary b. 1750). Possibly this John was one of his grandsons. I also have a Benjamin LUDLUM (1758- 1798 Goshen) m. Christian Bradner (1753-1824 Goshen), their issue Isaac b. 2/25/1784, Daniel Ellsworth b. 11/18/1786, Colvin Bradner b. 10/28/1789, John b. 7/4/1792, Christian. Possibly this Benjamin(1758-1798) is John's (1744-1807) brother, BUT WHO is their father???????

Could be boys

Thanks for keeping your eyes open on my Sarah LUDLUM. Would you like copies of the pedigree charts and family group sheets I got from the FHL on 1-5 above. Send me your snail mail address and I would be glad to send them to you.

Jane Ashby
 560 South 50 West
 Tooele, UT 84074
 JAshby6242@deseretonline.com

3/14/99

Index of Other Names

BRYAN, Japhet mar Mary LUDLOW
CONKLING, Aramias mar Hannah LUDLAM
CONKLING, Jeremiah mar Jane LUDLAM
DAY, Benjamin Ludlow mar Harriet KIPP
DE CLARK, Jacobus mar C. VAN HOUTEN
DOUGHTRY, Joshua mar Susan SOUTHARD
DOUGHTRY, Solomon mar Polly PIERSON
HURIN, Elias mar Agnes LUDLOW
JACKSON, John mar Agnes DOUGHTRY
LEAMING, Richard mar Amelia LUDLAM
LEWIS, Francis mar Elizabeth LUDLOW
MOREHOUSE, Simeon mar Rebecca MEEKER
OSBORN, John mar Sarah CLARK
PARSONS, John mar Sarah LUDLAM
PARSONS, Samuel mar Polly CRANE
PARSONS, SAMUEL mar Susan LUDLAM
PATTEN, Mathew mar Betsy LUDLOW
PIERSON, Henry mar Abigail LUDLAM
PIERSON, Jonathan mar Agnes LUDLOW
PIERSON, Jonathan mar Matilda DAVIS
RYDER, Thomas mar
SILVERS, Randolph mar Matilda OSBORN
SMITH, John mar Elizabeth MILLS
TOWNSEND, Wm. Smith mar Hannah LUDLAM
WHEATON, Isaac mar Judith LUDLAM
WHITEHEAD, Isaac mar Mary Rouss LUDLOW
WRIGHT, John mar Abigail BARKER

NAME Japhet Byram.
 BORN 14 July 1798 PLACE Sussex Co., N.Y.
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 21 Oct 1815 PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE #2 Ellen Newman #3 Mary Chamberlin
 FATHER Japhet Byram MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 SPOUSE Mary Ludlow
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER John Ludlow MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. _____
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Byram, Crawford
& Allied Families
Genealogy Pg 122
Iola Carpenter

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Stephen Ludlow Byram</u>	<u>16 Apr 1819</u>	<u>Sussex Co.</u>				
2 <u>Elias Ludlow Byram</u>	<u>29 May 1821</u>	<u>Sussex Co.</u>				
3 <u>Mary Ann Byram</u>	<u>16 Dec 1826</u>	<u>Sussex Co.</u>				
4 <u>Harriet Ludlow Byram</u>	<u>23 June 1829</u>	<u>Sussex Co.</u>				
5 <u>Algernon Thos.</u>	<u>10 Mar 1832</u>	<u>Sussex Co.</u>				
6 <u>Phoebe</u>	<u>28 May 1835</u>	<u>Sussex Co.</u>				
7 <u>Chas</u>	<u>10 Sept 1840</u>	<u>Sussex Co.</u>	<u>14 May 1841</u>	<u>Sussex Co.</u>		<u>Infant</u>
8 <u>Charles</u>	<u>1843</u>	<u>Sussex Co.</u>				
9						
10						
11						
12						

56 B #169 James Byram (deth 72) + 3rd Sarah Quirk b 1 Oct 1807
D. 20 Mar 1897; m 10 Mar 1832 to Elizabeth Talmadge. Born
28 Oct 1810. D 23 Nov 1872. James Byram was a Farmer
+ Carpenter.

#274 Henry Conkling Byram, b 10 May 1820 W 16 Feb 1881
Lussex Co. N.Y.

#156 John Miller (Japhet Jr 67) Samuel Squire Miller

b 11 Sept 1828

John Miller b 3 Feb 1781; D 23 July 1863 Mendham, N.J.
m #1 wife, 14 Oct 1817 Luah Conkling, b 22 Dec 1792 - D.
27 Feb 1825

NAME Ananias³ Cockling Benj² Ananias¹
 BORN Ca 1673 PLACE East Hampton, L.I. N.Y.
 MARRIED 1686 PLACE Southampton, L.I. N.Y.
 DIED 20/11 Apr 1739/40 PLACE East Hampton, L.I. N.Y.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Benjamin Cockling MOTHER (Maiden Name) Hannah Milford
 SPOUSE Hannah Rudlam
 BORN 1678 PLACE Southampton, L.I. N.Y.
 DIED 13 Sept 1748 (alt 70 yr.) PLACE East Hampton, L.I. N.Y.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE #2 Benjamin Cockling
 FATHER Henry² Rudlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) Jane Shaw

NO.

7

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Pg 17 The American
 Genealogist Vol 15
 1943 Jacobs
 Vol 21-1944 The
 American Genealogist
 v.

CHILDREN

BORN

DATE

PLACE

DIED

DATE

PLACE

MARRIED

DATE & PLACE

SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

1 "Child" ⁴ (not named)East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.27 Mar 1696/17
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.

Child

2 Betheah ⁴ Cocklingbpt 1 Jan 1711/1
East Hampton, L.I.
N.Y.

1 Feb 1777

27 May 1731

#2 Joseph Hicks

3 Henry ⁴ Cocklingbpt 23 Feb 1701/2
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.4 Mary ⁴ Cocklingbpt 1 Jan 1703/4
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.15 Nov 1706
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.

2 yr old Child

5 Nathan ⁴ Cocklingbpt 27 Jan 1705/6
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.6 Ananias ⁴ Cocklingbpt 15 Aug 1707
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.7 Samuel ⁴ Cocklingbpt 27 Jan 1910/1
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.27 Apr 1712
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.

alt 1 1/4 yr Ch. record

Child.

8 Lemuel ⁴ Cocklingbpt 11 Nov 1711
East Hampton, L.I.
N.Y.9 Benjamin ⁴ CocklingTwin bpt 23 Oct 1715
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.10 Hannah ⁴ CocklingTwin bpt 25 Oct 1715
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.

#24 Isaac Barnes Jr

7 Mar 1736/37

11 Daniel ⁴ Cocklingbpt 16 Feb 1717/18
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.12 Josiah ⁴ Cocklingbpt 23 July 1721
East Hampton
L.I. N.Y.

19
N J Genesis Vol 9 Pg 14 - 1933-34

David Conkling of David 15 Feb 1767^V

American Genealogist Vol 15 (pg 10) 1943

[illegible]

21

Handwritten notes in a cursive script, likely a ledger or account book. The text is mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through from the reverse side. Some faint words like "received" and "paid" are visible.

DATE		PARTICULARS		AMOUNT	
1860	Jan 1	Balance forward			
1860	Jan 10	Received of John Doe			
1860	Jan 20	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Feb 1	Balance forward			
1860	Feb 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	Feb 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Mar 1	Balance forward			
1860	Mar 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	Mar 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Apr 1	Balance forward			
1860	Apr 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	Apr 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	May 1	Balance forward			
1860	May 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	May 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Jun 1	Balance forward			
1860	Jun 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	Jun 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Jul 1	Balance forward			
1860	Jul 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	Jul 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Aug 1	Balance forward			
1860	Aug 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	Aug 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Sep 1	Balance forward			
1860	Sep 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	Sep 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Oct 1	Balance forward			
1860	Oct 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	Oct 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Nov 1	Balance forward			
1860	Nov 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	Nov 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Dec 1	Balance forward			
1860	Dec 15	Received of John Doe			
1860	Dec 25	Paid to John Doe			
1860	Total				

B

Jeremiah⁵ Conkling (Elisha¹, Cornelius³, Jeremiah², Ananias¹)
2nd son of Elisha, adopted by Jeremiah³ Conkling
Jeremiah Conkling⁵, Mother Esther Parson, dau of Samuel
Parsons, John², Robert¹)

22

NAME Benjamin Ludlow Day
 BORN _____ PLACE Chatham Essex Co. Mass
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 7 Feb 1850 PLACE Chatham, Essex Co. N. J.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Col. Israel Day MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Ludlow
 SPOUSE Harriet Kipp
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Kipp MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 66

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Passage Valley
1st Settlement
John Hittell

CHILDREN

	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	

1 Margaret Day

2 Eliza Day

3 Helen Kipp Day

7 Feb 1850
Chatham
Essex Co. N. J.

Unmarried

66B NE Hist & Gene. Reg. Vol. 132 - 1978 Red Cover (Quincy)
 Pg 243 Need Photo John L. Ludlow who married Catherine (Catherine)
 Ackerman 22 Sept 1793, Acquackanonk, NJ. Catherine moved
 from NJ 1858. Reinterred Cypress Hills Cem. Queens Co., NY
 Johns' burial place link, 1st son named Abraham.

53 Tree Talks Dec 1984 Cayuga Co NY Fed Census 1800 Ovid Twp.

Ludlow, Frances	M	7
" Silas	11 - -	111
Milton Twp	3-11	21-1-
# 58 Thomas Ludlow	11-1-	1-1-
Silas	-1-1	1-1-
Romulus		

11

11

The first of the series of experiments was conducted on the 10th of the month. The results of the experiment were as follows: The first of the series of experiments was conducted on the 10th of the month. The results of the experiment were as follows:

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Pasquot Valley 1st Settlers.

67.

Col Israel Day, & Timothy Mehetabel Merry
JOSEPH DAY, *Ros Chatham, N.J.*

of the Presbyterian church in Chatham. He and Elizabeth Ludlow had children:

1. Benjamin Ludlow, who married Harriet Kipp, of New York, and had children: 1. Margaret; 2. Eliza; 3. Helen Kipp, who died 7th February, 1850, unmarried.

2. Mehetabel married John Colwell, son of Hugh, of Long Hill, and had children:

1. James married Martha High, daughter of Ephraim, son of Jacob High.

2. Hugh died a young man, unmarried.

3. Israel Day married ———.

4. Elizabeth is unmarried.

Mr. Colwell then died, and she married Stephen Cooper, son of Daniel, 2d, Esq., and had a daughter:

5. Sally Anne, who married her cousin, William Cooper, son of Peter.

3. Agnes, who married Doct. Elias Runyon, son of Elias, of Long Hill; had no children: live at New Market, Middlesex county.

AMOS DAY, (son of Joseph, son of George Day, 1st) and Miss ——— Magic, had children:

1. Amos Day, Jun., who married, as his 2d wife, Patty Denman; 2. Isaac; 3. Aaron; 4. Sophia; 5. Phebe; 6. Polly.

THOMAS DAY, (son of Joseph, son of George Day, 1st,) married ———, and had children:

1. Elizabeth, who married, 1st, Mr. Gibbon; 2. Mr. Parkison.

PAUL DAY, (4th child of Joseph, son of George Day, 1st,) and Elizabeth Thompson, had children:

1. Thaddeus, who married Susanna Parcel, daughter of Henry.

2. Paul, Jun., who died young.

3. Betsey married her cousin, Israel Lum, Esq., son of Samuel.

4. Moses married Joanna Bonnel, daughter of John, son of Nathaniel, 1st.

5. Abigail married Philip Minthorn.

6. Rachel married George Minthorn, brother of Philip.

7. Matthias married Hannah Ward, daughter of Gen. Thomas Ward, of Newark.

8. Hannah married James Kitchel, son of the Hon. Aaron Kitchel, of Morris county.

THADDEUS DAY, (1st child of Paul Day,) and Susanna Parcel, had children:

1. Joseph, who married Polly Brown, and had children:

1. David, who married Ellen Britton, daughter of Stephen; live in Newark.

2. Louisa married Smith Gold, above Morristown.

Handwritten marks and scribbles in the top left corner.

Handwritten title or header text, possibly "The History of the..."

Main body of handwritten text, appearing as several paragraphs of cursive script.

- John Perry b 10 Mar 1724 (Old Style)
 Marretje Blauvelt, dau of Joseph Blauvelt and Elizabeth
 Van Dalsen. She was b 22 June 1712, Chris 22 July 1712
 Tappan, Essex Co., N.Y. (md #2) M2 Blauvelt or (22) Toler 1764
 Hendrick Nagel Blauvelt (#112 Toler pg 58) ch. Chris at Tappan N.Y.
- (1) David Blauvelt, s of Johannes Gerritse Blauvelt + Catherine
 Corneilus Speets. He was b 10 Mar 1712. Chris Tappan
 22 July 1715. Will dated 18 Apr 1765 pro. 8 May 1767 (Blauvelt #45)
 Jan Flierboom, s of Jacob Flierboom + Maria Haring and
 widower of Aaltje Kortendyke. He was Chris 16 Jan 1706 at
 Tappan
 Dirck³, b 4 Jan 1715 at Tappan. Will dated 19 Jan 1799, proved
 Apr 1801, Rockland Co., N.Y. town of Orange.
 Effie Turneau, dau of Michael Turneau + Maria Oblenis
 md 1717. Effie was 3rd child.
 Dirck De Clark (md #2) 7 Aug 1785 at Tappan, Jannetje
 Stringham, wid of John Stillwell of Tappan.
 Abram Blauvelt, son of Jacob Blauvelt + Pieter Haring.
 b 14 June 1716 Chris 1 Aug 1716 Tappan, Died before his father
 made his will in 1774 (Blauvelt #286).
- *4) Theunis³ De Clark, b 20 May 1708 at Tappan + Chris 23 June
 1708 same place.
 Catherine³ De Clark (Nack). D of Matthew Nack + Angenette Schaats
- *5) Daniel³ De Clark. b 17 Jan 1710 + Chris 12 Apr 1710 Tappan
 died 26 July 1779 - 69y 6m 5d. Bible record SM N.Y. Vol 6 pg 93
- (1) Mensie Smith, d of Cornelius Smith + Leetje Minnelay
 She was b 23 June 1708 Chris 1708 Tappan: 1 ch Maria
- (2) Margarietje Smith (D. of Garret D Smith + Brechie Haring
 wid of Isaac Blauvelt. She was b 21 July 1719, Chris
 2 Aug 1719 at Tappan (Blauvelt #102 + 241) 3 ch.

NAME Joshua Doughty

BORN _____ PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT Amorville

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Ben Salmon Doughty MOTHER (Maiden Name) Polly Pierson

SPOUSE Susan Southard

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Col Isaac Southard MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1 settler of Cassia
Valley, W. I. John
(Kittell) Morris Co.

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Russ Doughty</u>		<u>Morris Co.</u>				
2 <u>Sarah Doughty</u>						
3 <u>Mary Doughty</u>						
4 <u>John Roland Doughty</u>						
5 <u>Joshua Doughty</u>						
6 <u>Susan Doughty</u>						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

57B Dr John D. Jackson, of Rockaway, Morris Co., N. J.

58B Col Isaac Southard pres. of Somerville Bank.

Essex Co., Md Pg 15 Vol 11

Ezekiel Rudlum & Mary Roberson 24 Mar 1811

NAME Gen Solomon Doughty (s/o Joshua of Long Hill)

NO.

57.

BORN _____ PLACE Melvin Co., N. J. Long Hill

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION Merchant & Banker CHURCH AFF. _____MILITARY SERVICE 1st Brigade then Maj-General of Militia

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Joshua Doty MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah BoyleSPOUSE Polly Pierson

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Jonathan Pierson MOTHER (Maiden Name) Lignes Rudlow

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

1st Settlers of
Passaic Valley N.J.
John Rittell

CHILDREN

BORN

DIED

MARRIED

DATE

PLACE

DATE

PLACE

DATE & PLACE

SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

Agnes Doughty

1779

Mr John W. Jackson of Rock-
way.

Joshua Doughty

N.J.

1801

Susan Southard D. of Sussex

Elizabeth Pierson Doughty

N.J.

1803

28 July 1838

Mr Charles H. Jackson

Serena Pierson Doughty

N.J.

1808

20 Oct 1832

N.C.

Sarah Maria Doughty

N.J.

13 July 1814

25 July 1838

N.H. married

Eugene S. Doughty

Mrs Elizabeth Underdonk (wid.
Somerville, Somerset Co. N.J.)

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

573) Dr John D. Jackson, of Rockaway, Morris Co, N. J.
Elizabeth died 3 days before Sarah. Sarah never m'd
Eugene S. Doughty, who m'd Mrs Elizabeth Zindordunk, wid of at
Somerville, Somerset Co, N. J. Had one son Eugene
He was elected a member of legislature in 1850 & 1851.

114

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

NAME Silas Hurin
 BORN 22 July 1774 PLACE Morris Co. N. J. Eng.
 MARRIED _____ PLACE _____
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT Lebanon, Ohio
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Leth Hurin MOTHER (Maiden Name) Mary Hazen
 SPOUSE Agnes Ludlow John Cornelius 861
 BORN _____ PLACE N.
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER John Ludlow MOTHER (Maiden Name) Catherine Cooper

NO. 59
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1st Letters of
Passaic Valley, N.J.
(John Little)
Morris Co. N.J.

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 Catherine Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>Clinton Co., Ohio</u>			<u>Richard Skinner</u> <u>Clinton Co., Ohio</u>
2 Mirial Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>Clinton Co., O.</u>			<u>George Pierson</u> <u>Clinton Co., O.</u> 3ch.
Susan Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>Clinton Co. O.</u>			<u>Dr Caleb Clements</u> <u>Lebanon, O.</u> 4ch
Sarah Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>Clinton Co. O.</u>			<u>James M Fisher</u> <u>Lebanon, O.</u> 5ch
John Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>O</u>	<u>Infant</u> <u>Lebanon,</u> <u>Clinton Co., O</u>		<u>Child</u>
Amanda Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>O</u>			<u>John S Weaver</u> 5ch
Hannah Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>O</u>	<u>Infant</u> <u>Lebanon</u> <u>O</u>		
James Kemper Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>O.</u>			#1 Mary Foster (1st Mary) #2 Eliza Little #3 Cynthia Halvey
Silas Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>O</u>	<u>d. 1742</u>		
Agnes Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>O</u>			<u>Wm Logan</u> 1ch
Wm Hurin		<u>Lebanon</u> <u>O</u>	<u>Infant</u> <u>Lebanon</u> <u>O</u>		

593 17M/7J-20c Vol 16-1941. (17M/2nd Rec 1724-34)

21Pg Joseph Ludlum, Cape May, Gentleman & Alathere (Smith) of same. 23 Jan 1732 Cape May Co., N. J.

Pg 91 Vol 12 The letters of Daniel Mulford 1813-18. Daniel Mulford, Savannah, Ga., 15 Feb 1809 to Mrs Betty Crane, sister.

Essex Co Md. pg 15 Vol 11

Ezekiel Ludlum & Mary Robinson 24 Mar 1811

Vol 5-1929-30 Morris Co Md Rec

Pg 60 Abraham Ludlum, Morristown & Sally Vail, Hanover 7 Nov 1807

1st Settlers of Passiac Valley (John Little)

Pg 189 Richard Skinner & Catherine C (Hurin) lived at Welpkos, Van Wert Co., O.

Eliza Little (Wife of John Esq) b 16 Dec 1815 - d 19 May 1855. 1st Eliza Little Hurin. d 27 July 1855 5m. 6d.

Pg 103 Deborah Crane, W. of John Crane & Betsey Mulford, 2nd Ezra Ludlow, s of Joseph. Resided Elizabethtown, N. J.

Pg 112 Betsey Davis (W of Jacob Davis) md #2 John Mulford

123

Laura Jackson

606
Robison, 1/2 of Sheriff Colin Robison of Morristown
John Jackson Dr at Rockaway.

Morris Co m & Record N J Vol 5-1929-30.
Pg 60 Abraham Ludlum, Morristown & Sally Vail, Hanover
7 Nov 1807.

Vol 28 Pg 51 John Holmes, Dr 4 Jan 1791 age 44 yrs. W Elizabeth
Ludlum, (wid of Christopher Ludlum) d 11 June 1828 Age
72 y 6 m 7 d. son Wm 1 Mar 1806 age 20 y 0. 14 d.

Wid of Christopher Ludlum (Hannah Eliza, b 6 Apr 1800
W. 13 Jan 1814 age 13 y 8 m 7 d.

Index of Wills N J Vol 1.

Pg 55 Ludlum, Anthony 41648 W. 1828 Inw 1828 Atlantic Co.;

Burlington Co Pg 158 Abraham Ludlow 149900 Inw 1843

Camden Co, Pg 233 Joseph Ludlow W 2999 W 1891 Inw 1892

Pg 257. Cape May Co. N J.

Hand Ludlum. 302 E B 15 P 70 Inw 1770 Int 1770 Act 1779.

Martha Hand 1236 E (Inw 1845)

GMN J. Vol 25-1950 Freehold & Middletown Records

Pg 22. Wm Remsen, s of Jacob Remsen & Cathrina Hendrickson

GMN J. Vol 28 July & Oct 1953 #3 & 4.

supplement

Cape May Gravestones

Christopher Ludlum, wid Elizabeth (see John Holmes' dau
Hannah Eliza b 6 Apr 1800 d. 13 Jan 1814. 13 y 8 m 7 d.

Mrs Elizabeth Ludlum (wid of Christopher) d 11 June 1828
Age 72 y 6 m 7 d. son Wm, d. 1 Mar 1806 age 20 y 14 days.

123

NAME Richard S LeamingBORN 16 July 1828PLACE Wendover, Cape May Co. N.J.MARRIED 8 Dec 1849PLACE Wendover, Cape May Co. N.J.DIED 25 May 1895PLACE Wendover, Cape May Co. N.J.

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____

CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Jeremiah LeamingOTHER (Maiden Name) Abigail FalkenbergSPOUSE Amelia LudlamBORN 13 Sept 1827

PLACE _____

DIED 2 Nov 1895

PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____

CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER _____

MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

May Flower
Wendover, Cape May Co. N.J.
pg 114 & 15 (Oak)

CHILDREN

BORN

DIED

MARRIED

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

1 Emma1849/1850
Wendover, Cape May Co. N.J.InfancyInfant2 Coleman Fisher Leaming19 Sept 1850
Cape May Co. N.J.Hulda Cross3 Frank Leaming18 Mar 1859
Wendover, Cape May Co. N.J.7 Aug 1916
Cape May Co. N.J.11 Feb 1888
Anna M Edwards

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

NAME Richard Leaming
 BORN 16 July 1828 PLACE Dennisville, Cape May Co., N.J.
 MARRIED 8 Dec 1849 PLACE Dennisville
 DIED 25 May 1895 Dm PLACE Dennisville
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Jeremiah Leaming MOTHER (Maiden Name) Libigail Falkenburg ¹⁸⁶⁶
 SPOUSE Abrielia Ludlam
 BORN 15 Sept 1827 PLACE Cape May Co.
 DIED 8 Nov 1895 Will PLACE Cape May Co.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Ludlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO. 69
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Mayflower Descendants in Cape May Co., N.J.
Pg 44/15 (Vol 2)
Index to N.J.
Willis Vol 1 pg 261

	CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	<u>Emma Leaming</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>Dennisville</u>	<u>Infancy</u>			
2	<u>Coleman Fisher Leaming</u>	<u>10 Sept 1858</u>	<u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>	<u>11 July 1900</u>	<u>Cape May Co., N.J.</u>	<u>Hulda Cresse</u>	
3	<u>Frank Leaming</u>	<u>10 Mar 1857</u>	<u>Dennisville</u>	<u>7 Aug 1916</u>		<u>11 Feb. 1888</u>	<u>Anna M. Edwards</u>
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

Ev. N.Y. Calendar of Wills 1626-1836
(Fennow) 68

244

Calendar of Wills.

1069 (L 55)
1779
Septbr. 22
1784
Aug. 20

LEAYCRAFT, Viner, late of N. Y. City, now of Tappan, Orange Co., mariner. Wife Elizabeth, sons William, Christopher, John and George, da. Mary. Son William disinherited, if he marries Elizabeth Devou. "Temporal estate." Executors da. Mary and sons John, George and William. Witnesses Garrat Paulding, Thomas Kelly and Thomas Goldstrap of Haverstraw, yeoman.

1070 (L 56)
1780
May 10
1783
Aug. 29

LITTLE, Archibald, of Oxford, Orange Co. Wife Susanna, brothers Joseph Little, John Little, James Little, Timothy Little, sisters Hannah, Mary and Sarah. Real and personal estate. Executor bro.-in-law Seth Marvin and bro. James. Witnesses Elihu Marvin, Samuel Racket and Sarah Marvin. See No. 1066.

1071 (L 57)
1780
Decbr. 6
1781
Jany. 8

LEWIS, Gertrude, widow of Jonathan, late of North East Prect., Dutchess Co. Daughters Anna, Johanna and Mary, son Jonathan. Real and personal property. Executors Daniel Lewis, Isaac Smith and bro.-in-law John Reyley. Not signed nor witnessed. Proved by testimony of Isaac Smith of Amenia Prect., esquire.

1072 (L 58)
1780
Septbr. 6
1783
April 15

LANSING, Elizabeth, late of Albany City, widow. Son Garret, daughters Annautie and Helenah. Real and personal estate. Daughter Annautie Lansing sole executrix. Witnesses Evert W. Swart, Cornelius Cooper, both of Rumbouts Prect., yeomen, and Nathaniel Sackett. Proved in Dutchess Co.

1073 (L 59)
1780
Jany. 8
1784
Jany. 19

LUDLOW, Henry, late of N. Y. City, now of Claverack Distr., Albany Co. Children William Henry, Gabriel Henry, Thomas, Sarah, wife of Richard Morris, Martha, son of dec'd da. Elizabeth, vizt. Gabriel Gillan Shaw, children of dec'd son John Corbet Ludlow, vizt. Henry Bayley, Peter Robert and Mary Corbet Ludlow. Real and personal estate. Executors sons Gabriel Henry and William Henry, sons-in-law Richard Morris and Charles Shaw. Witnesses George Monell, Jeremiah D. Lamater and W. T. Wemple of Claverack Dist., Doctor.

Calendar of Mills N. Y. (Fernow) 1626-1826

Pg 246. Elizabeth Ludlow, W of James of N Y State
 + Da of Elizabeth Harrison, lat. of R. J. De Frances
 Mary, Real Estate in New London Ct. derived from
 her Hermione, W of Capt Robt Cagney, lat. of London.
 lands in R.D. per. property. Ex. Kineman, Gabriel W M
 Ludlow, Thos., Cary, Leon, W M. Ludlow of N Y City
~~W M. Ludlow~~ W M. Richard Bayley, W M., Abraham Ludlow
 gentleman both of N. Y. City John Harris

650-1000

NAME Francis Lewis
 BORN 28 Feb 1750 PLACE New York City, King, NY
 MARRIED 8 May 1775 PLACE New York City, King, NY
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION Merchant CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Francis Lewis MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 SPOUSE Elizabeth Rudlow
 BORN 15 July 1775 PLACE New York City, King, NY
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Gabriel Rudlow MOTHER (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Morgan

NO. 64
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Genealogy Records
from Bible Records
1901-1917 (Robert)
Colonial James
pg 1309/131

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE		
1 <u>Eliza Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 11 Aug 1776</u>	<u>22 July 1776</u>	<u>New York City, King, NY</u>	<u>5 Oct 1777</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>	<u>Child</u>	
2 <u>Morgan Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 5 Oct 1777</u>	<u>11 Sept 1777</u>	<u>Baltimore</u>				
3 <u>Juan Francis Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 26 Oct 1779</u>	<u>16 Sept 1779</u>	<u>Philadelphia</u>				
4 <u>Ann Dasherwood Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 7 Sept 1783 at Flushing</u>	<u>9 May 1783</u>	<u>Philadelphia</u>				
5 <u>Eliza Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 19 Aug 1781 Flushing</u>	<u>25 Aug 1785</u>	<u>New York City</u>				
6 <u>Gabriel Rudlow Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 10 Apr 1789 Flushing</u>	<u>4 July 1787</u>	<u>New York</u>				
7 <u>Louisa Elizabeth Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 22 Mar 1792 Flushing</u>	<u>16 Mar 1789</u>	<u>Flushing, L.I.</u>				
8 <u>Cecelia Gould Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 19 Nov 1793 Flushing</u>	<u>12 Jan 1791</u>	<u>Flushing, L.I.</u>				
9 <u>Horatio Yates Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 10 July 1785</u>	<u>17 Feb 1793</u>	<u>Flushing, L.I.</u>				
10 <u>Emma Frances Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 22 Aug 1795</u>	<u>7 Mar 1795</u>	<u>Flushing, L.I.</u>				
11 <u>George Edwin Lewis</u> <u>Bpt 8 Sept 1781</u>	<u>5 Nov 1791</u>	<u>New York City</u>				
12 <u>Edmund Lewis</u>	<u>30 Sept 1781</u>	<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>20 Aug 1782</u>	<u>Philadelphia</u>	<u>Child</u>	

- 64B #1 Eliza, sp: Elizabeth, Francis & Francis Jr Ludlow
 #2 Morgan's sp: Morgan Lewis, Francis Lewis Jr & Ann Ludlow
 (Richard Carson proxy for Elizabeth Lewis)
 #3 Jean Francis, sp: Don Juan D Miralles, Francis Lewis Jr,
 Janet Montgomery
 #4 Edmund sp: Francis Lewis Jr, John Craig, Mary M Craig
 #5 Ann D. sp: Elizabeth Ludlow, Arabella & Daniel Ludlow;
 #6 sp: Eliza's sp: Mother & Father
 #7 Gabriel, sp: Francis Lewis Jr, Morgan & Gertrude Lewis
 #8 Louisa, sp: Elizabeth Crommelin, Sarah Aspinwall, Robt Crommelin
 #9 Cecelia H. Lewis, sp: Francis Lewis Jr, Elizabeth, Ann D. Lewis,
 proxy for Sarah Gould
 #10 Horatio, sp: Francis Lewis Jr & Elizabeth Lewis
 #11 Emma, sp: Francis Jr, Lewis & Elizabeth Lewis
 #12 George Edwin sp: Francis Lewis Jr, Jean F, & Elizabeth Lewis

Microfiche #52 - 510 5130 514 Pg 11066 (508 Br Libs)

Alice Lewis Ludlum & Simon Taylor 6 Apr 1876 Sullivan, Bethel
 White Presb. Church - 14 Apr 1978 - 1F-7734-303-87

Ann Ludlum & Barnett Bewilis - 3 May 1820 Nassau
 Hempstead, Christo Pres Ch - 0 May 1978 SSC M 50746 - 0113

131

The first of these is the fact that the
 system of the world is not a simple one
 but a complex one. It is a system of
 many parts, each of which is itself a
 system of many parts. This makes the
 study of the world a very difficult task.
 The second fact is that the world is
 not a static one but a dynamic one.
 It is constantly changing and evolving.
 This makes the study of the world a
 very difficult task. The third fact is
 that the world is not a uniform one
 but a varied one. It is full of
 differences and contrasts. This makes
 the study of the world a very difficult
 task. The fourth fact is that the world
 is not a simple one but a complex one.
 It is a system of many parts, each of
 which is itself a system of many parts.
 This makes the study of the world a
 very difficult task.



Genealogy Records from Family Bibles

1901-1917

Robison

*Colonial
Names*

FRANCIS LEWIS.

(Born 1750.)

Holy Bible in English; Oxford, T. Wright and K. Gill, 1777.

Contains record of Francis Lewis and Elizabeth Ludlow, his wife, with their children. We have not been able to locate the present owner of the Bible, nor to verify the records.

Francis Lewis Junr., Eldest Son of Francis Lewis of ye City of New York, Merch't. Born in New York ye 28th. Feby 1750 O.S. Married in New York ye 8th. May 1775 to Elizabeth Ludlow youngest Daughter of Gabriel and Elizabeth Ludlow Born in New York the 15th. July 1755 Their Issue

Eliza, born 22d. July 1776 at one O'clock P.M. at the Seat of Geo. D. Ludlow's Hempstead Plains, Long Island. Baptized ye 11th. Aug. 1776 by the Revd Mr. Cutting. Sponsors Elizabeth Ludlow, Francis Ludlow, Francis Ludlow, Junr. Died Sunday 5th. Octobr 1777 at four O'clock P.M. at Baltimore, Maryland.

Morgan, born Thursday 11th. Septemr. 1777 at half past eight A.M. at Baltimore. Baptized 15th. Octobr 1777 by the Revd Mr. Chase. Sponsors. Morgan Lewis. Francis Lewis, Junr. Ann Ludlow. (Rich'd Carson, proxy Elizabeth Lewis.)

Juan Francis, born Thursday, 16th. Sepr 1779 at four O'clock A.M. at Philadelphia. Baptized ye 26th. Octobr 1779 by the Revd. Mr. White. Sponsors. Don Juan D. Miralles Francis Lewis, Junr. Jennett Montgomery.

Edmund Ludlow, born Sunday 30th. Septemr. 1781 at Twelve O'clock A.M. at Philadelphia. Baptized 8th: Novemr. 1781 by the Revd. Mr. White. Sponsors. Francis Lewis, Junr. John Craig. Margta. M. Craig. Died Saturday 20th. Aug. 1782 at five O'clock P.M. at Philadelphia.

Ann Dashwood, born Friday 9th. May 1783 at six O'clock A.M. at Philadelphia. Baptized 7th. Sepr. '83 at Flushing by the Revd. Jos'a Bloomer. Sponsors. Elizabeth Ludlow. Arabella Ludlow. Daniel Ludlow.

*Genealogical Records from Family Bible
1901-1911 (Robinson) Colonial Wampanoag*

Eliza, born Thursday 25th. Aug. 1785 at half after nine O'clock
A.M. at New York. Baptized 19th. Nov. 1785 by the Revd. Jos'a
Bloomer at Flushing, Long Island. Sponsors. The Father &
Mother.

Gabriel Ludlow, born Wednesday 4th. July 1787 at 7 O'clock
P.M. at New York. Baptized 19th. August 1787 at Flushing,
Long Island, by the Revd. Jos'a Bloomer. Sponsors. Francis
Lewis, Junr. Morgan Lewis, Gertrude Lewis.

Louisa Elizabeth, born Monday 16th. March 1789 at nine O'clock
P.M. at Flushing, Long Island. Baptized 10th. April 1789 at
Flushing by the Revd. Jos'a Bloomer. Sponsors. Eliz'h Crom-
melin. Sarah Aspinwall. Robert Crommelin.

Cecilia Gould Lewis, born Wednesday 12th. January 1791 at 7
O'clock P.M. at Flushing, Long Island. Baptized 22d. March
1792 at Flushing, by the Revd. William Hammel. Sponsors.
Francis Lewis, Jr. Eliz Lewis. Ann D. Lewis, Proxy for Sarah
Gould.

Horatio Gates Lewis, born Sunday, 17th. Feby. 1793 at 6 O'clock
A.M. at Flushing, Long Island. Baptized 19th. November 1793,
at Flushing, by the Revd. William Hammel. Sponsors. Francis

Lewis, Morgan Lewis, Gertrude Lewis.

Louisa Elizabeth, born Monday 16th. March 1789 at nine O'clock P.M. at Flushing, Long Island. Baptized 10th. April 1789 at Flushing by the Revd. Jos's Bloomer. Sponsors Elis'h Crommelin. Sarah Aspinwall. Robert Crommelin.

Cecilia Goold Lewis, born Wednesday 12th. January 1791 at 7 O'clock P.M. at Flushing, Long Island. Baptized 22d. March 1792 at Flushing, by the Revd. William Hammel. Sponsors. Francis Lewis, Jr. Eliz Lewis. Ann D. Lewis, Proxy for Sarah Goold.

Horatio Gates Lewis, born Sunday, 17th. Feby. 1793 at 6-O'clock A.M. at Flushing, Long Island. Baptized 19th. November 1793, at Flushing, by the Revd. William Hammel. Sponsors. Francis Lewis, Jr. Elizabeth Lewis.

Emma Frances, born Saturday 7th. March 1795 at 5-O'clock P.M. at the House of William Prince, Flushing, Long Island. Baptized 10th. July 1795 by Bishop Prevost. Sponsors. Francis Lewis, Jr. Elizabeth Lewis.

George Edwin, born 5th. November 1797 at 10-O'clock P.M. at the house No. 42 Pine Street, New York. Baptized 22nd. Aug. 1798, by Revd. Mr. Beache. Sponsors. Francis Lewis, Jr. John F. Lewis. Elizabeth Lewis.

May his name be Renowned in History; and Gloriously die in the love of God.

NAME Lincoln Morehouse (bap 1833)
 BORN 3 Mar 1755 PLACE Essex Co. N. J.
 MARRIED 4 Mar 1788 PLACE
 DIED 4 May 1836 PLACE
 BURIED AT
 RESIDED AT
 OCCUPATION CHURCH AFF.
 MILITARY SERVICE 1st Essex Co. Militia + Continental Line
 OTHER SPOUSE
 FATHER Morehouse MOTHER (Maiden Name)
 SPOUSE Rebecca Meeker
 BORN 1753 PLACE Essex Co. N. J.
 DIED 16 Dec 1839 PLACE Essex Co. N. J.
 BURIED AT
 OCCUPATION CHURCH AFF.
 MILITARY SERVICE
 OTHER SPOUSE
 FATHER James Meeker MOTHER (Maiden Name)

62.
 NO.
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
 American Genealogist
 Vol 15 #3 Jan 1 1897
 Royal Ancestry of
 Reddows
 471/72 Vol 3 1927
 25 Rev. Sold of New
 Providence N. J.
 Essex Co. Md.

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
64 James Meeker	1778	Essex Co. N. J.	12 Oct 1784	Essex Co. N. J.	Child	
Betsy Meeker	Jan 1788	Essex Co. N. J.			1801 June 24	
34 Hannah Meeker	1781	Essex Co. N. J.	13 Oct 1784	Essex Co. N. J.	Child	
David Meeker	1 Apr 1783	Essex Co. N. J.			Sally Walker (W. of Asher)	
Samuel Meeker	1784	Essex Co. N. J.	Died young		Infant	
Amos Meeker	15 Apr 1786	Essex Co. N. J.			9 May 1811 Phoebe Noe (W. of John)	
Hannah Meeker	1790	Essex Co. N. J.	abt 1793		Never Md.	
Nancy Meeker	abt 1788	Essex Co. N. J.			13 May 1810 Moses Lums (W. of Stephen)	
Fanny Meeker					18 Sept 1815 Amos Lums (W. of Stephen)	
Polly Meeker	abt 1792	Essex Co. N. J.			12 Mar 1820 John Marsh Parsons (W. of David)	

1/2

Handwritten notes in the top right section of the page, consisting of several lines of cursive script.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT	BALANCE
1/1/1912	...	...	...
1/2/1912	...	...	...
1/3/1912	...	...	...
1/4/1912	...	...	...
1/5/1912	...	...	...
1/6/1912	...	...	...
1/7/1912	...	...	...
1/8/1912	...	...	...
1/9/1912	...	...	...
1/10/1912	...	...	...
1/11/1912	...	...	...
1/12/1912	...	...	...
1/13/1912	...	...	...
1/14/1912	...	...	...
1/15/1912	...	...	...
1/16/1912	...	...	...
1/17/1912	...	...	...
1/18/1912	...	...	...
1/19/1912	...	...	...
1/20/1912	...	...	...
1/21/1912	...	...	...
1/22/1912	...	...	...
1/23/1912	...	...	...
1/24/1912	...	...	...
1/25/1912	...	...	...
1/26/1912	...	...	...
1/27/1912	...	...	...
1/28/1912	...	...	...
1/29/1912	...	...	...
1/30/1912	...	...	...
1/31/1912	...	...	...

625 Phoebe M., b 13 May 1790, d 13 May 1890.

Pg 134 of J. Lewis 1957 & 134 Newark's Oldest Burying Ground
Elizabeth Meeker (W of Abraham) d 13 Sept 1805 - 66y.

Westfield Presbyterian Church Cemetery 1740-1899.
Lab. W. Thomas.

#195 Phoebe Ann Dunham, W of Moses, W of Jonah N
Ludlow - 3 June 1834, 24 yrs.

#14 Abigail Ludlow, W of Ebenezer, sis of Hershom + John
Kittell 7 July 1754, 83y 3m 22d.

#112 Ezekiel Ludlum 30 May 1835 - 45 yr.

#113 John Ludlum 8 Jan 1836 - 70 yr.

#114 Mary Ludlum, W of John 13 Feb 1816, 45 yr.

#118 Abigail Ludlum, W of Ezekiel + Mary, 19 Apr 1816 - 1y 3m 15d.

#195 Phoebe Ann Ludlow (Joseph M) W of Moses Dunham 3 June 1834
24 yr.

#196 Jane C. Ludlow (Joseph M) W of Abner + Sarah Maxwell
27 Apr 1844 - 40 yr.

#354 Jacob Ludlum 7 Feb 1838 - 77 yr.

#355 Margaret Ludlum (W of Jacob) 22 June 1854 - 87y 5m 23d.

#356 W. Ludlow, W of Jacob + Anna 25 Apr 1857 - 34y 8m 28d.

#377 Margaret P. Ludlow (W of Jacob + Anna) 23d Oct 1840 - 1y 2m 6d.

#358 Anna Clark Ludlow, W of Jacob, 14 June 1863 - 62y 1m 28d.

#359 Jacob Ludlow, 4 Dec 1820 - 58y 10 days.

#368 Sarah Ludlow, W of John, (see 871 213-14) 14 Nov 1821 - 23y 2 days.

#562 Martha Ludlum - 3 Nov 1814 - 64y 2m 18d.

#636 Sarah Ludlum, W of Cornelius, 13 Sept 1762 - 45y.

#877 Rachel Ludlum, W of Noah 3 Apr 1787 - 22 yr.

#883 Conklin Ludlum, s of Jacob + Mary 9 May 1782 - 3y 25d.

#884 Conklin Ludlum, s of Jacob + Mary 7 Aug 1776 - 1y 7m.

#885 Henry Ludlum, s of Jacob + Mary 27 Dec 1783 - 6y.

#891 Sarah J Ludlow, W of John + Sarah 8 May 1822 - 6m 10d.

#753 Lewis Ludlow - 6 Dec 1807 - 27 yr.

#754 Keziah Ludlow, W of Benj - 24 Sept 1864 - 78 yr.

#755 Benj Ludlow - 6 Jan 1804 - 37 yr.

#756 Philip Ludlow - 4 Apr 1835 - 44y 4m - 9 days.

127

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

NAME John Osborn Jr.
 BORN 20 Apr 1787 PLACE New Providence
 MARRIED 2 July 1809 PLACE Springfield
 DIED 28 Sept 1857 WPA (1859) PLACE 5 Nov 1857 New Providence
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Jonathan Howell Osborn MOTHER (Maiden Name) Deborah Hart, dau of Jeremiah
 SPOUSE Sarah (Sally) Clark
 BORN 1787 PLACE Springfield
 DIED 1863 PLACE _____
 BURIED AT New Providence, Pres. Ch.
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. Presbyterian
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER John Clark Jr. MOTHER (Maiden Name) Sarah Doty

NO. 17A
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
W JSM

Eva Farwell
71 Dodge, Ks
67843

CHILDREN

	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Jane Osborn</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		<u>Asa Haddock</u>
2 <u>Margaret Osborn</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		<u>Samuel Kent</u>
3 <u>Sarah Ann Osborn</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		<u>Samuel Totten</u>
4 <u>Libel Osborn</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		<u>Albert Pearson</u>
5 <u>Deborah Osborn</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		
6 <u>in ch</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		
7 <u>ch</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		
8 <u>ch</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		
9 <u>ch</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		
10 <u>ch</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		
11 <u>ch</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		
12 <u>ch</u>			<u>Bur New Providence</u>		

17B Hannah Ludlam + Simon Robinson + c. 10

17C NY S+B Rec Vol 1977 KHS Lib
Jamaica R. D. Ch. Bpt 1841-1843

Pg 201 Catherine Ludlum, bpt 31 Oct 1840. Sponsors
Pg 200 David Ludlum bpt 12 Jan 1839 Abraham & Henrietta Schoonmaker
Madrietta Suydan
Prinkerhoff &
Jane E Wright.

American Monthly Mag. Vol 2 1893.
Pg 14. Israel Ludlow Esq settled in N W Territory (surveyor).
"Ludlows Ohio Station. Near Ft. Washington, D there 1796.

Pg 202 The American Genealogist Vol IV Jacobus.
Nathaniel Baker & Sarah Ludlam. Wed 16 Nov 1721; Sarah, D.
Age 64 yr 12 Dec 1768.

Nathaniel Baker, bapt 24 Dec 1699 (7) Thomas
md #1 (24) Ann Topping of Southampton (Suffolk Co.) NY

4

NAME John³ Parsons (Samuel² Robert¹)
 BORN abt 1684 PLACE Suffolk Co NY
 MARRIED 19 Mar 1700/1 PLACE East Hampton Suffolk Co, NY
 DIED 19 Mar 1700/1 PLACE East Hampton Suffolk Co, NY
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT East Hampton, Suffolk Co, NY
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER * Samuel² Parsons MOTHER (Maiden Name) Deborah Ludlam
 SPOUSE Sarah³ Ludlam
 BORN 1667 PLACE Southampton Suffolk, NY
 DIED 24 Sept 1743 PLACE East Hampton, Suffolk Co, NY
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE * 2 Shabod Beck mtd 28 Dec 1703
 FATHER Henry Ludlam² MOTHER (Maiden Name) Jane Shaw

NO.

10

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

The American
Genealogist Vol 15
1943, Pg 17

CHILDREN

BORN

DIED

MARRIED

DATE PLACE

DATE PLACE

DATE & PLACE

SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

1 Henry⁴ Parsons

1685
East Hampton
Suffolk Co, NY

2 Sarah3 Abigail4 Luck

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

9B 7/14 D. I.

10B

Morris Co Gravestones, N. J. May 21. J. 70138 1963

Ludlam, Lilburd, W Abigail, D 12 Feb 1762 - 24 y. B 1738
Morris Co. N. J.

Ludlow, Abraham, W Sarah, D 1 Jan 1845, Age 59 y. 18 mo
dan Ann E., D 24 Oct 1850 32 y.



22

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through. Visible fragments include:
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

Eva Farrell
R. Cousin - In-law

Date received _____

22B

John Parsons' w Sarah Ludlam

American Genealogist Vol 36-1968

Pg 26. Margaret (Wife of John Poor of Morristown, N. J.
w. Sarah, and 11 Mar 1783 Jacob Ludlam

5



[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

NAME Samuel³ Parsons

BORN _____ PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT East Hampton, Suffolk Co., ny.

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Samuel² Parsons MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SPOUSE Deborah Rudlam

BORN ca 1675 PLACE Southampton Suffolk Co., ny

DIED 28 Sept 1743 70gr PLACE Southampton " " ny

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Henry² Rudlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) Jane Shaw

NO.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Pg 17 The American
Genealogist Vol 15
1973

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

NAME Matthew Patten 866.

BORN _____ PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT Wayton, Ohio

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Patten MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SPOUSE Betsy Ludlow (7th ch of John)

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER John Ludlow MOTHER (Maiden Name) Catherine Cooper

NO. 51

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

1st Settlers of
Passinac Valley, N. J.
(John Kittell)

CHILDREN

	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 Margaret Patten					James Douglas	Ohio
2 Susan Patten					William Wilson	Ohio
3 Anne Patten					Hugh Wilson	Ohio
4 Eliza Patten					Rev. David Reed	Ohio
5 Mary Patten						
6 Amanda Patten						
7 William Patten					Mary Ann Duffield (W. G. Roberts)	
8 Sarah Bell Patten						
9 Martha Patten						
10 Sophia Patten						
11						
12						

1 Margaret Patten

James Douglas

2 Susan Patten

William Wilson

3 Anne Patten

Hugh Wilson

4 Eliza Patten

Rev. David Reed

5 Mary Patten

6 Amanda Patten

7 William Patten

Mary Ann Duffield (W. G. Roberts)

8 Sarah Bell Patten

9 Martha Patten

10 Sophia Patten

W. G. Cholera 21st
July 1850
Hamilton Co., O.

over

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

NAME Matthew Patten 866.

BORN _____ PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT Wayton, Ohio

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Patten MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SPOUSE Betsy Ludlow (7th ch of John)

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER John Ludlow MOTHER (Maiden Name) Catherine Cooper

NO. 51

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

1st Settlers of
Passinac Valley, N.J.
(John Kittell)

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Margaret Patten</u>					<u>James Douglas</u>
2 <u>Susan Patten</u>					<u>William Wilson</u> <u>Ohio</u>
3 <u>Anne Patten</u>					<u>Hugh Wilson</u> <u>Ohio</u>
4 <u>Eliza Patten</u>					<u>Rev. David Reed</u> <u>Ohio</u>
5 <u>Mary Patten</u>					
6 <u>Amanda Patten</u>					
7 <u>William Patten</u>					<u>Mary Ann Duffield (W. G. Robert)</u>
8 <u>Sarah Bell Patten</u>					
9 <u>Martha Patten</u>					
10 <u>Sophia Patten</u>			<u>N. of Cholera 1st</u> <u>July 1850</u> <u>Hamilton Co., O.</u>		
11					
12					

51B William Wilson, merchant in Hamilton Co., O. his
Hugh Wilson (bro of W. W.) and Anne Patten + went to Ind.
Rev. David Reed lived in Jefferson Co., Ind.

101

NAME Henry Pierson No 2-705,30 NY Pg 11066
 BORN June 1702 PLACE Suffolk Co. Southampton, NY
 MARRIED _____
 DIED _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____

NO. _____
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
 Pg 1516, 172ke
 American, General-
 regist. Vol 15-1943
 NY 10,004-1 05

FATHER Pierson MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 SPOUSE Abigail Ludlam
 BORN 1680 PLACE Southampton, L.I. NY
 DIED 27 Mar 1721 PLACE Southampton, L.I. NY
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

R Cousin
 Eva Farrell
 Ft Dodge, Ka
 67843

CHILDREN

		BORN		DIED		MARRIED	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	
1		1703	Southampton L.I. NY				
2		1705	Southampton L.I. NY				
3		1707	Southampton L.I. NY				
4		1709	Southampton L.I. NY				
5		1711	Southampton L.I. NY				
6	Ept W. Ch Anne Pierson	12 Oct 1714	Southampton L.I. NY				
7	Anne Pierson	20 Mar 1716	Southampton L.I. NY			Jonas Brusk.	
8	Samuel Pierson	15 May 1721	Southampton L.I. NY	28 July 1721	Southampton L.I. NY	Child 4 mo	
9							
10							
11							
12							

16B Vol 11 - 1936 N.J. Gene. Soc. Rec.

Pg 81 Vol 11 Samuel Minto Lidia Pierson both of Orange Co, N.J.
9 Oct 1811

Vol 4 1928-29 Morris Co Md pg 171

30 Apr 1803 Drake Rudlow + Sarah Morris both of Morristown

Vol 4 Pg 88 - 1928-29 Benj Meeker + Sarah Van Horn both of Hanover
6 Feb 1799 Morris Co. Record

Vol 9 - 1933-34 pg 14, Sarah Rudlum dau of Cornelius, Jr. 26 Apr 1767
Eliakin Rudlum, s of Obadiah 31 Jan 1768 Westfield Pres. Ch.

Pg 15 Daniel Conkling + Mary Rudlum 5 Feb 1775 " " "

Pg 15 Jacob Rudlum + Mary Conkling 23 Feb 1775 " " "

Vol 11 - 1936 pg 10 others same N.J. S. S. Rec.

John Drake, W. at Morristown 31 Aug 1854 - 58th yr.

Essex Co Md Pg 15

Pg 15 Wm A. W. + Margaret Rudlow 22 Dec 1810

Pg 35 Cornelius W. C. Rudlow to Catherine Van Rye (or Ryer) 7 June 1812

Pg 35 Peter Van Winkle to Phoebe Godwin 20 Oct 1805

Pg 36 John W. Waver to Susana Godwin 8 Feb 1817

Halmar Van Harter to Mary Godwin 7 May 1812

Pg 88 David Mulford, s of Jonathan Jr + Deborah (Rudlow) Mulford
b New Providence, N.J., Essex Co (now Union Co) 17 Sept 1781
26 Oct 1811

Pg 90 Betsey Meeker 24 June 1801, told of her wedding

Pg 92 at Westfield, N.J. David Hayt + Rebecca Rudlow 5 Feb 1812

Warren Co, Ohio Md 1803-1810 - Sept 1917. Gateway to the West

Pg 231 Cooper Rudlow to Elizabeth Reeder 10-19-1804

Ephraim Rudlum to Mary Kelly 5-14-1809

Union Co. Vol 5 Pg 600

Abraham Rudlum Morristown + Sally Vail, Hanover 7 Nov 1807

Pg 99 Pew holder Basking Ridge Pres. Ch. 1769-1776 Cornelius Rudlow

Vol 23-1948 Norton Rudlum + Judith Swain 14 Feb 1816 Cape May Bap. Ch.

Christopher Rudlum + Maria Swain 9 Apr 1817

Vol 9 pg 15 Daniel Conkling + Mary Rudlum 5 Feb 1775

Vol 19-1944 pg 17 Joseph Rudlum + Cloe Bedell 8 Jan 1784 New Providence,
N.J. Pres Ch.

Pg 18 Sarah Day + Elizabeth Rudlow 3 May 1785 Pres Ch, New Providence, N.J.

Pg 21 Elder Daniel Corey + Phoebe Rudlow - 25 Sept 1791 Pres Ch, New Providence
N.J. according to Cornelius Rudlum

Pg 26 Vol 19 S. 1740 Lewis Cress of Cape May Co, Gentlemen + Elizabeth
Rudlum of same spinister

Pg 66 Child of Joseph Rudlow died named Rudlow abt 18 May 1785 New Providence
N.J.

Pg 69. Aged widow on Long Hill, Rudlow, d 12 Mar 1798 New Providence, N.J.

Contd on back of next page

1/2

[Faint handwritten text]

[Faint handwritten text]

NAME		DATE		TIME		PLACE	

54B Jonathan Pierson Jr + Matilda Davis resided Hamilton Co, Ohio
Ch 5: Nancy, Theodore, Ellen, Dickella, Md Wm Kain, Josiah,
Joshua Doty of Long Hill
Col. Solomon Boyle, s of Solomon Boyle Jr

Esther Robinson md 1781 Pres Church, Westfield, N. J. to
Stephen Pierson, b 1753. Westfield. died abt 1841 Ohio. son of
David Pierson + Esther Bailey.

113

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is faint and mostly illegible due to fading and the texture of the paper. Some words are difficult to decipher but appear to be part of a continuous paragraph.

father
Am

NAME Jonathan Pierson Jr NO. 52

BORN _____ PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT Hamilton, Hamilton Co., Ohio

OCCUPATION Judge CHURCH AFF. 1

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Jonathan Pierson MOTHER (Maiden Name) Agnes Ludlow

SPOUSE Matilda Davis

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Davis MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
1st Settlers of
Passinac Valley
72 (John Little)

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED	
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE	SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Nancy Pierson</u>						<u>Moses Kline</u>
2 <u>Theodore Pierson</u>						
3 <u>Ellen Pierson</u>						
4 <u>Isabella Pierson</u>					<u>Wm. Kain</u>	
5 <u>Joseph Pierson</u>						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

102

~~104~~

104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
10/1/19	10/1/19	10/1/19
10/2/19	10/2/19	10/2/19
10/3/19	10/3/19	10/3/19
10/4/19	10/4/19	10/4/19
10/5/19	10/5/19	10/5/19
10/6/19	10/6/19	10/6/19
10/7/19	10/7/19	10/7/19
10/8/19	10/8/19	10/8/19
10/9/19	10/9/19	10/9/19
10/10/19	10/10/19	10/10/19
10/11/19	10/11/19	10/11/19
10/12/19	10/12/19	10/12/19
10/13/19	10/13/19	10/13/19
10/14/19	10/14/19	10/14/19
10/15/19	10/15/19	10/15/19
10/16/19	10/16/19	10/16/19
10/17/19	10/17/19	10/17/19
10/18/19	10/18/19	10/18/19
10/19/19	10/19/19	10/19/19
10/20/19	10/20/19	10/20/19
10/21/19	10/21/19	10/21/19
10/22/19	10/22/19	10/22/19
10/23/19	10/23/19	10/23/19
10/24/19	10/24/19	10/24/19
10/25/19	10/25/19	10/25/19
10/26/19	10/26/19	10/26/19
10/27/19	10/27/19	10/27/19
10/28/19	10/28/19	10/28/19
10/29/19	10/29/19	10/29/19
10/30/19	10/30/19	10/30/19
10/31/19	10/31/19	10/31/19
11/1/19	11/1/19	11/1/19
11/2/19	11/2/19	11/2/19
11/3/19	11/3/19	11/3/19
11/4/19	11/4/19	11/4/19
11/5/19	11/5/19	11/5/19
11/6/19	11/6/19	11/6/19
11/7/19	11/7/19	11/7/19
11/8/19	11/8/19	11/8/19
11/9/19	11/9/19	11/9/19
11/10/19	11/10/19	11/10/19
11/11/19	11/11/19	11/11/19
11/12/19	11/12/19	11/12/19
11/13/19	11/13/19	11/13/19
11/14/19	11/14/19	11/14/19
11/15/19	11/15/19	11/15/19
11/16/19	11/16/19	11/16/19
11/17/19	11/17/19	11/17/19
11/18/19	11/18/19	11/18/19
11/19/19	11/19/19	11/19/19
11/20/19	11/20/19	11/20/19
11/21/19	11/21/19	11/21/19
11/22/19	11/22/19	11/22/19
11/23/19	11/23/19	11/23/19
11/24/19	11/24/19	11/24/19
11/25/19	11/25/19	11/25/19
11/26/19	11/26/19	11/26/19
11/27/19	11/27/19	11/27/19
11/28/19	11/28/19	11/28/19
11/29/19	11/29/19	11/29/19
11/30/19	11/30/19	11/30/19
12/1/19	12/1/19	12/1/19
12/2/19	12/2/19	12/2/19
12/3/19	12/3/19	12/3/19
12/4/19	12/4/19	12/4/19
12/5/19	12/5/19	12/5/19
12/6/19	12/6/19	12/6/19
12/7/19	12/7/19	12/7/19
12/8/19	12/8/19	12/8/19
12/9/19	12/9/19	12/9/19
12/10/19	12/10/19	12/10/19
12/11/19	12/11/19	12/11/19
12/12/19	12/12/19	12/12/19
12/13/19	12/13/19	12/13/19
12/14/19	12/14/19	12/14/19
12/15/19	12/15/19	12/15/19
12/16/19	12/16/19	12/16/19
12/17/19	12/17/19	12/17/19
12/18/19	12/18/19	12/18/19
12/19/19	12/19/19	12/19/19
12/20/19	12/20/19	12/20/19
12/21/19	12/21/19	12/21/19
12/22/19	12/22/19	12/22/19
12/23/19	12/23/19	12/23/19
12/24/19	12/24/19	12/24/19
12/25/19	12/25/19	12/25/19
12/26/19	12/26/19	12/26/19
12/27/19	12/27/19	12/27/19
12/28/19	12/28/19	12/28/19
12/29/19	12/29/19	12/29/19
12/30/19	12/30/19	12/30/19
12/31/19	12/31/19	12/31/19

51B William Gibson merchant in H. ... D. ...

52B Passaic Valley 1st Settlers John Little

Pg 189 Agnes Ludlow (D of John, s of Cornelius) md 22 July
1774 Silas Hurin: Silas, b 22 July 1774 w 17 yrs of age.
Lived at Lebanon, D. Ch; b. Ohio

109

NAME Thomas Ryder

NO.

44

BORN _____ PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED W 11 Apr 16 79 PLACE Suffolk Co., N.Y.

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT Southold, L.I. N.Y.

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER _____ Ryder MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SPOUSE

BORN _____ PLACE _____

DIED _____ PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER _____ MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Early Long Island
 Hills, Suffolk Co.,
 N.Y.
 American Genealogist
 Vol 15-Page 6

CHILDREN

BORN

DATE PLACE

DIED

DATE PLACE

MARRIED

DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

1 Elizabeth Ryder

* Joseph³ Rydman
 Southold Suffolk Co., N.Y.
 1698
 Wm Downes.

2 Abigail Ryder

3 Joseph Ryder

4 Providence Ryder

5 Jeremiah Ryder

6 Hester Ryder

7 Melitable Ryder

8

9

10

11

12

Dr Dan Abigail Downes

KANSAS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 DODGE CITY, KANSAS

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

Date sent _____

Date received _____

43B John and Susan. 10.

44B Cape May Co., Contd, N. J. Vol 1

26.1 Ludlam, Swain, 1247E Sw 1849
" Thomas, 425E B2K pg 260 B33 Pg 279.
" Will, 1782 Int 1793 Sw 1782, 1784.
" Thos. 1032E Sw (3) 1825 Sw
" Thos. 1780E Sw 1879
" Thos Jr 44LE. B33 Pg 80, Sw 1784
" Zilyah 1093E W 1829 Sw 1829
" Stephen 1010E W 1824.
" Phoebe 627E B3 pg 169 Int + Sw 1785

Cumberland Co, N. J. Vol 1.

Pg 302 Ludlam, Anna 3591F W 1868 Sw 1869

" Ephraim 1691F Sw 1814
" Joseph 1929F Sw 1821
" Morton 963 B 31 Pg 77 Brd.
1788 " Peter S 4202F W Sw 1880
" Providence 1033F B34 Pg 476 W + Sw 1792
" Providence 3592F W 1868 Int 1868 Atlantic Co.
Pg 38 Ludlam, Anthony 4164B2 + Sw 1828.

52

NAME Randolph H. Silvers

NO. 65

BORN _____ PLACE _____

MARRIED _____ PLACE _____

DIED 7 Jan 1904 PLACE Bergen

BURIED AT _____

RESIDED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE Mary Elizabeth Lindlow (84y)

FATHER Silvers MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SPOUSE Matilda V Osborn (46y)

BORN 1822 PLACE _____

DIED 7 Nov 1868 PLACE _____

BURIED AT _____

OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____

MILITARY SERVICE _____

OTHER SPOUSE _____

FATHER Osborn MOTHER (Maiden Name) ?

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Bergen P. N. Ch. Rec.

1789-1877

May 1975

Vol 5 #2 W.H.

pg 85787

CHILDREN

BORN
DATE PLACE

DIED
DATE PLACE

MARRIED
DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE

1 Charles R.

June 1845
Union Co.
N.J.

9 Oct 1849
Union Co.
N.J.

65B Mary Elizabeth Ludlow D 29 Oct 1868-84 yr

133

48B

Judith Smith #1 wife Henry Ludlam, 1 ch John
(374) b 1711 - D. 15 Nov 1748.

Phoebe Smith #2 w of Henry Ludlam

Wamaria Smith #3 w of Henry Ludlam. Wm Ruth, b 1683
died 1710 John Smith, died 4 Jan 1747, 20 yrs.

Henry Ludlam, D. 9 Oct 1752 - 63 yr Jamaica

691

X

101

4. 16
Judith Smith #1 wife Henry Ludlam, 1 ch John
(1878) b/1711 - D. 15 Nov 1748.

Phoebe Smith #2 w of Henry Ludlam

Wamarius Smith #3 w of Henry Ludlam: Wm Ruth, b/1683
died abt 1710 John Smith, D. 4 Jan 1747, 20 yrs.

Henry Ludlam, D. 9 Oct 1752 - 63 yr Jamaica

291

X

From DAR #4729

HENRY LUDLAM now
HANNAH SMITH #

SON HENRY LUDLAM MAR
MARY LAWRENCE

DAU HANNAH SMITH LUDLAM
MAR WM SMITH
TOWNSEND

was Lieutenant CAPT.
TOWNSEND's Company, (Cape M #) #
militia

NAME William Smith Townsend
 BORN 29 Sept 1811 PLACE Port Elizabeth, Cape May Co., N.J.
 MARRIED 27 June 1833 PLACE Cape May Co., N.J.
 DIED 19 May 1881 PLACE Dennisville, Cape May Co., N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Isaac, Dease - Richard
Isaac Townsend MOTHER (Maiden Name) Hannah Ogden
 SPOUSE Hannah Rudlam
 BORN _____ PLACE Cape May Co., N.J.
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Henry Rudlam MOTHER (Maiden Name) Jane Shaw

NO. 17
 SOURCE OF INFORMATION
American Ancestry
Vol II

11/98 - acc. to DAR file
 name is MART
 LAWRENCE
 Eoin Farrell

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Wm Ogden Townsend</u>		<u>Dennisville N.J.</u>			<u>1874 Mary Chew</u>
2 <u>Richard Townsend</u>		<u>Dennisville N.J.</u>	<u>Killed at Gettysburg</u>		
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

22

11/18-1000 L BARTON
NAME IN BARTON
LAUNDRANCE

17B Hannah Ludlam + sis of Albert Ludlam of Cape May Co.,
Isaac Townsend of Port Elizabeth, N.J. at Cape May, 2 June
1774, d. at Philadelphia, Pa. Aug 1865, Merchant, md 2 Jan
1800. Hannah Ogden of N.Y. Family, Salem Co., N.J. + Pa.
s of Isaac of Cape May Co., N.J., b 27 Sept 1730 1730 member of
Society of Friends, md Keturah, dau of Josiah Albertson.
Richard Townsend, Lieut., 12th Reg., killed in battle of
Gettysburg.

Pg 21 L.M. of N.J. Vol 16 - 1941 N.J. md Ric 1724-34

Pg 22 + 23 Jan 1732 Joseph Ludlam, Cape May, Gentleman
+ Alathare Smith of the same, spinisters.

Vol 24 - 1949 Society Bible Collection

Pg 24 John Ludlow 1705-1775 + W Susan Bradberry, also
Richard Ludlow (1745-1820) + wife Jane Van Nostrand
+ Elizabeth Van Camp. John R Ludlow 1769-1849 + wives
Elizabeth Vreeland + Catalina Witmus. Witmus Ludlow,
b 1813 + wife Sarah Wuyea. Jacob Van Nostrand, d. 1791
+ wife Jane Van Stee. Albert Hoogland (1738-1825 + wife
Susannah Ludlow 2063 N.Y. B Rec. 56 (1925-30 + 31)

The American Genealogist Vol 18 1941

Jonas Brush, s of Richard Brush + Deborah

1963 Vol 38 N.Y. N.J. Cape May Co Rateables

→ Pg 9 John Creese, David, Amos; Ludlam, Jeremiah 100; 120:15
Pg 12 Ludlam, Reuben, Thomas; Geo Taylor; Rubin Ludlam Esq;

Morris Co Gravestones

Ludlam, Gilbert, W Abigail, d. 127. 1762 in 24th
Ludlow, Abraham; W Sarah, d. 1 June 1845, 59 y 8 mo. 46
Wm Ann E. d. 24 Oct 1850 age 32

Mary Louisa Ludlow see Isaac + W Hitchhead
David Lyon, W Jane, W Mary, d. 9 June 1847, 59 yrs.

D.C. Br. Lib. Ks.

Charlotte S. Ludlam + W M. Townsend 15 Oct 1859
Cape May, Cape May Co., N.J.

Capt Jonathan Mulford + Elizabeth Conklin, 4th son
Jonathan b 6 Nov 1748 md 27 Nov 1771 Deborah Ludlow
(D of Jeremy) He died 5 Dec 1792. She died 28 Apr 1801, 50 1/2 yrs

NAME Isaac Wheaton 54g 1n.20.
 BORN 25 Oct 1748 PLACE Morris Co., N.J.
 MARRIED 13 Dec 1768 PLACE Westfield, Morris Co., N.J.
 DIED 29 Mar 1848 (drowned) PLACE Delaware River
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT Westfield, _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Wheaton MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 SPOUSE Judith Ludlum
 BORN 23 Dec 1748 PLACE Westfield N.J.
 DIED 18 Feb 1823 (74y) PLACE Westfield N.J.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Ludlum MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

NO.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION

Wheaton Bible records
Gene. Magg 71, 72
Westfield, Pres. Ch.
Bible Records
The Wright Family
Oyster Bay Pg 77

CHILDREN

		BORN		DIED		MARRIED
		DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1	<u>Isaac Wheaton Jr</u>	<u>27 Feb 1768</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>			<u>Judith</u>
2	<u>Charles Wheaton</u>	<u>12 Oct 1771</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>	<u>Aug 1744</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>	<u>Child</u> <u>mortification of the knee</u>
	<u>Providence Wheaton</u>	<u>7 Nov 1773</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>	<u>1 Jan 1775</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>	<u>Child</u> <u>scalded</u>
	<u>William Wheaton</u>	<u>31 Dec 1776</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>	<u>3 Jan 1827 (50y 30)</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>	<u>Rebecca Wheaton (b'd 18 Dec 1822)</u>
	<u>23y</u> <u>Hannah Wheaton</u>	<u>30 Mar 1779</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>	<u>drowned on</u> <u>Delaware River</u>	<u>29 Mar 1848</u>	
	<u>Jacob Wheaton</u>	<u>5 June 1781</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>			
	<u>Ruth Wheaton</u>	<u>16 Oct 1783</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>			
	<u>L Lydia Wheaton</u>	<u>37 Oct 1785</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>			
	<u>Judith Wheaton</u>	<u>11 Apr 1788</u>	<u>Westfield</u> <u>N.J.</u>	<u>19 Feb 1823</u>	<u>age 74</u>	
10						
11						
12						

6/2

46B

Sing Sing - Lost Records of the Methodist Presb. Church

Rebecca Wheaton bapt (W of William (Baptist Church) New Mt St
Philadelphia, d 29 Mar 1842, 67 yrs.

Isaac Wheaton, bought a bible 1799 Trenton, N J M DCCXC

Isaac Wheaton & David Hannah, returning from Philadelphia,
when boat capsized & they both drowned 29 Mar 1842 67 yrs.

Sarah Ludlum, W of Cornelius Jr, 26 Apr 1767 Vol 9 - 1933-34

Mary Hatfield W of Andrew 14 June 1767

^{W of James} Sarah Ludlum, W of Cornelius Jr, 26 Apr 1767. Vol 9 - 1933-34

Judith Wheaton (bible bought Trenton, N J by Isaac 1799.
Vol 9 - 1933-34

Pg 109 Joseph Ludlum of Westfield to Miss Betsey Ogden of
N Y Sept 1803

Pg 116 Isaac Brittin & Abigail Ludlum 11 Jan 1807

Solo Carpenter Keith Ken (Byram Crawford & Allied Families Here)

Pg 18 Luach Conkling, W of John Byram, d 26 Feb 1823, 31 yrs bur,
Mendham, N J. Am

Vol 5 N J M 1929-30 Morris Co, Md records

Pg 68 Abraham Ludlum, Morristown, & Sally Vail, Hanover,
7 Nov 1807.

3

NAME Isaac D. Whitehead NO. 47
 BORN 1 Sept 1825 PLACE Morris Co., N.Y.
 MARRIED abt 1850 PLACE Morris Co., N.Y.
 DIED 9 Mar 1903 PLACE Morris Co., N.Y.
 BURIED AT Morris Co., N.Y.
 RESIDED AT Morris Co., N.Y.
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Whitehead MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____
 SPOUSE * Mary Louisa Ludlow (Ludlam)
 BORN 4 Feb 1827 PLACE Morris Co., N.Y.
 DIED 18 Feb 1908 PLACE Morris Co., N.Y.
 BURIED AT Morris Co., Cemetery
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER Ludlow MOTHER (Maiden Name) _____

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
Morris Co. Gravestones
Ex. 25/27 Vol 39,
19th.
Whitehead Monuments
Comb. Register

R Cousin
 Eva Farrell
 74 Nodge Ka.

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
1 <u>Abby D. Whitehead</u>	<u>34y</u> <u>26 June 1851</u>	<u>Morris Co.</u>	<u>14 Jan 1907</u>	<u>Morris Co.</u>	
2 <u>George C. Whitehead</u>	<u>3 Jan 1850</u>	<u>Morris Co.</u>	<u>14 Aug 1850</u>	<u>Morris Co.</u>	<u>Infant</u>
3 <u>Augustus D. Whitehead</u>	<u>35y</u> <u>30 Dec 1854</u>	<u>Morris Co.</u>	<u>9 Dec 1889</u>	<u>Morris Co.</u>	
4 <u>Mary C. Whitehead</u>	<u>11y</u> <u>6 Oct 1856</u>	<u>Morris Co.</u>	<u>16 Aug 1880</u>	<u>Morris Co.</u>	
5 <u>Eva C. Whitehead</u>	<u>11 Mar 1853</u>	<u>Morris Co.</u>	<u>11 Mar 1853</u>	<u>Morris Co.</u>	<u>Infant</u>
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

on Whitehead Monument

ADD ADDITIONAL DATA ON BACK

473 American Genealogist Vol
463 Family of Nathaniel Brewster.

(Jacobus) K L S Lib

Pg 202. Sarah Brewster, dau of celebrated Roger Ludlow Esq, md
Nathaniel Brewster, nephew of Elder W^m Brewster.

Nathaniel, b. 18 Dec 1691 71 yrs of Plymouth, Presb., Brookhaven
Suffolk Co. N.Y. 3 sons John, Timothy, Daniel. Roger Ludlow Ct, Colony.
Genealogical Magazine of N. York

Pg 14 Sarah Ludlum, dau of Cornelius Jr., 26 Apr 1767. (1799-1933)
Mary Hatfield, W of Andrew June 1767

→ Eliakim Ludlam, s of Obadiah 31 Jan 1768

Pg 116 Isaac Britten & Abigail Ludlum 1 Jan 1807 Pres Ch., Bloomfield

Pg 107 Essex Co. Md records

Joseph Ludlow to Miss Betsey Ogden of N.Y. Sept 1813

Pg 133 Wheaton Bible Records.
Judith Ludlam b 23 Dec 1748

Pg 1 Isaac Wheaton & Judith Ludlam md 13 Dec 1768 Rev Rolt Kelsey
Isaac Wheaton, (s of Isaac & Judith) b 27 Sept 1769.

Charles Wheaton, b 12 Oct 1771, d Aug 1774, mortification of the knee
Providence " b 7 Nov 1773 - d 1 Jan 1775 scalded

William " s of Isaac & Judith, b 31 Dec 1776.

Hannah " dau of " & " b 30 Mar 1779

Jacob Wheaton, s of " & " b 5 June 1781

Pg 2 Ruth " dau of " & " b 16 Oct 1783

Lydia Wheaton, dau of Isaac & Judith b 3 Nov 1785

Judith " dau of Isaac & Judith b 11 Apr 1788.

Isaac Wheaton srt Jan Hannah, drowned on the Delaware River
Isaac 54 y 1 mo 2 W. Hannah 23 y 1 mo 15 D. returning from Philadelphia

Pg 3 Rebecca Wheaton, 102 y 1 mo 1842 - age 67 y 8 m
Judith Wheaton, 109 Feb 1823 - age 74 y

Pg 4 18 Dec 1822 Rebecca Wheaton, W of W^m bapt by Rev. Thomas
Griffin, Bapt. Ch. New Market St., Philadelphia

Isaac Wheaton, bought bible 1799 Trenton, N.J. m.d. CCXC1
Mary C. on Whitehead Monument, Morris Co. Graves

91

Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through. The text appears to be organized into several paragraphs or sections, possibly containing dates and names. Some legible fragments include:

- ... 1871 ...
- ... 1872 ...
- ... 1873 ...
- ... 1874 ...
- ... 1875 ...
- ... 1876 ...
- ... 1877 ...
- ... 1878 ...
- ... 1879 ...
- ... 1880 ...
- ... 1881 ...
- ... 1882 ...
- ... 1883 ...
- ... 1884 ...
- ... 1885 ...
- ... 1886 ...
- ... 1887 ...
- ... 1888 ...
- ... 1889 ...
- ... 1890 ...
- ... 1891 ...
- ... 1892 ...
- ... 1893 ...
- ... 1894 ...
- ... 1895 ...
- ... 1896 ...
- ... 1897 ...
- ... 1898 ...
- ... 1899 ...
- ... 1900 ...

Handwritten mark or signature at the bottom left corner.

NAME John Wright
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED 27 Jan 1707/18 PLACE Oyster Bay, L.I. Ny.
 DIED _____ PLACE _____
 BURIED AT _____
 RESIDED AT _____
 OCCUPATION Weaver CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE #2 Sarah
 FATHER Hideon Wright MOTHER (Maiden Name) Margaret Tugubart
 SPOUSE Abigail Barker
 BORN _____ PLACE _____
 DIED before 9 Nov 1722 PLACE Oyster Bay, L.I. Ny.
 BURIED AT _____
 OCCUPATION _____ CHURCH AFF. _____
 MILITARY SERVICE _____
 OTHER SPOUSE _____
 FATHER John Barker MOTHER (Maiden Name) Abigail Wright

SOURCE OF INFORMATION
The American Genealogist Vol 15
Pg 8.
Early Indiant Related Families
74 Cons Toga Co N.Y.
W42 R 604 (Barton)

CHILDREN	BORN		DIED		MARRIED DATE & PLACE SPOUSE & PARENTAGE
	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PLACE	
1 <u>Abigail Wright</u> (43y) "Cooper"	17 Jan 1712/13	Oyster Bay, L.I. Ny.	8 Mar 1749		John Feeke.
2 <u>Hideon Wright</u>	23 Dec 1715	Oyster Bay, L.I. Ny.	16 Jan 1749/50		Margaret Tugubart
3 <u>Jabitha</u>					
4 <u>John</u>					Mary Moore
5 <u>Elizabeth</u>					Edmund Feeke
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					

2

